LIBRERIA
Nacional y Extrangera
DE
CHARLAIN Y FERNANDEZ
Calle del obispo. N.º 34.
HABANA.

VR 636.1082
G287

LIBRARY
OF
LEONARD PEARSON
VETERINARIAN

V.1

THE

GENERAL STUD BOOK.

VOL. I.

THE

General

STUD BOOK,

CONTAINING

PEDIGREES

OF

RACE HORSES,

&c. &c.

From the earliest Accounts to the Year 1826, *inclusive.*

IN FOUR VOLUMES.

VOL. I.

Brussels:
PRINTED FOR MELINE, CANS AND Co.,
BOULEVARD DE WATERLOO, 34.

M DCCC XXXIX.

VR
636.1082
G 287
v.1

The General Stud book.

PREFACE

TO THE FIRST EDITION.

The Author of the following pages, with a view to correct the then encreasing evil of false and inaccurate Pedigrees, was, in the year 1791, prevailed upon to publish

"*An Introduction to a General Stud-Book*,"

consisting of a small collection of Pedigrees which he had extracted from Racing Calendars and Sale Papers, and arranged on a new plan.

By the kind patronage and assistance of the principal Breeders and other Noblemen and Gentlemen of the Turf, it has grown into a bulky volume, which is now offered to the Subscribers and the Public, not as a *universal* Stud-Book, nor as perfectly free from error, but with a confident hope that it will be found to contain, in the most concise and most approved form, a greater mass of authentic information respecting the Pedigrees of Horses, than has ever before been collected together.

March 25, 1808.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Lyrasis Members and Sloan Foundation

http://www.archive.org/details/generalstudbookc01fair

ADVERTISEMENT.

Exclusive of a few corrections, the difference between this and the former Editions consists in the omission of the List of Subscribers and of such Brood Mares as are given complete in the second volume; by thus reducing its bulk, the Editors are enabled to sell the book at a somewhat lower price.

September 1827.

INDEX TO THE WHOLE.

Page
AARON..... 65
Abba Thullé..... 243
Abbess, by Fidget.. 301
—— by Delpini.... 331
—— by Coombe Arabian..... 110
Abigail, by Herod 226-400
—— by Turk..... 274
—— by Woodp.... 277
—— (Ld Portmore's) 219
Abraham Newland.. 301
Abraham Wood.... 373
Acamas..... 149
Acacia..... 327
Accident..... 205
Acestes..... 216
Achates..... 72
Achilles (D. of Som.) 415
—— by Eclipse.... 51
—— by Jalap..... 436
Achmet..... 313
Achmoonah..... 50
Aconite..... 239
Actæon, by Highflyer 256
—— by Orpheus... 301
Actia..... 50
Active, by D. Davy 85
—— by Woodpecker 102
Actress..... 204
Adam 285
Adamant..... 175
Adder..... 22
Addition..... 375
Page
Adelina..... 264
Adjutant..... 150
Admiral 193
—— by Y. Pumpkin 236
Admiral Keppel..... 8
Adolphus 124
Adonis, by Eclipse.. 208
—— by K. Fergus.. 256
—— by Babr. Blank 182
Adrastus..... 163
Æacus..... 129
Ænigma, by Young Marske..... 227-298
—— by Matchem... 197
Æolus, by Regulus.. 59
—— by Garrick.... 316
—— by Merlin.... 10
Æsculus 176
Æsop, by Cade..... 87
—— by Panton Arab. 52
Æthe 383
Afranius..... 137
Africanus 129
Aganippe 400
Agincourt..... 230
Agis, by Y. Snip.... 69
—— by Blank..... 66
Agnes..... 349
Agonistes 413
Agriculture..... 242
—— by Farmer.... 336
Agrimony..... 249
Ajax..... 74
Page
Ajax, by Carnatic... 17
—— by Second.... 221
Aid-de-Camp 194
Aimator 302
Aimwell..... 415
—— by Mark Anth. 302
Ainderby 183
Airy 78
Aladdin..... 314
A-la-grecque..... 1
Alamahatamaha 155
Alaric..... 263
Alarm..... 305
Alborac..... 60
Alcides..... 198
Alchymist..... 55
Alcmena..... 70
Aldby Jenny..... 415
Alderman, by Potso's 99
—— by Stride..... 154
Alderney..... 239
—— by Tandem... 316
Aleppo 415
Alert, by Vern. Arab. 164
Alexander, by Lot.. 167
—— by Mungo.... 137
—— by Eclipse.... 289
Alexander the Great. 274
Alexis, by Herod... 175
—— by K. Fergus.. 320
Alexina..... 320
Alfred, by Sedbury.. 16
—— by John Bull.. 253

Page

Alfred, by Matchem. 183
Alipes..... 2
Allegranti..... 4
Allfours 17
—— (Young)..... 19
Alligator..... 194
Allspice 352
Allsteel..... 336
Allworthy..... 45
Almahide 416
Almanzor 416
—— by Badsticks.. 173
Alonzo, by Ruler... 269
—— by Overton... 303
Alphonso, o. of Maria 111
—— out of Mixbury 133
—— by Eclipse.... 390
Altamont 293
Alzira 93
Amadis..... 282
Amalgam 412
Amanthis 398
Amaranda..... 2
Amaranthè..... 390
Amaranthus..... 174
Amaryllis 436
Amazon, by Le S. 166-229
—— by Cygnet.... 9
—— by Blank..... 2-83
—— by son of Mogul 203
—— by Diomed.... 320
Amber 170
Amber, by Gay..... 386
Ambidexter..... 331
Ambo..... 436
Ambrosia..... 3-170
Ambrosio 403
Ambush..... 256
Amelia, by Highfl... 352
——by Godol. Arab. 3
America..... 185-229
Americus 57
Amethyst, by Brilliant 52
—— by Chrysolite.. 436
Amphion 137
Amyntor..... 197
Anabaptist 197
Anacreon 352
Ancaster..... 149
Ancaster Dizzy, by Driver..... 66

Page

Ancaster Nancy.... 149
Ancaster Starling... 168
Ancient Pistol..... 68
Andromeda..... 327
Angelica 3-158
—— by Vermin... 379
Angelina..... 4-70
Angelo 114
Angler 223
Aniseed..... 385
Ann 397
Ann of the Forest 230-352
Anna, by Eclipse 128-229
—— by Godol. Arab. 48
—— by Coriander.. 308
Anna Maria..... 393
Anne 152
Annette, by Vol.... 410
—— by Eclipse 230-409
Annuity 134
Antæus..... 92
Antagonist 355
Antelope..... 74
—— by Stride..... 365
—— by Brilliant... 436
—— by Y. Belgrade 173
Anthony..... 133
—— by Diomed.... 251
—— by ditto..... 287
Antijacobin (late Loyalty) 330
Antimony, by Mercury..... 105
Antinous..... 144
Antiochus..... 208
Antoinette 86
Antonia..... 156
Antigallican 385
Antipater 383
Antrim..... 228
Anvil, by Herod.... 57
Anybody..... 139
Apollo, by Regulus. 50
—— by Sulphur... 37
Apothecary, by Ever. 207
—— by Drone..... 256
Applegarth..... 269
Apollonia 406
—— by Regulus... 50
Apricot..... 124
Arab..... 94

Page

Arabella..... 37
Arabians..... 442, etc.
Arachne 285
—— by Fidget..... 394
Aranjuez..... 287
Arbitrator..... 436
Arbustine..... 201
Arbutus..... 151
Archer, by Faggergill 267
—— by Pumpkin... 367
—— by Bolton Star. 41[illegible]
—— by Liberty.... 24[illegible]
Archduke ..... 31[illegible]
Archibald..... 37
Archimedes, by Engineer..... 19
Aria 9
Ariadne ..... 229-23[illegible]
—— by Swiss..... 83
—— by North Arab. 189
Ariel, by Highflyer.. 165
—— by R. Rhino... 299
Ario 193
Argos..... 175
Arley 170
Armida..... 99
Arminda 4-120
Arra Kooker..... 243
Arske 1
Arthur, by Herod... 190
—— by Buzaglo ... 278
Arthur O'Bradley... 418
Artichoke..... 9[illegible]
Arun, by Mercury... 4[illegible]
Ascot ..... 37[illegible]
Asius ..... 13[illegible]
Askham, by Regulus 41[illegible]
—— by Doge..... 13[illegible]
Asp..... 2[illegible]
Asparagus..... 31[illegible]
Aspasia.....
Astartè..... 23
Assassin.....
Aston..... 23
Astonishment..... 28
Astræa..... 20
Astridge Ball..... 41
Astronomer..... 39
Astronomy 39
Atalanta..... 3-10
—— by Snip..... 3

Page

Atalanta, by Regulus 75
—— (Mr Curzon's).. 105
—— by Forester... 180
Athalia..... 162
Athamas..... 212
Atheist..... 151
Athelstan..... 200
Athenais..... 169
Atlas..... 232
—— by Babraham.. 416
Atom..... 56
Atropa..... 358
Atrides..... 95
Attack..... 58
Attilia..... 35
Attilius..... 50
—— (Egerton)..... 147
Attainment..... 414
Attraction..... 231
—— (Fenwick's)... 375
Auction..... 104
Augur..... 57
Augusta..... 232-293
—— by Fidget..... 347
—— by Buzzard... 404
—— by Highflyer.. 405
Y. Augusta..... 232
Augustus..... 3
—— by Chrysolite.. 149
—— by Tantrum... 173
Aura..... 6
Aurelianus..... 170
Aurelius, by Herod.. 215
—— by Eclipse.... 24
Aurora..... 6-189
—— by Conundrum 216
—— by Tartar.... 206
Aylesby..... 255
Ayrshire Lass..... 257
Bab..... 232-387
—— Young..... 232
Baber..... 53
Babraham..... 87
——(Sir J. Lowther's) 389
Y. Babraham..... 174
Babraham Blank.... 79
Baby..... 399
Baccelli, by Herod.. 7
—— by Marske. 131-232
Bacchanal..... 177
Bacchus, by Herod.. 436

Page

Bacchus, by Lightfoot, dam by Bajazet... 123
—— by Pontac.... 349
—— by Highflyer.. 394
Bachelor, by Blaze.. 417
—— by Lightfoot.. 81
Backbite..... 171
Bad Bargain..... 400
Badger..... 225
Badsticks..... 416
Badsworth..... 416
Bagsman..... 406
Bagatelle..... 369
—— by Sir Peter.. 404
Bagot..... 334
Bajazet..... 221
Bajazetta..... 13
Baker..... 200
Balance..... 60
Bald Charlotte.... 13-44
—— by Morw. Ball. 383
Bald Galloway..... 416
Bald Partner..... 146
Bald Lump..... 416
Ball..... 49
Ballad Singer..... 157
Ballarina..... 238
—— by Bourdeaux. 251
Balloon, by Telem.. 1
—— by Highflyer.. 27
—— by Dorimant.. 102
Balsam (or Balsham). 377
Bandy, by Cade.... 106
—— by Highflyer.. 287
—— 365
Bandalore..... 242
Banister..... 121
Bank..... 258
Banker..... 190
Bantam..... 385
Banti..... 400
Barbs..... 442, etc.
Barbara..... 131
Barbary..... 167
Barbiniola..... 12-233
Barforth, by Partner 84
—— by Forester... 168
Bargain..... 161
Barleycorn..... 101
—— by Amaranthus 342
Barnaby, by Sampson 101

Page

Barnaby, by Stride.. 408
Baron Bull..... 317
Baron Nile..... 336
Baronet..... 261
—— by Vertumnus. 365
Barrington..... 100
Barrock Billy..... 183
Barton..... 194
Bashaw..... 416
—— by Cub..... 8
Bashful, by Blank... 94
—— by Highflyer.. 399
—— by Pontac.... 241
—— by Cartouch... 416
Basilisk..... 220
Basilius..... 202
Bassanio..... 371
Basto (Old)..... 416
—— by Spadille... 256
—— by Whitenose. 74
Bathsheba..... 98
Batt..... 417
Bauble, by Blank... 94
—— by Trifle.... 45-65
—— by Ched. Snap. 136
—— by Babr. Blank 215
—— by Bald Gallo. 97
Bay Bolton..... 417
—— by Matchem.. 163
Bay Ascham..... 17
Bay Babraham....11-145
Bay Bloody Buttocks. 85
Bay Brocklesby..... 29
Bay Farewell..... 73
Bay Halkin..... 68
Bay Malton..... 36
Bay Moston..... 411
Bay Motte..... 16
Bay Nestgul.... 138-166
Bay Pigot..... 417
Bay Ranger..... 133
Bay Richmond..... 113
Bay Slipby..... 125
Bay Starling... 115-199
Bay Susan..... 80-204
Bay Thornton..... 210
Bay Wilkinson..... 417
Bazilia..... 412
Beatrice..... 375
Beau Clincher..... 144
Beaufremont..... 417

	Page
Beau Garçon	160
Beauty, by Gall'em	14
—— by Woodp.	235-288
Becca	9
Beda	412
Bedfellow	161
Bedford	274
Beetle	346
Beggar	205
Belcour	38
Belford	15
Belgrade Turk	440
Young Belgrade	417
Belinda, by Tartar	17
—— by Coriander	382
—— by Beningbro'	366
Belinda (Young)	17
Bell	179
Bella Donna	235
Bella Flora	7
Bellarina	92
Bellario	223
Belle	334
Belle Fille	337
Belle Vue	337
Bellerophon, by High.	328
—— by Chrysolite	135
Bellina	229
Bellino	133
Bellissima	413
Bellissimo	6
Bellona, by Paymas	229
—— by Dungannon	351
—— by Drone	345
—— by Herod	233
Belmont	417
Benedict	240
Benjamin	243
Beningbrough	301
Young Beningbro'	321
Bennington	366
Berenice	97
Bergamotte	361
Bermudas	195
Bernardo	311
Berrington	293
Berry Bush	164
Berwick	140
Bessy Bell	79
Bet Bouncer	318
Better	394
Betsey, by Squirrel	125
Betsey, by Beningb.	273
—— by Alfred	335-343
Bhegum	239
Biddy Tipkin	408
Billy, by Dungannon	98
—— by Vern. Arab.	184
Birch	297
Bishopric	398
Bishop Blaze	244
Black-and-all-Black, also called Othello	129
Blackett	282
Blackbird	172
Blackboy	172
Black Chance	417
Blackcock	355
Black Deuce	234
Black Eyes	220
Black George	232
Blacklegs (Devon.)	16
—— Hutton's	417
—— Hudson's	417
—— Bingham's	417
—— Prentice's	417
—— by Starling	180
—— by Weasel	248
Black Phantom	18
Black Prince	168
Black Puss	387
Black Susan	35-204
Black Strap	226
Blackthorn	100-234
Black Tom	38
Blameless	92
Blandish	334
Blank	87
Blank (King's son of)	159
Blank, by Blank	180
Young Blank	53
——	83
—— (Ld Townsh.)	48
Blank Mixbury	21
Blanketta	24-36
Blast	140-234
Blaze, by Childers	49
—— by Dorimant	178
Blemish, by Omar	81
—— by Herod	441
—— by Alfred	271
—— by K. Fergus	191
Blemished Boy	413
Blind Tom	337
Bloody Buttocks	445
—— (Bay)	25-85
—— (Grey)	25-85
Blossom, by C. Bb.	417
—— by Crab	25
—— her sister	26
—— (the stallion)	26
—— by Protect.	234-280
Blossom (Young)	90
Blowzy	258
Blue	5
Bluebeard	384
Blue-bell	237
Blue-and-buff	242
Blue-cap	89
Blue Ruin	314
Blue-eyed Susan	65
Bluff	283
Blunderbuss	417
—— by Antinous	95
Blunderer	126
Blush	399
Bluster	417
Boaster	318
Bobadil	326
Bobator	311
Bob Handy	256
Bobtail	274
Bodfach	98
Bold	145
Boldface, by Regulus	123
—— by Highflyer	316
Bolingbroke Gr. Arab.	445
Bolton, by Sweepst.	16
—— by Shock	143
—— by Highflyer	252
Bonduca, by Bandy	26
—— by Justice	27-235
Bonitas	360
Bonny Bachelor	44
Bonny Black	418
Bonnyface	208-235
Bonny Kate	288
Bonny Lass, by Snip	27
—— by Pot8o's	392
—— by Bay Bolton	27-64
—— by son of Eng.	348
Bon Vivant	165
Bootcatcher	176

	Page
Boots	41
Borascha	18
Boreas	15
—— by Phœnom	340
Bos	366
Bosky	347
Bosphorus	418
Boston	20
Botleys	351
Bottisham	242
Bounce-about	137
Bounty	236-367
Boudrow	205
—— Young	263
Bourbon	156
Bourdeaux	61
Bouquet	359
Bowes (Little)	28
—— (Young)	28
Boxer, by Herod	21
—— by Weasel	248
Bradamante	6
Bradley	357
Brafferton	269
Braganza	277
Bragg	26
Braggadocio	311
Bragger	330
Bramble, by Alfred	294
—— by Sweetbriar	327
—— by Sweetbriar	351
Brandy Nan, by Sed.	230
Brass	363
Breslaw	333
Brewer	42
Briar, by Sweetbriar	188
—— by K. Fergus	164
Brickdust Nan	365
Bridget	237-314
Brigadier	296
Brighton	253
—— by Gohanna	403
Brighton Belle	99-237
Brilliant, by Crab	178-418
—— by Florizel	381
Brillianté	177
Brim	28-88
Brimmer	418
Brimstone	29
—— by Herod	29
—— by Volunteer	288
Briseïs, by Chry	194
Brisk	418
—— by Bosphorus	154
—— by Coxcomb	33
—— by Cade	107
—— by Regulus	196
Britannia	112
Britannicus, by Blank	57
—— by O. England	124
Broadbottom	173
Brobdignag	253
Brock	181
Brocklesby, by Grey	29
—— by Woodcock	29
—— (Grey)	29
—— (Bay)	29
Brocklesby Betty	29
Broomstick	56
Brontes	266
Brother Redcap	227
Brough	260
Brown Bessy	239
Brown Bess, by R.	238-366
—— by Highfl.	237-362
—— by Ambrosio	357
Brown Betty	67
—— by Regulus	418
Brown Blaze	46
Brown Charlotte	264
Brown George	273
Brown Farewell	73
Brown Russet	182
—— by Sir Peter	237
Brown Regulus	130-162
Brown Javelin	329
Brown Slipby	145
Brown Stout	346
Brown Starling	145-199
Brown Thornville	226
Brown Woodcock	211-224
Bruin	1
Bruiser, by Boxer	242
—— by Bourdeaux	387
Brunette	30-67
—— by Overton	309
Brunswick	409
Brush, by Eclipse	236
—— by Ched. Snap	398
Brutus, by M. Anth.	93
—— by Spectator	78
—— by Regulus	124
Bryan	336
Bryan O'Lynn	322
Bubble, by Tyrant	161
—— by Highflyer	27
Buccaneer	276
Bucephalus	418
—— by Blaze	50
—— by Regulus	146
Buckingham	304
Buckhunter	220
Buff	215
Buff-coat	178
Buffer	295
—— by Prizefighter	384
Bullcalf	367
Bullfinch	279
Bully	139
Bulrush	316
Bumper	74
—— by Partner	418
—— by Conductor	193
Bumpkin	260
Bungay	21
—— by Evergreen	24
Bungler	57
Bunter	255
Burford	437
Burford Bull	418
Burgundy	234
Burringdon	437
Bushy Molly	9-74
Buskin	409
Buss	319
Bustard	418
—— by Crab	129
—— by Woodpecker	343
—— by Buzzard	286
Bustler (Old)	418
—— by Florizel	340
Busy	238-391
Butterfly, by Eclipse	238
—— by Ruler	172
—— by Imperator	282
Button	418
—— by Highflyer	341
Buzaglo	246
Buzzard	347
Byerly Turk	443
Byrom	271
Bywell Tom	143
Cabin Boy	383

	Page
Cade	170
Cade (Young)	126
Cade (Darrington)	59
Cade's Maidenhead	117
Cadee	121
Cadena	418
Cadenza	121
Cadet	145
—— by Soldier	194
Cadette	38-78
Cadmus	457
—— by Captain	10
Cadormus	145
Cælia, by Herod	155-259
—— by Volunt.	259-507
—— by Partner	30-39
Cæsar	37
Caiaphas	545
Calash	259-400
Calculator	25
Caligula	94
Calliope	39-102
Calomel	295
Calypso	2-40
Calphurnia	162
Cambrian	360
Camel	264
Camelcon	344
Camilla (D. of Bolt.)	418
Camilla (Sir W. M.)	15-40
—— by Cullen Arab.	65
—— by Snip	40
—— by Snap	240-374
—— by Trenth.	240-250
—— by Highflyer	339
—— by Sedbury	180
—— (Y.) by Woodp.	240
Camillus	65
Camperdown	342
Canary	348
Candidate	351
Cannibal	24
Cannon	351
Cannons	351
Canopus	247
Cantab	111
—— by Marske	199
Cantatrice, by Turf	251
—— by Sampson	18
Cantata	304
Cantator	30
Canterbury	333
Canto Baboo	339
Canton	161
Capella	120-241
—— by Buzzard	241
Caper	274
Caprice	40
—— by Anvil	326
Capricio	397
Capricorn	244
Capsicum	393
Captain	18
Captain Absolute	395
Captain Bobadil	223
Captain Flash	223
Captain Plume	326
Captain Tart	114
Captive	39
—— by K. Fergus	328
Capuchin	120
Cara	40
—— by Mark Anth.	42
Caraway	328
Carbineer	215
Carbuncle	457
Cardinal, by Delpini	349
—— by Cade	147
Cardinal Beaufort	247
Cardinal Puff	189
—— by Cardinal	325
Cardinal York	12
Cardock	395
Careful	112
Careless, by Rib	110
—— (Old)	419
—— by Regulus	178
—— by Bl. Buttocks	84
Carina	18-42
Carlisle	183
—— Gelding	220
Carlo Khan	150
Carlton	128
—— by Regulus	198
Carnatic	158
Caroline, by Boston	165
—— by Dungannon	357
—— by Saltram	295
—— by Snap	42
Carrots	264
Carthaginian	234
Cartouch	419
—— (Y.) by Cartouch	148
Cash	299
Cash-keeper	155
—— by Doge	36
Cassandra, by Capt.	80
—— by Blank	43-47
—— by Whitenose	18
Cassandro	32
Cassio	375
Castaway (Bethell's)	419
—— by Highflyer	284
Cast-off	151
Castor	92
Castrato	122
Cat	30-242
—— by Cade	44-106
Cat Mare, by Fox—Merlin: she was dam of Puss, by Steady	238
Catalpha	41
Catch	388
Catch'em	76
Catchfly	104
Catchpenny	69
—— by Squirrel	126
Catheart	404
Catherina	220
Catherine, by Young Marske	284
—— by K. Fergus	5
—— by Woodp	240
Cato, by Partner	419
—— by Regulus	147
Cato (Young), by ditto	147
Catsup	324
Catullus	379
Cavendish	369
Cauliflower	333
Cayenne	393
Cecilia, by Herod	111
—— by Sir Peter	400
Cecilina	190
Cedar, by Diomed	259
—— by Gay	386
—— by Ruler	230
Celadine	419
Celery	233
Center	8

Page

Centinel, by Blank.. 158
—— by Challenger. 254
—— by Soldier.... 327
—— by Tandem... 305
Centurion (Hodges's). 419
—— by Beningb... 304
Cerberus, by Blank.. 166
—— by Gohanna... 302
—— by Dragon.... 371
Ceres, by Marske 179-242
—— by Cade 44-157
—— by Sweetw.242-388
—— by Woodpecker 302
Certhia..... 402
Cervantes..... 120
Ceylon..... 302
Chaffinch..... 58
Chaise-and-one..... 415
Chalfont..... 90
Chalkstone, by Herod 177
—— by Florizel.... 359
Challenger..... 329
Challenger (Young).. 327
Chambooè..... 398
Champion, by Squir. 86
—— (Graham's).... 419
—— by Herod..... 243
—— by Diomed.... 251
—— by Carbineer.. 335
—— by Goliah..... 419
—— by Pot8o's.... 315
Chance (D. of Som.). 419
—— (Dawkins's)... 419
—— by Slouch.... 180
—— by Javelin.... 437
—— by Lofty..... 203
—— by Drone..... 399
—— by Lurcher... 377
—— by Haphazard.. 315
Chancellor..... 380
Changeling, by Cade. 143
—— by Scrub..... 31
Chanter..... 419
—— by Pipator.... 322
Chanticleer..... 265
Chariot..... 372
Charity..... 242
Charlemont..... 297
Charles..... 153
Charles of Sweden... 241

Page

Charlotte, by Eclipse 258
—— by Shakespeare 164
Charlotte (Quick's)... 55
—— (Ld A. Hamilt.) 180
—— by Swiss..... 9
—— by K. Fergus.. 329
Charlotte Grey..... 391
Charmer, by Blank.. 243
—— by Badger.... 45
—— by Phœnom... 277
Charon..... 71
—— by Slouch.... 177
Chatsworth..... 71
—— (Young)..... 111
Chaunter, by Eclipse. 86
—— by Trifle..... 46
Chedworth Snap, by Snap..... 28
Cheerful..... 383
Chequino, by Herod. 20
—— by Snap..... 158
Cherry..... 150
Chesfield..... 194
Cheshire Dick..... 106
Cheshire Man..... 380
Chesnut Skim..... 301
Chester..... 412
Chesterton..... 437
Cheveley..... 292
Cheverett..... 49
Cheviot..... 240
Cheyt Sing..... 5
Chicken (Bright's)... 45
—— by Regulus... 45
Chicken Butcheress.. 310
Chiddy..... 13
Chigger..... 196
Chigwell..... 318
Child Mares..... 97
Childerkin..... 45-76
Childers (Flying).... 419
—— (Bartlett's).... 420
—— (Hampton Ct.) 420
—— (Smales)..... 420
—— (Grey)..... 420
Chilton..... 337
Chillaby..... 443
Chippenham..... 334
Chocolate..... 26
Chorus..... 157

Page

Chose..... 113
Christopher..... 338
Chryseïs..... 170
Chrysis..... 48
Chrysolite..... 26
Chub..... 90
Chuckle..... 254
Chucklehead..... 273
Chuff..... 24
Church and King... 330
Chymist..... 67
Cicero..... 173
Cimeter..... 307
Cimon..... 284
Cincinnatus..... 69
Cinderella..... 245
Cinderwench... 164-245
Cinnabar..... 251
Cinnamon..... 420
—— by Coriander.. 352
—— by Imperator.. 209
Circassian..... 352
Circe, by Matchem.. 55
—— by Feather.... 19
Circus..... 71
Civil Will..... 36
Citizen..... 154
Clandon..... 379
Clara, by Dumpl. 78-245
—— by Careless 210-245
Claret, by Bourdeaux 170
Clarinda..... 318
Clarinet..... 276
Clarissa, by Y. Davy. 195
Clayhall..... 171
Clayhall Marske.... 160
Clayton..... 342
Clem..... 72
Clementina, by Vert. 303
—— by Dungannon 245
—— by Highflyer.. 372
Cleomenes..... 78
Cleopatra, by Whiten 123
—— by Saltram... 293
Clericus..... 48
Cliffden..... 280
Clintz..... 128
Clio, by Blank. 101-246
—— by Jul. Cæs. 19-246
—— by Gower Stal. 143

Page
Clio, by Young Cade. 246
—— by Matchem. 26-91
Cloanthus..... 101
Clodhopper..... 308
Clothier, by Match .. 168
—— by Saltram.... 95
Clotho 192
Cloudy..... 48-84
—— by Blank..... 72
Clown, by Syphon.. 19
—— by Bourdeaux. 266
—— by Regulus... 145
Clumsy 420
Clytemnestra 137
Clytus, by Matchless 78
Coal-heaver..... 246
Coal-merchant 269
Coarse Mary..... 314
Coaxer, by Twig.... 183
—— by Pot8o's.... 237
Cobby..... 50
Cobble Noddy..... 247
Cobler 86
Cobscar..... 51
Cobweb 194
Cockade 299
Cockboat..... 383
Cockchafer 251
Cocker 221
—— by Trentham.. 250
Cockspur 437
Cocolobo..... 264
Coddy Moddy... 246-346
Cœur de Lion..... 257
Cog-die..... 420
Coheiress..... 247-331
Coiner 288
Colchis 344
Colibri..... 240-247
Colleague 174
Collector, by Conduct. 241
Collier, by Comet... 187
—— by Blacklegs.. 114
Colonel..... 142
Colossus..... 130
Columba 247-270
Columbine, by Chry. 276
—— by Y. Marske.. 239
—— by Eclipse. 95-248
—— by Espersykes. 248
—— by Amaranthus 343

Page
Columbus..... 270
Combatant 360
Comedy 313
Comely 49-74
Comet, by Cade.... 208
—— by Matchem... 93
—— by Phœnom... 248
—— out of Teresa.. 209
—— out of Pompey's dam 37
—— by Ba. Blank.. 182
Commis 177
Commissioner..... 50
Commodore 341
—— by Volunteer.. 264
Commoner 420
—— 421
Competitor, by Match. 48
—— by Eclipse.... 256
Compass 342
Compton Barb..... 445
Comus, by Otho.... 55
—— by Regulus... 215
—— by Matchem.. 202
Concubine..... 326
Condor..... 240
Conductor..... 183
Coneyskins..... 421
Confederate, by South 9
—— by Conductor.. 276
—— by Prophet... 293
Confederate Filly... 49
Confederacy 352
Confidante, by Matchem 202
Confidence 270
Conflans 194
Congressa..... 12
Conjuror, by Merlin. 83
—— by Conundrum 141
Conon..... 284
Conqueror 44
—— (Appleyard's).. 44
—— by Crab..... 129
—— by Bustard... 143
Conqueress 49-182
Conspirator 333
Constant..... 363
Constantia, by Walnut..... 249
—— by Buzzard.... 282

Page
Constantine..... 146
Constitution 320
Contempt 217
Contessina..... 249-405
Contest..... 138
Contractor 109
Conundrum 197
Coombe 82
Coombe Arabian.... 445
Copernicus..... 42
Copperbottom, by Tantrum..... 74
Coq du Village..... 58
Coquette (D. of Bolt.) 421
—— (D. of Devon.). 421
—— by Mambrino.. 60
—— by C. Barb. 80-250
Coquetilla..... 412
Cora..... 250
Cordelia 30
Cordial..... 99
Coriander..... 321
Coriolanus 152
—— by Sir Peter... 364
—— by Gohanna.. 386
Corkscrew 289
Cormorant 135
—— by Woodpecker 358
Cornet 80
Cornwall Lass..... 310
Corporal, by Eclipse. 351
—— by K. Fergus.. 361
Corsican..... 32
Cortez..... 130
Corvinus..... 79
Corybas 325
Corydon..... 214
Cosmo 437
Cossack..... 8
Cossus 26
Cottager 291
Cottingham..... 421
Coughing Polly... 50-51
Counsellor..... 421
—— by ditto..... 421
—— (Wood's)..... 421
—— by Alcides.... 441
Count..... 74
Countess, by Blank 51-166
—— by ditto..... 72
—— by Count. 121-251

Page

Countess (Mr Hartl.). 89
—— by Phœnom... 336
Countryman..... 334
—— by Herod..... 369
Country Wench (O.). 52
Country Wench (Y.). 52
Courier..... 22
Courser..... 129
Courtier..... 309
Cow..... 251
Cowslip..... 251
—— by Highfl. 251-396
Coxcomb, by Otho .. 7
—— by Cade..... 106
Crab..... 16
—— (the Duke's)... 76
—— (Shepherd's)... 195
—— (Routh's)..... 421
Crabstock..... 25
Cracker, by Highfl... 360
—— by Torismond . 145
Crœsus..... 243
Craftsman..... 421
Crafty, by Buzzard.. 342
—— by Herod..... 389
Crafty Knave..... 95
Crane..... 346
Crassus..... 37
Craven..... 56-84
Crawler..... 289
Crazy, by Lath ... 47-57
—— by Childers ... 421
—— by Woodpecker 265
Crazy Jane..... 263
Crazy Poetess..... 240
Cream de Barbade .. 162
Cream Pot..... 43
Cream of Tartar.... 100
Credit..... 8
Creeper..... 26
—— by Tandem... 289
Creeping Cereus.... 394
—— Molly..... 421
—— Molly, by Sec.. 57
—— Kate..... 57-182
—— Polly..... 72
—— Kate, by Vert. 316
Cremona..... 58
Cricket..... 192
—— by Chance 110
Crim. Con..... 412

Page

Crimp..... 189
Cripple..... 26
—— by Saltram.... 3
Crispin..... 221
Criterion..... 91
Critic..... 129
Crito..... 76
Crocus..... 243
Crofts' Bay Barb.... 445
Croney, by Blank ... 64
—— by Careless, out of Camilla..... 65
Crookshanks..... 28
Crop..... 250
Cross-patch.... 188-252
Cryer..... 299
Cub, by Fox..... 220
—— by Fidget..... 296
Cuddy..... 44
Cull..... 126
Cullen Arabian..... 445
Cumberland..... 17
—— by Phlegon ... 63
Cunegonde..... 252
Cupid..... 13
—— (Rider's)..... 421
—— by Herod..... 139
Curate..... 152
Curb..... 279
Curio..... 129
Curiosity..... 60-158
Curranto..... 361
Curwen Barb..... 443
Curwen Colt..... 65
Custard..... 28
Cutleg..... 171
Cyclops..... 166
Cygnet..... 26
—— by Buzzard ... 256
Cymbeline..... 353
Cymro..... 33
Cyllarus..... 29
Cynic..... 70
Cynisca..... 61-181
Cynthia..... 31
—— by Snap..... 35
Cynthius, by Chrys.. 72
—— by Pot8o's.... 321
Cypher, by Crab.... 46
—— by Squirrel 158-252
—— by Protector .. 253

Page

Cypress..... 403
Cypron..... 62-172
Cyrus, by Captain... 10
—— by Blank..... 98
Cytherea, by Chrys.. 101
—— by Herod..... 103
Czar..... 61
Czar Peter..... 413
Czarina, by Bab. Bl.. 102
—— by Squirrel... 193
Dabchick..... 260
Dædalus..... 282
Daffodil..... 290
Dagger..... 91
Dainty, by Snap.... 118
—— (Snap mare)... 137
—— by Godol. Arab. 55
Dainty Davy..... 180
Dairy Maid, by Alm. 421
—— by Bl. Butt.. 30-63
—— by Y. Cade. 63-132
—— by Diomed.... 364
Daisy..... 39
—— by Buzzard ... 403
Dalham..... 142
Damalis..... 216
Dame Quickly..... 200
Damon..... 11
—— by Cade..... 157
Damper..... 137
Damsel..... 137-253
Dan..... 63
Danaë, by Herod 246-253
—— by Squirrel 137-254
—— by Snap... 64-122
Danby Cade..... 193
Danceaway..... 407
Dancer, by Sweetb.. 91
—— by ditto (Ld G.) 244
—— by Herod..... 334
Dancing Master..... 326
Dandelion..... 333
Danger..... 64
—— by Tatler..... 190
Daniel..... 54
Daphne, by G. Ar. 64-77
—— by Magnet.... 254
—— by Garrick.... 254
Dapper, by Cade.... 62
—— by Tantrum .. 393
Dapple..... 337

	Page
Daraxa	70
D'Arcy Turks	443
Dare Devil	290
Darius	303
——by Brilliant	437
Darley's Arabian	444
Darling, by Snap	134
—— by Bell's Arab.	137
—— by Escape	384
—— by Antinous	193-254
—— by Patriot	308
Darsham	437
Dart, by Snip	93
—— by Oxlade Ar.	111
—— by Boudrow	263
—— by Spear	249
—— by Javelin	307
Darter	250
Dash	40
Dasher	3
David (Ld Gower's)	78
—— by Pilot	308
—— by Diomed	2
—— by Dainty Davy.	111
David (Young)	78
David Gam	68
Dauphiness	112
Davy Young	102
De Bash	303
Deceit	366
December	151-255
—— by Buzzard	385
Decoy Duck	205
Defence	129
Delamere	384
Delegate	314
Delia	113
Delight	243
Delpini	51
Demirep	28-255
Denmark	143
Denmark (Young)	187
Denizen	299
Dennis O!	2
D'Eon	177
Deputy	193
Desdemona	211
—— by Marske.	256-289
Destiny, by Eclipse	147
Deucalion	97
Devi Sing	409
Dexter	331
Diadem	184
Diamond	341
Dian	256
Diana, by Regulus	50
—— (Ld Leigh's)	65
——(Ld Chedworth's)	65
—— by Shakesp.	13-256
—— by Whitenose	65
—— by Conductor	139
Dick, by Y. Pumpkin	345
Dicky Dickinson	168
Dicky Pierson	226
Dictator	183
—— by Babraham	199
Didapper	141-256
Didelot	307
Dido, by Changeling.	197
—— by Delpini	357
——by Eclipse.	128-257
Dimple, by G. Arab.	90
—— (Dyer's)	421
—— by Highflyer	387
—— by Mambrino	269
—— by Starling	147
—— by Sir Peter	378
Diomed	193
Dionysius	147
Director	363
Disappointment	3
Discord	254
Discount	305
Discussor	247
Disguise, by Marske.	388
Disguise, by Highfl.	37
Dismal	422
Dispute	350
Ditto	94
Diver	190
Dizzy, by Rib	66
—— by Driver	66
—— by Blank	66-257
Doctor (D. of Bolt.)	422
—— (Mr Lincoln's)	80
—— by Goldfinch	174
—— by Alfred	297
—— Blair	141
—— Last	33
—— Nim	333
—— O'Liffy	299
Dodona	260
Dodsworth	442
Doge	33
Doleful	236
Doll	422
Dollalolla	313
Dolly, by Snap	137-258
—— by Satellite	332
Dolphin	256
Domitian	32
Donation	233
Don Carlos, by Ba. Bl.	213
—— by Sulphur	277
Don Dun	163
Don Felix	24
—— by Coriander	348
Don Joseph	213
—— by Sulphur	191
Don Quixote	289
Donna Antonia	363
Doodle	352
Dorcas	363
Dorchester	41
Doricles	366
Dorilas, by Brilliant.	223
—— by Florizel	156
Dorimant	7
Dorimond	422
Dorinda	66
Doris, by Blank	5
Dormouse	143
—— (Ld Waldg.)	133
—— (Mr Bassett's)	222
——(Ld Chedworth's)	65
Dottrel	77
Doubtful, by Blank	7
—— by Constitution	228
—— by Sweetbriar.	234
Dove	66-148
——by Matchless	67-200
Douglas, by Justice	234
—— by Bourdeaux	27
Dowager	259-385
Doxy	260-316
Doxy (Young)	260
Doxyator	260
Drab	260-290
Dragon	157
—— by Regulus	178
—— by Woodpecker	318
Drake	236
Drax	350

Page

Dreadnought 385
Driver (D. of Ancas). 422
——(Beaver's)..... 422
——(Little)..... 46
—— by Trentham.. 250
——by Huby..... 241
Dromedary..... 335
Dromo 22
Drone, by Y. Cade.. 62
—— by Herod..... 105
——(Young)..... 229
Drowsy, by Bosph.. 165
—— by Drone..... 141
—— by Fox Cub... 126
Drudge..... 46
Druggist, by Chymist 45
Druid..... 56
—— by Pot8o's.... 330
Drumator..... 30
Drummer..... 52
Dryad 225-261
Dry-bee..... 380
—— (out of Young Tuberose)..... 405
Dubskelper..... 11
Duchess, by Le S. 39-262
—— by Whiten. 67-129
—— by Slouch 160
—— by Lath..... 118
—— by Herod .. 79-262
—— by Antinous .. 262
—— by Alexander.. 299
—— by Delpini.... 357
—— by Childers... 76
—— by Phœnom... 262
—— (Duncombe's).. 123
Duchess of Limbs... 325
Duchess of York.... 349
Duck..... 236
Duckling..... 236
Duenna..... 399
Dulcinea..... 32
Dumpling..... 62
Duncan 320
Dunce, by Y. Cade.. 62
—— by Pontac..... 339
Dungannon..... 5
—— (Young)..... 351
Dunkirk 422
Dunny 156
Dupe 54

Page

Duplicity..... 258
Duplicity, by Racer . 281
Duster 91
Dutch Sam..... 382
Du Thè..... 27
Dux 67
Eager..... 340
Eagle 91
—— by Highflyer.. 117
—— by Volunteer.. 307
—— (Young)..... 307
Earby 381
Easby Miller..... 81
Easton 382
Ebony, by Basto.... 67
—— by Childers... 67
Ebony (Young)..... 68
Ebrio 154
Echo..... 121
Eclipse..... 194
—— (Young)..... 318
——— by Y. Eclipse 310
——— by ditto.... 232
Editha..... 268-268
Edgar, by Dungan.. 69
Edmund..... 400
Edwin..... 268
Egbert 268
Egham 116
—— by Diomed.... 263
Elden..... 250-268
Elemore..... 382
Eleonora..... 83
Elephant..... 422
—— by Regulus... 59
Elfleda 270
Elfrida, by Snap 118-268
—— by Bosphorus.. 164
Eliza, by Doge..... 263
—— by Alfred. 265-269
—— by Herod . 216-269
—— by Asparagus . 330
—— by Fortunio... 347
—— by Highflyer.. 232
—— by Eclipse.... 300
Elizabeth..... 349
Elm 389
Eloisa 15-68
—— by Marske.... 41
Embrio..... 326
Emetrius..... 214

Page

Emigrant 407
Emilius..... 76
Emily 68-103
Emma, by the Godolphin Arabian... 69-90
—— by Spectator 69-109
—— by Snap..... 91
—— by Spear..... 268
—— by Telem... 1-269
—— by Greyhound. 224
Emmeline, by Samp. 69
—— by Justice 269-270
Emperor..... 270
—— by Bourdeaux . 341
Empress, by Eclipse. 270
—— by Paym.. 102-270
Enchantress..... 332
Encore, by Blaze ... 75
—— by Highflyer.. 42
Engineer..... 422
Ensign, by Captain.. 53
—— by Highflyer... 397
Enterprize, by Magic 17
—— by Y. Marske.. 270
—— by John Bull.. 392
Entrance..... 90
Envoy..... 177
Epaminondas..... 22
Epsom 214
Equity 272
Erasmus..... 289
Erato 70-216
Erinnys 87
Ermine..... 189
Escape 389
—— (Sir H. Fether.) 270
Esculus..... 330
Esher 236
Esperance..... 6
Espersykes..... 82
—— (Young) by Espersykes, out of a sister to Flaccus.. 91
Essence..... 228
Estifania..... 272
Esther, by Shuttle.. 389
Ethelinda..... 70-122
Ethon..... 223
Evander, by Highfl.. 91
—— by Goldfinder . 161
Eve..... 362

Page
Evelina..... 400
Evergreen..... 3
Everlasting..... 91-273
Eugenius..... 133
Eumenes..... 127
Euphrates..... 380
Euphrosyne..... 394
Euryalus..... 71
—— by Spectator.. 216
Eustatia..... 413
Examiner..... 418
Exciseman..... 219
Exning..... 311
Exotic..... 83
Expectation.... 179-273
—— by Overton ... 273
—— by Sir Peter... 414
Experiment..... 376
Express..... 397
Extinguisher..... 36
Exton..... 316
Eyebright..... 183-274
Fabius..... 7
Factor..... 97
Factotum..... 126
Fag..... 289
Faggergill..... 120
Fair Barbara..... 333
Fair Charlotte..... 411
Fair Forester..... 70
Fair Helen..... 237
Fairplay, by Drone.. 380
—— by Omnium... 11
Fair Rosamond.. 71-158
—— by Cade..... 213
Fair Star..... 133
Fair Wanderer..... 71
Fairy (D. of Devon.). 71
—— (Hutchinson's). 274
—— by Tandem ... 377
Fairy Queen..... 274
Faith, by Pacolet... 5
—— by Herod.. 60-273
Falcon..... 133
Falstaff..... 131
Fame..... 193
Famous..... 78
Fan..... 340
—— by Beningbro'. 349
Fancy, by Crab.. 72-193
—— by Goliah 72
Page
Fancy, by Cul. Arab. 98
—— by Florizel 193-273
—— by Dungannon. 373
—— by Badger.... 206
Fandango..... 178
Fanlight..... 278
Fanny, by Merlin... 33
—— by Tartar 72
—— by Rocket 207
—— by Weasel ... 403
—— by Diomed ... 3
—— by Eclipse 131-273
—— by Horatius... 106
—— by Toby 298
Fanny Fancy..... 192
Fantail..... 309
—— by La. Snap .. 437
Farewell (Bay)..... 73
—— (Brown)..... 73
Farmer, by Starling. 123
—— by Turpin.... 131
—— by Eclipse.... 238
—— by Woodpecker 103
—— by Cottager... 100
—— by Tartar 72
Farmer Mare..... 73
Favourite (Jackson's) 422
—— (Appleyard's).. 44
—— (Durham's) ... 32
—— by Cade..... 43
—— by Regulus... 68
—— by Le Sang... 111
—— by Mercury... 304
—— (Bethell)..... 422
—— (Charteris).... 422
—— by Blank... 46-90
—— by Don Quixote 308
Faunus..... 331
Faustina..... 422
Fearnought..... 90
—— by Regulus... 178
—— (D. of Bolton). 422
—— by Drone..... 343
Feather..... 46
Feenow..... 230
Felicia..... 276-297
Felix..... 297
Fellow..... 422
Fencer, by Weasel.. 406
—— by Sweetbriar. 93
Ferdinand..... 317
Page
Ferdinando..... 54
Fergulus..... 384
Festino..... 178
Festoon..... 333
Fetters..... 346
Fidget, by Spec.. 78-276
—— by Florizel ... 340
Fieri facias..... 114
Fig..... 31
Figaro..... 204
Figure..... 17
Figurante..... 202-276
Filbert..... 400
Filch..... 80
Financier..... 408
Fingal..... 267
Finsbury..... 230
Fire..... 114
—— by Anvil..... 266
Fireaway (Ld Gros.). 33
—— (Ld Clermont's) 37
Firebrand..... 273
Firebrass..... 93
Firelock..... 399
Firetail, by Childers. 422
—— by Squirrel... 93
—— by Eclipse. 23-277
—— by Phœnom .. 248
Fireworker..... 39
First Fruits..... 273
Fish..... 33
Fisherman..... 228
Fitzherod..... 117
Fitzwilliam..... 374
Fizzle..... 308
Flaccus..... 91
Flageolet..... 313
Flambeau..... 273
Flamborough..... 93
Flame..... 273
Flamer..... 114
Flash, by Herod.... 39
—— by Twilight... 243
—— by Doge 38
—— by Babraham.. 199
Flatface..... 212
Flavia..... 83
—— by Plunder 278-348
Flaunter..... 112
Flea..... 346
Fleacatcher..... 82

Page
Fleacatcher, by G. 278-588
Fleec'em 118
Flemish 270
Flimnap 61
Flintshire Lady 95
Flippanta 121-278
Flirt, by Squirrel 88-279
—— by Ajax 45
—— by Schedoni .. 412
—— (Young) 279
Flirtator 279
Flirtilla 279
Flocton, by Beningbrough 405
Flora, by Squirrel 5-280
—— by Lofty 168-280
—— by Y. Cade ... 115
—— by Regulus ... 74
—— by K. Fergus .. 6
Flora (Young) 280
Florella 282
Florinda 74
Florist 25
Florizel 61
—— (Ld Stamford's) 136
Florus 151
Flush 220
Flutter 552
Fly, by Partner ... 75-84
—— by Squirrel .. 5-282
—— by Grosv. Arab. 82
—— by Merlin 201
Flyator 282
Flyaway 520
Flycatcher 284
—— by Buzzard ... 551
Flyer, by Conductor. 139
—— by Cade 56
—— by Sweetb. 282-588
—— by Highflyer... 405
Flying Gib 111
Flying Ben 555
Flying Whig 422
Flylax 54
Fogram 275
Folly (King's) 219
—— (Ld Bolingb.) 75-80
Footpad 254
Fop, by Tartar 47
—— by Captain ... 55
—— by Babraham .. 76

Page
Fop, by Volunteer .. 552
Foppington 155
Foreigner 515
Foreman 57
Forester 50
—— (Williams's) ... 107
—— (Cornforth's) .. 25
—— (Barry's) 170
—— by Old Tat ... 512
Forfeit 51
Forsett 154
Fortitude 185
—— (Hutton's) 457
—— by John Bull .. 402
—— by Phœnom ... 262
Fortuna 205
Fortunatus 514
Fortune, by Blank .. 65
—— by Engineer 115-285
—— by Bl. Buttocks 147
Fortunio 558
Fotz 152
Foundling 201
Fox (Old) 425
—— by Goliah 94
—— by Matchem .. 555
—— by Florizel 136
—— by Ranthos ... 296
—— by Foxhunter. 5
Foxbury 582
Fox Cub 425
Foxhunter (Howe's).. 182
—— (Cole's) 425
—— (Jolliff's) 457
—— by Blank 118
—— by Meteor 242
Fractious 411
Frank 525
Frater 588
Fraxinella 411
Freebooter 277
Freedom, by Volunt. 410
—— by Buzzard ... 510
—— by Squirrel ... 457
Freeholder 66
—— by Phœnom ... 598
Freeman 154
Frenzy 271-285
Friar 9
Friar Bacon 558
Fribble 44

Page
Fribble, by Snip ... 158
Frigate 591
Frisketta 190
Frisky 56
——by Fidget 298
—— by Whitenose 212
Frog 389
Frolic 160
—— by Oroonoko .. 15
Frosty Face 55
Froth 259
—— by Coxcomb .. 205
Fryer 125
Fudge 222
Fugelman 595
Fugitive 505
Fuimus 188
Full Moon 77
Fulmine 169
Furbelow 40
Furiband 101
Furioso 86
Fury 5-78
Gabinius 246
Gabriel, by Dorimant 185
Gaiety 555
Galatëa 561
Galba 151
Galilèo 285
Gallant 522
Gallantry 205
Galliard 522
Gallipot 256
Galloper 212
—— by PotSo's 257
Gambler 216
Gamechick 261
Gamenut 249
Gamesome 26-78
Gamester 425
—— by Eclipse 55
Gammer Gurton 229
Gander 425
—— by Alcides ... 126
Ganges 8
Ganymede 501
Gaoler 249
Gardiner 570
Garland, by Herod .. 45
—— by Mercury ... 555

	Page
Garnerin	385
Garrick	194
Garswood	275
Gary Owen	327
Gas	335
Gatton	405
Gaudy, by Blank	26-78
—— by Alfred	141
—— by Herod	367
Gaul'em	425
Gauntlet	239
Gawkey	285
Gay	117
—— by Bethell's Ar.	182
Gay Deceiver	377
Gaylass, by Gay	285
—— by Highflyer	322
Gayman	109
Gazer	392
Gem, by Antelope	12
—— by Brilliant	177
General, by Cartouch	18
—— by Saltram	306
—— by Eclipse	150
General Bandbox	114
Geneva	206
Genius (Keck's)	6
—— (Hale's)	121
Gentle Kitty	259-284
Gentleman	425
—— by Woodpecker	356
George	285
—— by Dungannon	264
Georgiana, by Sw.	241
—— by John Bull.	353
—— by Match.	185-285
—— by Patriot	247
—— by George	366
Geranium	265
Gertrude	152
Gewgaw	54
Ghost	72
Giant	115
Giant (Young)	234
Giantess	154-285
Y. Giantess	285
Giblets	135
—— by Woodpecker	259
Gibskoutsky	438
Gift, by Regulus	147
—— (Lord's)	174
Gift, by Boaster	331
Gig	95
Gil Blas	365
Gilder	322
Gildippe	306
Giles Scroggins	349
Gilkicker	188
Gimcrack	121
Ginger	54-79
—— by Shock	81
—— by Lofty	438
Gipsy, by Bay Bolton	158
—— by Blacklegs	76
—— by Trump.	286-302
—— by K. Fergus.	304
Girandola	276
Givens	100
Gladiator	143
Gladish	265
Glance	314
Glancer	60
Glaucus	288
Glead	384
Gleaner	271
Glider	250
Glimpse	179
Glocester	365
Gloriana	274
Glory	164
—— by Coriander	274
Glowworm	215
Glumdalca	253-286
Gnat	295
Gnatcatcher	65
Gnawpost	121
Goblin	72
Goblyn Page	307
Go-by	365
Godolphin Arabian	445
Godolphin Gelding	90
Gog	45
Golconda	122
Golden Apple	88
Golden Ball	425
Golden Dab	356
Golden Dun	96
Golden Fleece	112
Golden Grove, by Cartouch	52
—— by Blank	195-286
Golden Locks	82
Golden Locks (Pel.)	425
—— by Oroonoko	387
—— by Delpini	408
Golden Rod	322
Golden Rose	164-287
Goldfinch, by Match.	58
—— by Woodpecker	275
—— by Drone	397
Goldfinder	22
Goldsmith	164
Goliah (Ld Halifax)	60
—— (D. of Bolton).	425
—— by Giant	234
—— by Windlestone	248
Gondolier	88
Gonzales	170
Goodwood	285
Goose	323
Gossamer	115
—— by Herod	170-288
Governess	242
—— by Ruler	270
Governor (Ld Sondes)	311
—— (D. of H.)	311
—— by Ruler	380
Gouty	414
Gower Stallion	222
Gracchus	104
Grace, by Turf	250
—— by Snap	155-288
Graceful	350
Graffham	307
Grafton	340
Granadilla	355
—— by Fidget	262
Granby	425
Grand Diavolo	132
Grandison	109
Grand Seignior	32
Grantham (Grey)	425
—— by Hip	62
—— by Otho	48
—— by Mambrino.	377
—— by Anc. Starl.	221
Grape	266
Grape Shot	351
Grasper	239
—— by Magnet	254
Grasshopper, by Crab	424
—— by the By. Turk	425

Page
Grasshopper, by Bandy 2
—— by Marske.... 60
—— by Gouty..... 330
Gratitude..... 315
Grazier..... 404
Great Britain 257
Grecian 165
—— by Ulysses ... 266
Grecian Princess ... 289
Green Gage 270
Grenadier..... 424
—— by Highflyer .. 271
Greybeard 424
—— by Eclipse.... 51
Grey Bl. Buttocks. 25-85
Grey Brocklesby.... 29
Grey Cade..... 36-189
Grey Childers..... 118
—— 420
Grey Diomed 258
Grey Diomed (Y.)... 259
Grey Dorimant..... 258
Grey Duchess..... 262
Grey Falcon..... 262
Grey Gawkey .. 284-285
Grey Gower..... 77
Greyhound..... 445
—— (Young)..... 149
—— by Diomed ... 259
—— by Sweetbriar. 348
Greylegs..... 424
—— by Herod 216
Greyling..... 217
Grey Pantaloon..... 262
Grey Pumpkin 207
Grey Ramsden..... 424
Grey Robin 188
Grey Robinson..... 182
Grey Skim..... 301
Grey Slouch ... 101-181
Grey Sorebeels..... 225
Grey Starling ... 50-198
Grey Snip..... 101-189
Grey Squib..... 52
Grey Surrey..... 21
—— by Grey Tren. 305
Grey Trentham 300
Grey Wilkes 27
Grey Woodcock. 149-224
Griffin, by Woodp.. 91
—— by Dungannon 348

Page
Grig..... 115
Grimalkin..... 65
Grisippo..... 222
Grizzle, by Blank... 26
—— by Pyrrhus ... 245
Groaner..... 408
Grouse..... 285
Grub 105
—— by Dubskelper 384
Guardian 151
Guatimozin..... 270
Gudgeon..... 33
Guide..... 397
Guider, by Goliah .. 206
Guido 169
Guildford, by Herod 216
—— by Mambrino. 175
—— by Highflyer .. 359
Guinea Pig..... 105
Gulliver..... 399
Y. Gull 346
Gumcistus 269
Gunilda 218
Gunpowder..... 351
—— by Assassin... 386
Gustavus..... 45
—— by Y. Morwick 296
Guy 73
—— by Pot8o's.... 345
Guy Faux, by Feather..... 193
Guyler..... 141
Habakkuk..... 61
—— by Regulus... 14
Hackabout 396
Hackney (Ld Ferrers) 85
—— by Precipitate . 302
Hackwood, by Ecl... 113
—— by Highflyer .. 51
Hadrian 181
Hag 68
Y. Hag 289
Halbert..... 370
Halkin 393
Hamadryad..... 262
Hambleton..... 188
Hambletonia..... 304
Hambletonian..... 304
—— by D. Davy... 438
Hamlet..... 298
Handmaid..... 232

Page
Hanger..... 294
Hanghim 204
Hannibal 8
Hanworth..... 33
Haphazard, by Mar.. 388
—— by Squirrel... 26
—— by Delpini.... 248
Harapha..... 108
Haras..... 85
Harbinger..... 111
Hardapple..... 231
Hardwicke 292
Hark to Bowman.... 169
Harlequin..... 424
—— by Amaranth.. 343
—— junior 259
Harlot..... 166
Harold 5
—— by Dorimant.. 155
Harmless 72
Harmonia..... 351
Harmony..... 86-171
Harpator..... 30
Harper..... 287
Harpy 86-118
Harriet (Turnor's) .. 306
—— by Trifle 86
—— by Volunteer.. 228
—— by Blank..... 86
—— by Matchem 74-289
—— by Highflyer .. 38
Harry Longlegs 77
Harry Rowe..... 281
Hartforth 397
Harting..... 4
Hartley..... 55
Hartley's Blind Horse 424
—— Mares 87
—— Ro. Stallion .. 87
Harvest, by Highfl .. 242
—— by Turf..... 225
Havannah..... 158
Hautboy..... 424
—— by Y. Morwick. 369
—— by Eclipse.... 86
Haut pas..... 412
Hawk, by Starling .. 51
—— by Orion..... 181
—— by Woodpecker 275
Hawker 266
Hawthorn..... 65

Page

Hawthorn, by Turf.. 327
Haymaker..... 93
Hazard, by Leedes.. 424
—— by Tartar.. 18-424
—— by Cade..... 180
—— by Steady.... 219
—— by B. Blank .. 215
Heart of Oak 251
Heathpoult..... 407
Hebe, by Chrys. 155-290
—— by Traveller .. 87
—— by Snap 290
Hecate..... 88-120
Hector, by Lath.... 47
—— by Highover .. 232
—— by Marske.... 66
Hecuba..... 58
Hedalga 32
Hedera..... 305
Heifer..... 290-335
Heinel, by Squir. 154-291
—— by Syphon ... 101
Heiress..... 291-345
Helen, by Blank .. 53 88
—— by Spectator .. 64
—— by South..... 88
—— by Conduc. 88-176
Helena 150
—— by Coriander.. 247
Helmet..... 347
—— by Mambrino.. 184
Helmsley Turk..... 442
Helperby 269
Helvetius 154
Helvidius..... 75
Hemp..... 54
Hengist 71
Hengrave 32
Henley..... 209
Henricus 424
Henrietta, by Sal. 291-306
—— by Sir Peter .. 345
Hepatica..... 116-292
Hephestion..... 79
Herald 119
Hercules, by D. Davy 85
—— by Matchem .. 168
—— by Highflyer.. 287
—— by Alexander . 251
—— by Greyhound. 73
Hereford, late Brutus 93

Page

Hermes..... 380
Hermia..... 359
Hermione (Mr Calv.). 201
—— (Mr Vernon's). 201
—— (Young)..... 201
—— by Diomed ... 5
—— by Panglos ... 219
—— by Sir Peter .. 363
Hermit..... 146
Hero..... 424
—— by Herod..... 70
—— by Diomed ... 251
—— by Phœnom... 372
Herod (King) 62
—— (Sir H. Harp.) . 183
—— (Avern's) 71
Herodia 62
—— by Herod 204
Herodias 191
Heroine, by Blank.. 166
—— by Boudrow... 243
—— by Phœnom... 372
Heron..... 302
Hickerry..... 265
Hickup..... 58
Hickwall..... 259
Hidalgo 288
High Eagle..... 280
Highflyer 156
—— (Harris's)..... 354
—— (Fennelly's)... 210
Highflyer (Y.)..... 396
Highflyæna..... 222
Highlander, by Bour. 401
——(Ld Portmore's) 424
Highland Fling..... 239
Highland Laddie.... 424
High Priest..... 438
Hillisberg..... 291
Hind..... 363
Hip, by Curwen Barb 425
—— by Childers... 16
—— by Herod.. 81-311
—— by Bl. Chance . 211
Hippo..... 311-318
Hippocampus..... 348
Hippogriff..... 79
Hippolyta..... 284
——by Mercury 311-312
Hippolytus..... 35
—— by Beningbr.. 247

Page

Hippomenes..... 23
—— by Squirrel... 192
—— by Pegasus... 438
Hippona, by Swiss.. 48
Hippona, by Highfl.. 408
—— by Snap..... 105
Hippopotamus 348
Hipswell..... 320
Hipswell Lass..... 261
Hirondelle..... 288
Hirpinus 311
His Lordship 249
Hobby Horse..... 77
Hobgoblin 425
Hocks..... 353
—— by Dorimant.. 364
Hog..... 47
Hoity Toity.... 287-312
Hollandaise 218
Hollowback..... 77
Hollyhock..... 62
—— by Evergreen.. 142
Homer 45
Honest Harry..... 48
—— by Star..... 401
Honest John (afterwards Blameless). 92
Honest Kitt..... 164
Honest Miles 259
Honest Robin..... 438
Honest Tom..... 360
—— (Col. Lumm's). 190
Honesty 291
Honeycomb 7
—— by Drone..... 352
Honeysuckle..... 333
—— by Meteor.... 365
Honor..... 274
Honywood's Arab... 444
Hope, by Herod.... 334
—— by Florizel ... 381
—— by Tandem... 250
Hopeful, by Creeper. 304
—— (D. of Bolton's). 16
——(D. of Bedford's) 340
Y. Hopeful..... 291
Hopeless..... 340
Hop-picker..... 391
Hop-planter 391
Hop-step-and-jump . 49
Hopwell..... 146

Page
Horatia, by Blank 46-90
—— by Eclipse .. 51-312
Horatio 295
—— by Driver 302
Horatius 46
Horizon..... 246
Hornby Lass..... 374
Hornet, by Matchem 333
—— by Blank 94
—— by Drone 331
Hornpipe 325
Horns 412
Horseradish 333
Hospitality 264
Hostage 27
Hostler 63
Hotspur 74
—— by Volunteer 237
Hottentot..... 103
Houghton 141
Houghs 412
Housemaid 296
Hoyden..... 104
—— by Matchem .. 212
Huby 352
Hudibras..... 24
Hugh Capet 49
Hugo..... 398
Humble..... 140
Humbug..... 155
Humdrum 438
Humility..... 272
Humming Bird 240
—— by Pot8o's ... 331
Huncamunca 54
—— by Highfl. 253-313
Hunmanby Cade 425
Hunston..... 438
Huntingdon 318
Hurlothrumbo 114
Hurricane..... 18
Hussar, by Locust 132
—— by Snap 286
Hutton, by Y. Mar.. 284
—— by Drone 171
Hutton Royal Colt 425
Hyacinth..... 164
Hyæna 91-118
Hyale, by Pipator ... 361
—— by Highflyer .. 397
Hybla 62-91

Page
Hybla, by Volunteer 399
Hydaspes 42
—— by Phœnom ... 331
Hyder Ally 133
Hydron..... 147
Hydra 318
Hydrophobia..... 332
Hylas, by Antinous. 181
Hymen 219
Hyperion 247
Hypocrite..... 8
Jacinth 105
Jacintha 11-91
Jack 373
—— by Dux 171
—— by Yellow Jack 171
Jack-come-tickle-me. 425
Jack Rapp 284
Jack's-alive 248
Jack Pratt 136
Jack Ketch, by Her.. 117
—— by Goldfinder.. 176
Jack of Hilton 81
Jack of Newberry ... 230
—— by Babraham.. 425
Jacko..... 87
Jacobus..... 237
Iago 181
Jalap 157
Jamaica 404
Janeton..... 105
Janette 303
Janus 87
Jason (Mr Curson's) 17
—— by Snap..... 112
—— by Starling ... 117
—— by Expectation 321
Jason (Y.)..... 17
Jasper, by Spectator 78
—— by Sir Peter .. 239
Javelin 128
Javelin (Y.)..... 228
I'm-sure-he-sha'nt.. 336
Iberia, by Delpini .. 337
Ibis..... 317
Icarus, by Snap 171
—— by Justice 264
Icelander 438
Ida..... 406
Idas 336
Idler..... 367

Page
Idris 300
Jemima, by Gimer. 68
Jemima, by Snap. 122-314
—— by Satellite. 314-332
—— by Phœnom... 274
Jemmy..... 129
—— by Volunteer.. 330
Je-ne-sais-quoi 83
Jenny 47
Jenny Bull 413
Jenny O! 92-101
Jenny Jib 314
Jenny Spinner.... 84-92
—— by Dragon 264
Jenny Nettles 410
Jenny-come-tie-me.. 425
Jerboa 240
Jerico..... 69
Jerker..... 177
Jerkin..... 181
Jeroboam 306
Jesmond..... 188
Jessamy 30
—— by Escape 300
Jesse, by Snap 159
—— by Eclipse 389
Jessica 192
—— by Volunteer.. 301
—— by Highflyer .. 313
Jet, by Othello 13
—— by Magnet.... 315
—— by Sampson .. 140
Jett..... 93
Jethro..... 148
Jewel, by Lot 167
—— by Squir. 192-315
Jew Trump 425
Jigg..... 425
—— (Hunt's) 94
—— by ditto 94
—— (Heneage's) by Goliah, dam by Sir R. Mostyn's Jigg
Jigg of Jiggs 94
Jill 11
Jilt, by Snap 23-94
—— by Squirrel ... 216
—— by Blank 94
—— by Captain ... 156
—— by Go. Arab. 26-94
—— by Buzzard ... 334

Page

Jingle Jeff..... 51
Il-mio..... 20
Imma..... 337
Imogen..... 2-94
Imp..... 315
Imperator..... 292
Imperator (Y.), by Imperator..... 258
Imperatrix.... 141-315
Impington..... 252
Impudence.... 135-316
Inamorato..... 439
Inca..... 314
Incest..... 181
Indian..... 438
Indiana..... 316
Indicus..... 157
Infant..... 89
Infanta..... 134
Inferior..... 234
Infidel..... 59
Inigo..... 181
Inspector..... 3
Integrity..... 334
Invalid..... 144
Iō..... 20-316
Iō (Young)..... 316
Iō, by Y. Eclipse... 330
Joan, by Bourdeaux 266
—— by Regulus 95-179
Joan of Arc..... 367
Joanna..... 158
Jocasta, out of Lily 105
—— by Forester 95-116
—— out of Rut. 95-171
Jockey, by Cade.... 47
—— by Eclipse.... 165
Jocunda..... 388
Joe Andrews..... 2
John-a-Nokes..... 216
John Bull..... 415
John Doe..... 281
Johnny, by Matchem 11
—— by Highflyer.. 246
—— by K. Fergus. 318
John O'Groat..... 320
John Trot..... 114
—— (Popham's)... 425
Jolly Bacchus..... 200
Jolly Roger..... 122
—— by Regulus... 222

Page

Jolter..... 387
Jonah..... 321
Jonquille..... 109
—— (out of B. Sus.) 204
—— by Precipitate 335
Joseph..... 377
Joseph Andrews.... 89
Irene..... 386
—— by Woodpecker 392
Iris..... 177
—— by Brush.... 296
—— by Sir Peter... 317
Isabel..... 317-392
Isabella..... 125
—— by Y. Cade. 81-96
—— by Eclipse 317-391
—— by Bun. Arab. 134
—— by Shark..... 204
Isadas..... 335
Isaline..... 317-338
I see you..... 335
Ishmael..... 395
Israelite..... 98
Juba (Ld Lodsdale's) 425
—— by Regulus... 214
Jubilator..... 30
Jubilee Dick..... 144
Judge..... 116
Judge Jeffries..... 438
Judgment..... 50
Juggler, by Rib.... 80
—— by Magnet.... 259
Julia..... 96-146
—— by Cavendish 382
—— by Regulus... 196
—— by Ranthos... 205
Juliana..... 151
—— by Crop... 21-317
Juliet, by Justice... 359
—— by Trentham. 370
Julius..... 184
Julius Cæsar..... 425
Juniper (Keck's).... 6
—— (Sir H. Fether.) 335
—— (Gregory's)... 9
—— by Snap..... 19
Juniper Y. (Sir H.H.'s) 335
Junius..... 238
Juno, by Bajazet... 6
—— by Conductor. 139
—— by Imperator.. 265

Page

Juno, by Spectator 90-318
Ivory Black..... 425
Ivy..... 319-403
Jupiter..... 208
—— by Phœnom.. 154
Justice (Ld Halifax's) 425
—— by Herod.... 60
—— by Swiss..... 161
Katherine, by Highfl. 385
Kathleen..... 271
Keddlestone..... 49
Kent..... 158
Kenton, by Snip... 101
Keep-moving..... 409
Keeper..... 159
Kerenhappuck..... 332
Kestrel..... 267
Kezia..... 319-332
Kidney..... 365
Kilton..... 373
Kill Devil..... 357
King Bladud..... 329
—— Fergus..... 151
—— Hermon..... 409
—— Herod (more commonly called Herod)..... 62
—— Hiram..... 438
—— John..... 327-438
—— Log..... 409
—— Milesus..... 34
—— Pepin..... 221
—— Pepin, by Turf 61
—— Priam..... 251
—— Richard..... 206
—— William, by He. 326
—— William, by Flo. 116
Kingfisher..... 109
Kingstone, by Snap, out of a sister to Miss Ramsden... 127
Kipling..... 208
Kiss-my-lady... 250-319
Kite..... 240
Kitt Carr, by Tandem 29
Kitten..... 234
—— by Woodpecker 242
—— (Sir E. Lloyd's) 293
Kitty Burdet..... 97
Kitty Burdet (Y.)... 97
—— by Old Smale's 97

Page
Kitty-cut-a-dash.... 299
Kitty Crocodile..... 258
Kitty Gunpowder... 350
Knapsack..... 226
Knavestock..... 133
Kneebuckle..... 282
Knicknack..... 152
Knight-errant..... 365
Knowsley..... 232
—— 241
Knutsford..... 270
Kouli Khan..... 169
—— (Ld Lonsdale's) 426
Kusbee..... 344
L'Abbé, by Pant.... 295
Laborie 319
—— by Delpini.... 336
Laburnum..... 289
Labyrinth..... 34
Lady, by Sweepst. 97-148
—— by Pot8o's.... 262
—— Ann..... 17-98
—— Ann, by Phœn. 336
—— Augusta.... 33-98
—— Bell..... 98
—— Betty, by Devonshire Blacklegs 182
—— Betty, by Ancaster Starling.. 37-99
—— Betty, by Sn. 99-120
—— Bird 320
—— Bolingbroke. 62-99
—— Brough..... 260
—— Bull..... 317
—— Bumfidget.... 12
—— Caroline 182
—— Caroline 240
—— Charlotte..... 240
—— Charlotte, by Warter..... 350
—— Charlotte..... 208
—— Cow, by J. B.. 261
—— Cow, by H. C. Ar. 104
—— Flame..... 147
—— Harriet, by Sq. 126
—— Harriet, by M. A. 285
—— Hughes..... 300
—— Jane..... 35-99
—— Jane, by Sir Peter..... 363
—— Legs, by Reg. 100

Page
Lady Legs, by Stride 365
—— Mary, by Dam. 163
—— Mary, by Trumpator 2
—— Mayoress..... 154
—— Sarah 228
—— Squander 191
—— Teazle..... 362
—— Thigh (Park.) 25-100
—— (out of Par.) 101
—— (Grisewood's) 84-100
—— (Brooke's).... 426
—— (Hawes's) 101
—— (O'Kelly's).... 88
—— (Strode's)..... 152
La France 42
Lag 34
Laïs, by Brilliant... 223
—— by Wilson's Ar. 31
—— by Diomed 288-320
Lalage 34
Lambinos..... 264
Lambourn 260
Lampedo 362
Lamplighter..... 34
Lampo..... 390
Lamprey 426
Lance..... 392
Langham 214
Langor..... 369
Langton..... 382
Lapwing..... 75
—— by Justice.... 387
Lardella..... 320
Lark..... 244
Lash..... 438
Lass of Patagonio... 438
Lass of the Mill, by Traveller.... 101-124
—— by Oroonoko.. 101
Lath..... 169
Latham Snap, by Snap 143
Latona, out of Cal. 40-321
Latona, out of Rutilia 171
Latrunculus..... 212
Lava..... 22-102
Lauderdale..... 439
Lavender 184-321
Laverna..... 81
Lavinia..... 91
—— by K. Fergus.. 240

Page
Lavinia, by Rock... 407
—— by Trumpator. 337
Laura, by Pretender. 61
—— by Lofty 168
—— by Whistlej. 102-132
Laurel, by Dux 26
—— by Cade..... 213
—— by Chrysolite.. 102
—— by Evergreen. 400
—— by Star..... 13
Laurel Young..... 134
Laurentina..... 404
Laurestina 336
Laurestinus 183
Lauretta..... 309
Lausus..... 203
Lawnsleeves..... 369
Laycock..... 134
Layton..... 322
Layton (Bay)..... 103
—— (Chesnut)..... 103
—— (Grey)..... 103
Lazarus 273
Lazy..... 399
Leapfrog, by Justice 229
—— by Antinous .. 41
Lear..... 142
Leda 103
Lee Boo 381
Leedes (Wildman's). 199
—— by Leedes Ara. 426
Legacy (or Lit. Dav.) 426
—— by K. Fergus . 333
—— (Shafto's) .. 76-104
—— (Cornforth's) 104-168
—— (Crofts')..... 192
Leger de Main 261
Lemon..... 34
Lemonade 188
Lennox 408
Leon..... 322
Leonatus 139
Leonidas, by Cade.. 101
—— by Herod..... 177
Leonora, by Squirrel 276
—— by Shakesp. 193-321
Leopardess..... 11
Le Pícq 410
Le Sang..... 67
Letcomb..... 300
Lethe 183-322

Page

Lethe, by Sir Peter. 375
Letitia..... 115-322
Let's-be-jogging.... 250
Leveret..... 212
—— by Florizel 323-329
Leviathan (af. Mungo) 164
—— by Highflyer.. 273
Lexicon..... 388
Libanus..... 208
Liberty..... 32
—— by Hazard.... 79
—— by Squirrel... 34
——by Carr's Pr. Fer. 189
—— by L'Orient... 249
Lightfoot..... 16
Lightning, by Cade.. 145
—— by Eclipse.... 63
Lignum Vitæ..... 349
Lilac..... 371
Lilliput..... 323
Lilliputian..... 368
Lily, by Dormouse.. 53
—— by Blank. 105-148
—— by Highflyer.. 315
Lily-of-the-Valley .. 8
—— by Eclipse. 208-323
——by Windlest. 248-323
Lincoln, by Highfl.. 384
—— by Oroonoko.. 80
Linnet, by Woodp.. 184
Lioness..... 163
Lisette..... 132-324
Lissome..... 54
Lister Turk..... 443
Little Anthony..... 294
—— Arthur..... 105
—— Askham..... 83
—— Ball..... 14
—— Betsey..... 248
—— Bob..... 350
—— Bowes..... 28
—— Cass..... 298
—— David..... 78
———— 426
————by Y. Mor. 336
—— Devil..... 357
—— Driver..... 46
—— Flyer, by Bourdeaux..... 276
—— Gim..... 68
—— Harry of Hilton 413

Page

Little Henry..... 128
—— Humphry..... 214
—— John, by Partn. 426
—— John, by Cal.. 383
—— John, by Dun. 274
—— John, by High. 312
—— John (Ld Gow.) 30
—— John (Wildm.). 100
—— Joey..... 272
—— Isaac..... 42
—— Luna..... 324
—— Partner (Pears.) 428
————(Vane's) 85-105
—— Pickle..... 229
—— Peter..... 413
—— Polly..... 217
—— Priestess..... 340
—— Sally, by Nor. 214
—— Skirmish..... 256
—— Thought-on... 426
—— Wirly..... 297
Lively..... 362
Lizard..... 5
Loadstone..... 397
Locust..... 77
Locust (Young)..... 63
Locusta..... 106-142
Lodge's Roan mare.. 123
Lofty (late Deputy).. 195
Longitude..... 216
Long-looked-for.... 44
Longshanks..... 163
Looby, by Marske.. 14
—— (Bolton)..... 82
—— (Ld Derby's)... 426
—— (Routh's)..... 15
—— by Partner.... 29
Look-about-you.... 426
Look-sharp..... 69
Lopcatcher..... 361
Lord Flame..... 147
Loretta..... 223
Lot..... 426
Lothario, by O. Eng. 174
—— by Sweetbriar. 170
—— (Fox's)..... 295
—— by Garrick.... 88
Lottery..... 83
—— by La. Snap.. 12
—— by Weasel.... 337
Lovely..... 59-108

Page

Lovemore..... 244
Louisa, by Babraham 82
—— by Sweepstakes 24
—— by Javelin.... 294
—— by Highflyer.. 252
—— by Gow. St. 107-218
—— by Pistol..... 239
—— (Mr Baird's)... 343
—— by Pegasus... 337
Lounger..... 349
Louse..... 426
Lousecatcher..... 109
Lout..... 113
Loyalty..... 330
Loyola..... 122
Lucian..... 200
Lucifer, by Tartar.. 15
—— by Highflyer.. 187
Lucilla..... 357
Lucinda..... 184
Luckless..... 182
Lucretia..... 108-132
—— by Partner 108-109
Lucullus..... 152
Lucy, by Gower Stal. 73
—— by Blank. 109-148
—— by Florizel 283-324
—— by Conduct. 109-324
—— by Spectator.. 109
—— by Herod..... 27
—— by Smiling Tom 109
Young Lucy..... 324
Luggs (Ld Darcy's).. 426
—— Mare..... 426
Lullaby..... 303
Lumbago..... 214
Lumber, by Blank.. 83
—— by Squirrel... 18
Luna, by Eclipse. 20-324
—— by Herod. 135-323
—— by Highflyer.. 324
—— by Volunteer.. 392
Lunardi..... 132
Lurcher..... 407
Lure..... 323
Lustre..... 83
Lusty..... 142
Lutestring..... 57
Lycoris..... 109
Lycurgus..... 27
Lydia, by Squirrel.. 3

Page
Lynceus..... 378
Lyra..... 120
Lyz..... 148
Mab..... 28
Ma Belle..... 288
Mable..... 274
Macaria..... 215-525
Macbeth..... 61
Macclesfield..... 408
Macedonian..... 167
Macheath..... 204
—— by Camillus.. 439
Mackerel..... 539
Macmanus..... 386
Madam, by Bl. B. 109-126
Madam, by Herod.. 43
Madame Cordè..... 344
Madam Flirt..... 168
Madcap, by Snap 125-525
—— by Eclipse.... 526
—— by K. Fergus. 505
—— by Dyer's Dim. 426
Mademoiselle..... 326
—— Guimar.. 121-527
—— Heinel..... 534
—— Presle..... 559
—— Theodore..... 599
Madge, by Blank 110-145
—— by Regulus... 222
Madman..... 248
Madona, by Javelin. 228
Madonna..... 145-527
Madrigal..... 555
Magdalena..... 545
—— by Otho..... 569
Magic, by Matchem. 214
—— by Volunteer. 532
Magna Charta..... 41
Magnet..... 45
Magnolia..... 7-528
—— by Sir Peter.. 529
——(Y.) by High. 528-529
Magnum Bonum.... 206
Magog, by South... 215
—— by Matchem.. 166
Magpie, by Damasc. 176
—— by Imperator. 248
—— by Pot8o's.... 257
Young Magpie..... 505
Mahomet, by Bajazet 151
—— by Snap..... 118

Page
Maiden..... 25
—— by Sir Peter.. 568
—— by Matchem 197-529
Maiden (Young).... 529
Maidenhead..... 62
—— (Osbaldeston's) 426
Maid-of-all-work... 596
Maid of Kent..... 558
Maid of the Oaks 550-577
Maid of the Mill.... 548
—— by Br. to Eagle 592
—— by Delpini.... 552
Maidstone..... 521
Malta..... 542
Malvina..... 550-566
—— by Gouty..... 555
Makeless..... 426
Mambrino..... 52
Mambrunello..... 52
Manager..... 262
Manby..... 426
Manchester..... 152
—— by Citizen.... 557
Mandane..... 5
Manfred..... 544
Manica..... 426
Manilla..... 141-551
—— by Spadille... 245
—— by Merryman. 199
Manlius..... 117
Manto..... 27
Marcassin..... 48
Marcella..... 551-544
Marcellina..... 552
Marcellus..... 551
—— by Dapper.... 45
Marchioness..... 74
Marcia, by G. Colt 18-110
—— by Cato..... 52
—— by Highflyer.. 252
—— by Matchem.. 98
Marcus..... 125
Mareschal..... 140
Margaret, by Alfred. 274
—— by Eclipse.... 526
—— by Sir Peter.. 257
Margaretta..... 191
Margery..... 110-212
Margery Daw..... 79
Maria, by Herod 524-552
—— by Second 111-195

Page
Maria, by Eclipse... 409
—— by Blank.. 27-111
—— by Snap..... 208
—— by North. 100-111
—— by Telemach. 1-552
—— by Highflyer.. 560
—— by Vauxh. Snap 116
—— by Shuttle.... 402
Maria Careless..... 111
Maria Thornville... 547
Mariamne..... 427
Marianne..... 125-555
—— by Mufti..... 552
—— by Patsh. Arab. 267
Marianina..... 141
Marigold..... 214-555
Mariner..... 115
Marius..... 104
Mark..... 208
—— by Weasel.... 248
Mark Anthony..... 156
—— by Badger.... 206
—— by Emperor.. 514
Marksman, by the Godolphin Arabian 104
Marlborough..... 78
Marlston..... 550
Marotte..... 215-554
Marplot, by Highfl.. 81
—— by Waxy..... 519
Marquis (Mr Vern.). 74
—— (Mr Wyndh.). 459
—— by K. Fergus.. 262
Mars..... 229
—— by Ulysses... 500
Marshall's Turk.... 445
Marske (Old)..... 18
—— (Young)..... 19
—— (Clayhall).... 160
—— (Richardson's). 250
—— (Fettyplace's).. 121
Martha..... 406
Martha Allanson.... 582
Martin..... 155
—— Riddler..... 249
Marvel..... 141
—— by Matchem.. 214
Mary..... 52-112
—— by Y. Marske. 285
—— by Highfl. 287-558
Mary-Ann..... 287-558

Page
Mary Ann, by Sir Peter 336
Marybella..... 333
Mary Grey..... 172
Mary Tartar..... 112
Maskwell..... 368
Masquerade..... 37
Master Bagot, by Bagot..... 351
Master Betty..... 393
—— by Sir Peter.. 406
Master of Arts..... 278
Master Goodall..... 349
Master Jackey..... 383
Master Ralph..... 366
Master Robert..... 338
Matador..... 234
Matchem..... 143
Matchem (Young)... 102
Matchem Middleton. 122
Matchless..... 193
—— by Matchless.. 57
Matilda..... 199
—— by Whiskey.. 307
—— by Marske.... 343
Matranne..... 358
Matrimony..... 292
Matron, by C. Ar. 15-113
—— by Alfred.... 335
—— by Florizel 329-343
—— by Y. Babraham 196
Matronalia..... 173
Maud..... 237
Maw..... 27
Maxim..... 164
Maximus..... 405
Mayduke..... 439
Mayfly, by Matchem. 200
—— by Carb.. 172-343
—— by Florizel... 343
—— by Dragon... 301
Mayflower..... 48
Maypole..... 123
Mealy..... 325
Mecænas..... 214
Mechanic..... 106
Medëa..... 3-344
Medina..... 307
Mediocrity..... 323
Medlar..... 391
Medley..... 5
Medon..... 216

Page
Medusa..... 28-113
—— by Snap..... 138
Megæra..... 141
Meleager..... 202
—— by Wilson's Ara. 134
Melianthus..... 340
Meliora..... 427
Melpomene..... 102
Mendoza..... 363
Mentor, by Turf.... 220
—— by Justice.... 176
Mercury, by Cade... 143
—— by Eclipse.... 208
Mercutio, by Mercury 132
Meretrix..... 207
Merlin (Old)..... 427
—— by Second.... 79
—— by Sorcerer... 348
Merlin (Young)..... 134
Merlitena, by Mer. 78-114
—— by Y. Merlin.. 35
Merliton..... 114-132
Mermaid..... 114
Merry Andrew..... 27
—— by Walnut... 396
—— by Pantaloon. 293
—— by Partner... 51
———————.... 29
Merry Lass..... 196
—— by Y. Marske. 356
Merryman..... 143
—— by Buzzard... 310
Merrymaid..... 311
Merry Traveller.... 13
Messenger, by Mambrino..... 163
Metaphysician..... 439
—— by Metaph... 93
Meteor, by Chrys... 66
—— by Eclipse... 343
Methodist..... 21
Mexican..... 122
Mexico..... 122
Meynell..... 84-113
Meynell (Young).... 113
Mezzotinto..... 333
Michael..... 232
Midas..... 87
Middlesex..... 120-346
Midge..... 13-113
— — by Highflyer.. 393

Page
Midge, by Cade.... 200
Midnight, by Saltram. 357
—— by Justice.... 362
Mignonette..... 13
—— by Bourdeaux. 360
—— by Tat..... 304
Milfield..... 38
Milford..... 174
Milkmaid..... 77-113
—— by Syphon... 116
Milksop..... 113-127
—— (D. of Cumb.). 121
Millamant..... 237
Miller, by Volunteer 348
—— by Coomb Arabian..... 34
Milliner..... 43-116
Milo..... 222
—— by Sir Peter.. 413
Milton..... 373
Miner..... 427
Minikin..... 311
—— by Ruler..... 352
Minima..... 133
Minimus..... 133
—— by Trentham. 206
—— by Dungannon 342
Minion..... 134
—— by Justice.... 313
Minister..... 196
Minor..... 439
Minos, by Justice... 362
—— by Il-mio..... 324
—— by Lot..... 43
Minstrel..... 393
Minus..... 384
Minx..... 161
Mira..... 116
Miracle..... 197
—— by Le Sang... 439
Miranda, by Posth. 54-116
—— by Snap.. 116-126
—— by Sampson.. 137
Miriam..... 120-346
Mirmillo..... 21
Mirror..... 247
Mirth..... 312
Mirza..... 90
Misænus..... 276
Mischief..... 271
Miscreant..... 286

Page
Misfortune, by Dux 60-346
——by the Co Arab. 159
—— by Justice.... 315
Miss, by Lath..... 118
—— by Vauxh. Snap 389
Miss Bailey..... 313
—— Barker..... 117
—— Barforth.. 117-224
—— Barforth, by Snap..... 117-119
—— Bell..... 117
—— Beecham..... 136
—— Belsea.... 15-118
—— Belvoir..... 118
—— Belvoir (Young) 118
—— Betsey..... 347
—— Beverley..... 357
—— Blanchard.... 396
—— Brampton.... 44
—— Brighton..... 346
—— Brim..... 28
—— Bruce..... 23
—— Buller..... 164
—— Cade..... 119-127
—— Cade 119-125
—— Cape..... 120
—— Carpenter.... 242
—— Cheesecake 114-347
—— Cheesecake, by Ormond..... 382
—— Cleveland. 115-120
—— Cogden..... 336
—— Coiner..... 288
—— Cornforth 347
—— Cranbourne 121-131
—— Cranfield..... 364
—— Doe (Lambton's) 224
—— Doe..... 50
—— Doe, by Sed. 121-125
—— Duncombe.... 44
—— Ellen..... 160
—— Elliot..... 39-121
—— Euston... 243-348
—— Faigent..... 56
—— Fortune..... 190
—— Furcy..... 334
—— George 294
—— Godfrey..... 327
—— Green ... 289-348
—— Guildford 363
—— Halifax..... 74

Page
Miss Hamilton 248
—— Harvey... 122-192
—— Hartley .. 122-126
—— Hervey 246
—— Holderness ... 280
—— Holmes .. 122-144
—— Hot-upon-'t... 348
—— Hoyden .. 349-350
—— Jigg, sist. to Part. 428
—— Ingram... 121-123
—— in her Teens.. 42
—— Judith..... 7-123
—— Judy 331-349
—— Keck..... 6
—— King..... 247
—— Kingsland.... 236
—— Kitty..... 53
—— Kitty, by Highflyer 349-389
—— Langley.. 76-123
—— Layton 123
—— Layton, by Reg. 124
—— Leedes... 124-132
—— Lister..... 124
—— Magnet .. 328-341
—— Makeless . 124-145
—— Mayes 51-125
—— Meredith .. 87-123
—— Middleton . 40-125
—— Modesty..... 126
—— Mossop 45
—— Muston..... 248
—— Nando..... 310
—— Neesham..... 427
—— Newland..... 314
—— Nickstick..... 406
—— Nightingale... 59
—— Osmer..... 126
—— Partner ... 73-126
—— Patty..... 148
—— Patty, by Skipj. 159
—— Paul..... 127
—— Peeper..... 214
—— Piper..... 241
—— Pindar... 313-330
—— Pratt..... 136
—— Pratt, by Jupiter 331
—— Pratt, by Mungo..... 329-350
—— Pratt (Young) . 350
—— Prince..... 308

Page
Miss Regulus 128
—— Ramsden..... 127
—— Roan.... 109-127
—— Romp ... 168-350
—— Rose 20-128
—— Roundhead 128-143
—— Saltram..... 19
—— Scrat..... 355
—— Seedling..... 383
—— Skeggs... 128-160
—— Slamerkin.... 129
—— Slamerkin, by Al. 351
—— Slender..... 140
—— South..... 43-129
—Spindleshanks 202-351
—— Stamford..... 129
—— Starling.. 130-168
—— Starling, jun. 130-168
—— Stote..... 3
—— Teesdale..... 130
—— Thigh ... 100-130
—— Timus... 197-351
—— Tippet... 347-352
—— Tomboy 384
—— Totteridge.... 332
—— Tredegar..... 131
—— Vernon .. 131-145
—— West 164-352
—— Western.. 131-136
—— Weston..... 21
—— Wheatley 398
—— Whip 410
—— Whitlock..... 68
—— Wilkinson 124-132
—— Windmill 175
—— Windsor 132
—— Woodpecker.. 406
—— Wratting..... 132
—— Wyndham.... 427
—— Zilia Teazle .. 414
Mist..... 208
Mistake 200
Mr Boud..... 304
Mr Teazle..... 312
Mistletoe..... 330-352
Mistley..... 21
Mrs Candour... 353-362
Mrs Jordan 289
Mrs Siddons..... 353
Mite..... 156
Mittimus 124

Page
Mittimus, by Ruler . 298
Mixbury, by Regulus 133
—— by Spot..... 133
Mixbury Galloway .. 427
Mock Dr, by Saltram 258
Moderato..... 439
Modesty..... 133
—— by Merc.. 311-353
Modish 43-354
Mogul..... 87
Mogul (Young)..... 16
Molecatcher..... 128
Molotto 143
Moll-in-the-wad 414
Moll Rowe..... 279-354
Molly (Panton's).... 427
—— by Blank..... 133
—— Longlegs.. 77-134
Maybush 327
—— by Gower Stal. 218
—— in-the-moss... 427
Mongrel..... 263
Monica..... 336
Monimia 2-354
Monk..... 439
Monkey (Ld Lonsd.) 427
—— by Saan Arab.. 140
Monmouth..... 363
Monosyllable 163
Montesquieu..... 133
Montezuma..... 189
—— by Diomed.... 270
Montgolfier 12
Moonshine 134-215
—— by Meteor.... 356
—— by Precipitate. 358
—— by Buzaglo ... 307
Moorcock (Hutton's). 427
—— by Highflyer .. 285
Moorlander..... 73
Moorland Gelding... 309
Moorpout..... 134
Mopsey, by Blank 133-135
—— by Bourdeaux. 354
Mopsqueezer.... 97-355
Mopsus..... 288
Morat..... 138
Morgan Ratler..... 353
Morgiana 274
Moro 180
Morton..... 353

Page
Mortonia..... 139-353
Morwick..... 215
Morwick (Young). 45-439
Morwick Ball..... 214
Mosco..... 198
Moses (Ld Chedw.).. 427
—— by Buzaglo ... 373
Moss Rose 231
Mother Beechem 125-136
—— Blackcap..... 266
—— Redcap 227
—— Bunch..... 303
—— Pratt..... 136
—— Shipton..... 247
—— Shipton, by Anv. 314
—— Western 136
Mount Airy 13
Mountebank..... 158
—— by Eclipse.... 290
Mountfidget..... 295
Mount Pleasant 394
Mouse, by Eclipse .. 276
—— by Florizel ... 140
—— by Creeper ... 309
Mousetrap, by Y. M. 284
—— by Florizel ... 140
Moustache 367
Mufti..... 81
—— by Fitzherod.. 223
Mulberry, by Florizel 162
Mulespinner..... 314
Muly 68
Muly Moloch 353
Mungo..... 56
—— by Marske.... 164
—— by Mungo.... 293
—— by Sampson .. 106
Murtonian 371
Muse..... 178-353
Mushroom 133
Music, by Forester 25-136
—— by Blank..... 133
—— by Amphion .. 398
Musketto 3
Muslin..... 156
—— by Phil. Arab. 95
Musquito 303
Mussulman..... 80
Mustard..... 427
Myrtle, by Herod. 33-356
—— by Drone..... 380

Page
Myrtle, by Morw. Ball 168
Mystery 142
—— by Bourdeaux. 397
Nabob, by Cade.... 56
—— by son of Mogul 205
—— by Rumb. Arab. 326
—— by Brilliant... 45
Nail'em 126
Nameless, by Moses. 144
—— by Florizel ... 362
Nancy (s. to Rock.) 52-137
—— (D. of Anc.) 137-138
—— by Rocket.... 170
—— by Herod..... 191
—— (Mr Holm.) 137-180
—— by Trumpator. 253
Nancy Dawson..... 325
—— by Cygnet.... 345
Nanette, by Pistol... 20
—— by Squirrel... 9
—— by J. Bull.... 356
—— by Matchem .. 199
—— by Screveton . 236
—— by Precipitate. 303
Nanny (Egerton).... 52
—— by Twigg.. 11-356
—— by Herod..... 242
Nanny O! 357
Narcissus..... 26
—— by Wils. Arab. 36
Nautilus 222
—— by Citizen.... 337
Naylor 138-146
Neapolitan..... 297
Necho 322
Necromancer 345
Nectar 40
Needle..... 254
Nell, by Cade..... 205
Nelly, by Regulus .. 215
—— by Conductor . 364
—— by Postm. 337-379
—— by Otho..... 207
Nephew 328
Nerina 357
Nerissa 301-357
Nestor 173
Nestgul (the horse).. 427
—— (Bay) 138-166
—— (Chesnut) 138
Nettle, by Drone ... 331

Page

Nettle, by Damper.. 264
—— by John Bull.. 409
Nettletop 358
Newbyth..... 566
Newcastle, by Waxy 339
Newcastle Jack..... 82
Newcomb..... 57
Newmarket..... 343
Newsmonger, by Squirrel..... 23
Nicety..... 262
Nicodemus 222
Nightshade.... 267-358
—— by Woodpecker 358
Nil..... 203
Nimble, by Goldf... 95
—— by Florizel... 376
—— by Coriander.. 310
Nimrod..... 123
—— by Pumpkin.. 207
Nina 359-370
Nincompoop (Shaft.). 161
—— (Ld Craven's). 167
Ninety-three..... 359
Ninette..... 359
Niobe..... 173
Nisa 56-139
Nisus, by Squirt.... 79
—— by Spectator.. 78
No-ator 260
Noble, by G. Arab... 90
—— by Highflyer.. 28
Nobleman..... 250
Noblesse 386
Nobody 202
Noisette 42
Nonesuch..... 428
No No..... 128
Noodle..... 245
No Pretender..... 186
Norah, by Espers... 271
Norfolk Maidenhead. 139
North Briton..... 102
Northland..... 297
North Pole..... 102
North Star..... 102
Northampton 229
Northern Light..... 102
Northumberland.... 76
Nosegay, by Snap.. 359
—— by Justice.... 359

Page

No Spice..... 352
Nottingham 172
Nottingham Bess.... 59
Novice 128
Now-or-never 350
Numidian..... 111
Nun, by Antinous.. 245
—— by Sampson 31-140
—— by Herod. 139-360
Nutcracker (m.) 130-360
—— (horse) 223
Nutmeg, by Mamb.. 334
—— by Ar. Arab.. 262
Nymph, by Goldf... 51
—— by Florizel... 376
—— by Dorim. 225-360
Nymphina 326
Oak 348
Oak-apple..... 335
Oatlands..... 322
Oberon (D. of Graft.) 186
—— (Mr Fox's).... 186
—— by Highflyer.. 375
Oblivion..... 322
Octavia..... 17-140
—— by Chrysolite.. 219
Oculator..... 42
Oddity 283
OEdipus..... 428
Oh-megan-ee 308
Old England..... 87
—— by Y. Marske. 284
Old Gold..... 300
Old Lady 220
Old Maid 399
Old Nick 373
Old Peg 340
Old Port..... 323
Old Scratch 35
Old Tat 369
Oleander 289
Olive..... 403
Oliver, by Protector. 279
Olivia, by Pistol.... 164
—— by Justice.... 233
Olympia..... 189
Omar, by Godolphin Arabian 47
Omega 4
Omen, by Dungan.. 306
—— by Y. Marske. 410

Page

Omicron..... 160
Omnium..... 119
—— by Dungannon 407
—— by Omnium.. 8
—— by Omnium.. 10
Omoa..... 23
Omphale..... 39-361
O. P..... 338
Ophelia 209
Ophir..... 69
Opinion 40
Opposition 352
Optima..... 139
Optimus..... 139
Ora 70
Orange-bud 361
Orange-girl.... 157-361
—— by Beningbro'. 273
Orange-squeezer ... 355
Orator 186
Orestes..... 155
Original..... 296
Orlando 88
Orleans 328
Ormerod, by Gimcrack 223
Ormond..... 347
Ormskirk..... 363
Orondates..... 190
Oroonoko..... 129
Orphan, by Blank.. 54
—— by Y. Blank.. 70
—— by Snap..... 165
—— by Overton... 303
—— by Lethe..... 407
Orpheus, by Le Sang 39
—— by Matchem.. 137
Ortolan..... 263
Osbaldeston 142
Oscar..... 306
Osmar, by Bajazet.. 18
—— by Snip 63
Ospray..... 187
Ossian 307
Osteron 30
Ostrich, by Woodp.. 232
—— by Alfred.... 271
Othello..... 129
—— (Routh's)..... 219
Otheothëa..... 185-361
Otho..... 131

Page

Otho, by Magnet.... 329
Overseer..... 278
Overton..... 294
Ovid..... 8
Outcast..... 302
—— by Dungannon 69
Owl..... 332
Pacificator..... 286
Packthread..... 153
Pacolet..... 222
—— by ditto..... 5
Pactolus..... 96
Paddy Whack..... 112
Pagan..... 151
Pagham..... 373
Pagoda..... 382
Palermo..... 345
Palethorp..... 28
Pallafox..... 232
Pallas, by Herod... 372
—— by Mercury... 372
Palmflower..... 248
Palmyra..... 332
Pam..... 428
Pamela (Garthside's). 428
—— by Diomed... 285
—— by Orion..... 142
—— by Whiskey.. 320
—— by ditto..... 320
Pancake..... 52
Pandolpho..... 186
Pandora..... 210
—— by Dungannon 306
Pangloss..... 15
Pantagruel..... 24
—— by K. Fergus. 340
Pantaloon..... 60
—— by Buzzard... 310
Pantaloon (Young).. 41
—— ——.... 60
Pantomime, by Amar. 343
Paoli..... 138
Papillon..... 120-362
Papist..... 4
Paragon, by Snip 27-142
—— by Paymaster. 239
Parchment..... 386
Paris, by Brilliant... 223
—— by Eclipse.... 88
—— by Sir Peter.. 313
Parlington..... 128

Page

Parmenio..... 196
Parnassus..... 304
Parroquet..... 402
Parrot..... 269
Parsley..... 99
Parsnip, by Pot8o's. 355
Parthian..... 143
Partisan..... 114
Partner (Crofts')..... 428
—— (Moore's)..... 428
—— (Grisewood's) . 428
—— (Bright's)..... 428
Partner (Young).... 85
Partner (Little Pears.) 428
—— (Vane's)..... 85
Partridge..... 152
Pass..... 54
Passion Flower..... 365
Pastime..... 439
Pastor..... 362
—— by Syphon... 19
Pastorella..... 193-362
Patch, by Chance... 110
—— by Conduc. 210-363
Patch-buttocks..... 157
Patience..... 372
—— by Buzzard... 286
Patricia..... 327
Patrician..... 54
Patrick..... 271
Patriot (D. of Bolt.). 428
—— (Ld Stawell's). 216
—— by Y. Marske. 347
—— by Rockingham 316
—— by Regulus... 428
Paul..... 363
Paulina..... 363
Paul Jones..... 439
Paulo..... 344
Pauper..... 124
Pavia..... 369
Paymaster..... 188
Paynator..... 334
Peace-maker..... 387
Pecker (D. of Q.)... 235
—— (Mr Wynd.).. 286
Pedlar, by Lot..... 167
—— by Javelin.... 363
—— by Tom Tinker 112
Peeping Tom..... 394
Peeress..... 372

Page

Pegasus, by Starling 51
—— by Eclipse.... 236
—— by Whitenose 147
Peggy, by Cade 143-148
—— by Herod 184-364
—— by Trumpator 364
Peg (Young)..... 364
Peggy Bull.... 365-413
Peggy Perkins..... 61
Peg-top..... 187
Peg Woffington 365-388
Pelican..... 402
Pelican..... 344
Pellegrine..... 360
Pelter, by Highflyer 70
—— by Fortunio.. 325
Pencil..... 439
Penelope..... 188
Pensioner..... 72
Penultima..... 35-365
Penumbra..... 161
Peppermint..... 373
Perdita, by Herod 70-366
—— by Florizel... 203
Peregrine..... 54
Performer..... 260
Periander..... 201
Perithous..... 86
Periwinkle..... 365
Perseus..... 51
Pert..... 428
Pertinax..... 210
Peru..... 314
Pet Mare..... 148
Peter..... 321
Peter Pindar..... 394
Peter Pounce..... 35
Petite..... 298
Petit Gris..... 148
Petit Maitre..... 33
Petrarch..... 82
Petrina..... 324-366
Petronilla..... 366
Petrowitz..... 413
Petruchio..... 34
Petton..... 132
Petulant..... 34
Petworth..... 286
—— by Mercury... 298
—— by Precipitate 412
Pevensey..... 298

Page

Pewet..... 400
Phaeton, by Starling 51
—— by Gimcrack.. 154
—— by Highflyer.. 371
—— by ditto..... 371
Phalanx..... 188
Phantasmagoria.... 302
Phantom..... 428
Phaon..... 101
Pharamond..... 285
Pharaoh..... 80
Philaster..... 203
Philippo..... 48
—— by Bol. Arab. 131
Philistine..... 76
—— by Hobgoblin. 221
Philidor..... 86
Phillis..... 175
Philomel..... 295
Philosopher..... 259
Philotas..... 156
Phlegon..... 54
Phocian..... 69
Phœbe (Bland's). 50-149
—— by Tortoise... 149
Phœbus..... 50
Phœnix, by L. Ar... 28
—— by Matchem 67-149
—— by Cade..... 105
—— by Dragon.... 371
—— by Wilson's Ar. 147
—— by Sir Peter.. 347
—— by Sweetw... 316
Phœnomenon..... 285
Piccinino..... 390
Pickle..... 203
—— by Walnut... 400
—— by Highflyer.. 355
Pic Nic..... 315
—— by Ramsden.. 386
Picquet..... 394
Picture..... 102
Piercefield..... 38
Piercer..... 404
—— by Dungannon 407
Pierrepoint..... 161
Pierrot..... 96
Pig..... 116
Pigeon..... 66
—— by Match. 150-200
Pigmy, by Damascus 175

Page

Pigmy, by Snap 150-181
—— by Florizel... 381
Pigot Arabian..... 445
Pilgrim..... 31
Pillager..... 74
Pill-box..... 372
Pilot, by Da. Davy 257
—— by Snap..... 155
—— (Lade's)..... 335
Pimlico..... 282
Pinaster..... 276
Pincher..... 151
Pindar..... 210
Pine Apple..... 44
Pink..... 197
Pin-toes..... 150
Pioneer..... 190
—— by O. England 215
Pipator..... 30
Piper..... 141
—— by Screveton 382
Piper Tom..... 339
Pippin Squeezer.... 151
Piracantha..... 155-368
Pirate..... 292
Piscator..... 223
—— by Trumpator 382
Pisistratus..... 3
Pitch..... 102
Pitforthie..... 188
Place's White Turk 442
Plaistow, by Childers 67
Planet..... 177
—— by Dungannon 392
Plantagenet..... 405
Platina..... 301
Plato..... 162
Playfellow, by Mate. 67
—— by Dorimant.. 111
—— by Stoic..... 369
—— by Diomed... 216
Playfellow (Y.)..... 216
Plaything..... 219-369
Play-or-pay..... 300
Pleader..... 122
Pleasant..... 81
—— by Vizard.... 81
Plenipo..... 20
Plotina..... 121-369
Ploughator..... 272
Ploughboy..... 334

Page

Ploughboy, by Y. Mor. 357
—— by Moore's Part. 46
Plover..... 75
Plume..... 19
Plumette..... 339
Plumoso..... 229
Plunder..... 157
Plutitia..... 41
Pluto..... 41
Plutus..... 41
Poacher..... 126
—— by Redstreak 439
Podagra..... 315
Poet..... 296
Poker..... 292
Polisson..... 160
Polly, by Blank 65-151
—— by Squirrel... 204
—— by Shakesp. 151-370
—— (Tuting's).... 151
—— (sister to Post-master)..... 184
Polly Spindle..... 77
Polly Titian..... 348
Polyanthus..... 333
Polydamus..... 151
Polydore, by Wil. A. 36
—— by Squirrel... 195
—— by Eclipse.... 128
Polyphemus..... 404
Pomona, by Squirt 146
—— by Squirrel 37-151
—— by Herod.. 42-370
—— by Vertumnus 88
Pompey, by Pegasus 245
—— by Partner... 84
—— by Marske... 37
—— by North. Arab. 94
—— by Sultan.... 191
Pontac..... 1
Pontefract..... 2
Pontifex..... 151
Ponto..... 316
Pool..... 303
Poor Jack..... 439
Poor Jacquelina.... 336
Poor Kitty..... 336
Poor Rachel..... 259
Poor Soldier..... 289
Pope Joan..... 115
Popgun..... 323

Page
Poppet..... 107-151
—— by Childers ... 47
Poplar 239
Porsenna..... 27
Portia..... 301-371
—— by Regulus ... 196
Portius 32
Portlargi..... 412
Porus..... 221
Postboy (Old) 429
Postboy..... 263
Posthumus 195
—— (Jolliff's) 139
—— (D. of Richm.) 386
Postmaster..... 184
Potoooooooo (or Pot8o's) 388
Potosi, by Eclipse .. 371
—— by Herod..... 287
Poverty..... 12
Premier, by Squirrel 177
—— by Sweetbriar 99
Presto (two acc.) 59-217
Pretender..... 12
—— by Syphon ... 1
Pretty Patty 298
Pretty Polly 152
Presumption 153
—— by Jalap 436
Priamus..... 187
Priestess..... 82-152
Priestess (Young) ... 152
Prig..... 27
Prim..... 68
Primrose..... 144-152
—— by Omnium .. 8
—— by Beningbro'. 261
—— by Eclipse 223
—— by Waxy..... 325
Prince 88
Prince Ferdinand, by Herod..... 197
Prince Charles 355
—— George 28
—— Herod 181
—— —— (Clark's) 21
Prince Lee Boo 239
Prince of Orange ... 61
Prince T'Quassaw... 63
Prince William 208
Princess, by Sq. 153-160

Page
Princess, by Matchem 19
—— by Herod 96-153
—— by Eclipse 235-372
—— by Turk 153-274
—— by Nor. Ar. 62-153
Princess Amelia 78-154
—— Arra Bess 243
—— Ludoi ... 243 372
—— of Wales 53
Principessa..... 59-154
Prior 110
—— by Delpini ... 349
Priscilla, by Blank.. 71
—— by Cade. 154-196
—— by Ched. Snap. 113
—— by Delpini.... 269
Prisoner..... 284
Privateer 292
Prize 96
Prizefighter 373
Probation..... 96
Prodigal..... 395
Prodigy 242
Professor 340
Promise 96-372
Prophet 92
Prophetess..... 33
—— by Regulus 92-155
Proserpine 155-194
—— by Henricus .. 89
Prospect, by Blank 54
—— by Herod 102
Prospero..... 77
—— by Whiskey .. 360
Protector 62
—— by Shep. Crab. 57
Proteus 362
Proxy 148
Prude..... 373
Prudence 104
Prunella..... 373
Prussia..... 53
Psyche 346
Ptarmagan 321
Publicola 185
Pucelle 440
Pudenda..... 440
Puff, by Childers ... 16
—— by Card. Puff 216
Puffendorff..... 114
Pug 82

Page
Pugilist..... 363
Pulpè..... 160
Pumpkin 197
Pumpkin (Young)... 440
Pumps 398
Punch, by Herod ... 60
—— by Driver 403
Punchinello, by Florizel..... 135
Purity..... 198-374
Puss, by Steady, out of the Cat mare ..
Pussy 155-215
Put..... 389
Puzzle, by La. Snap 204
—— by Match. 153-374
Pyebald 377
Pyracmon..... 266
Pyramus..... 214
Pyroïs, by Matchem 92
Pyrrha 67-374
Pyrrhus..... 440
—— by Alexander 404
Pythia 55
Pytho..... 46
Quack, by Blank.... 76
—— by Orpheus ... 297
Quando 323
Quarter Master..... 351
Quatorze..... 350
Queen Charlotte 264
Queen Elizabeth 59-156
Queen James 229
Queen Mab, by Ca. 53-156
—— by Eclipse 208-373
Queen of Sheba 293
Queensberry..... 234
Quetlavaca..... 270
Quevedo 398
Quibbler 440
Quick..... 381
Quicksand 127
Quickset..... 123
Quicksilver..... 322
Quidnunc 82
Quiet 429
Quiet Cuddy..... 44
Quill..... 57
Quilter..... 385
Quinff 92
Quintus 369

Page

Quiver 260
Quiz..... 352
—— by Mentor.... 352
—— by Tandem... 367
Raby 265
Racer..... 268
Rachel..... 375-396
—— by Blank. 156-159
Rachel (Young) 375
Racket.. 105-376
Radish..... 377
Raffle..... 372
Rag..... 265-376
Ragamuffin 17
Ragged Jack.. 240
Raginer 302
Ragman 376
Rainbow 340
—— by Blank..... 138
—— by Bl. Buttocks 429
Rake 110
—— by Greyhound. 148
—— by Highflyer.. 350
Rally 275
Ralpho..... 366
Ramator..... 255
Rambler..... 401
Ramjam..... 440
Rammer..... 178
Ramper 429
Random 122
Ranelagh..... 298
Ranger..... 135
—— by Herod 104
—— (Strode's) 440
—— (Chesnut) by Regulus 135-429
—— (Bay) own bro. to Chesnut Ranger 135
Ransom..... 141
—— by Sir Peter .. 384
Rantaway..... 250
Ranthos..... 197
Rantipole, by Bl. 95-376
—— by Herod. 376-377
Raphael..... 17
Rarity..... 188-377
Rasper 234
—— by Grasper... 315
Rasselas..... 198
Rat..... 145

Page

Ratifia..... 240
Ratcatcher..... 23
Ratler, by Mag. Bon. 280
—— by Imperator . 69
Raton..... 181
Rattle..... 429
—— by Trumpator. 275
Rattlesnake 150
Rattletrap 51
Rattoon 275
Rawbones..... 107
Raywood 66
Razor..... 275
Ready-rhino..... 125
Reaper..... 271
Rebel, by Herod ... 96
—— by Trumpator. 275
Rebecca..... 365
Receiver..... 185
Recovery..... 366-377
Recruit..... 369
—— by Vol. or Ecl. 288
Rector 275
Redcap..... 118
Redroan..... 236
Red Robin..... 74
Redrose..... 85-157
—— by Babraham . 157
—— by H. C. Arab. 148
—— by Dev. Blackl. 157
Redstreak..... 429
Reeve..... 405
Refusal..... 92
Refuse 98
Regatta 20
Regent..... 388
Regulator..... 59
Regulus 429
—— (Salt's)..... 175
—— (Basset's)..... 222
—— by Y. Morwick 154
—— by Regulus... 146
Regulus Bruin..... 110
Regulus Tartar 165
Reluctance..... 387
Remembrance 375
Remembrancer..... 375
Remnant 275
—— by Ruler..... 301
Remus..... 147
Renishaw..... 386

Page

Repeator 255
Repulse..... 176
Reputation..... 245
—— by Pangloss .. 377
Restless..... 340-378
—— by Phœnom .. 262
Revenge..... 276
—— by Tom Tit... 322
Rhadamanthus..... 282
Rhoderic Dhu..... 336
Rhododendron..... 235
Rib 429
—— by Rib 110
Rib (Young)..... 429
Richard 357
Richmond, by Bril. . 182
—— by Squirrel... 35
Riddle, by W. Bar. 98-167
—— by Match. 167-197
Rifleman 290
Rigadoon..... 349
Rillington 382
Rinaldo 151
Ringbone 167-211
Ringdove..... 296
Ringleader..... 275
Ringouzle 345
Ringwood 280
Riot, by Regulus... 168
—— by Squirrel... 88
Rioter 209
Riperda..... 147
Ripon..... 15
Risby..... 239
Rival 141
—— by Y. Snip ... 164
Rive Rags..... 30
Roanna 236
Roarer..... 315
Robin Grey 239
Robin-red-breast ... 415
Robinson Crusoé ... 429
Rob Roy..... 364
Rocket, by Blank... 52
—— by Regulus... 50
Rocketina..... 50
Rockingham..... 374
Rockwood 429
Rod 297
Roderick 350
Rodney 102

	Page
Roger of the Vale...	145
Rogue	402
Rolla	305
—— by Precipitate .	375
Rolliker.....	294
Rollo.....	122
Roman, by Blank...	158
—— by Phœnom ..	141
Romance	326
Romeo.....	177
Romp, by Eclipse ..	88
—— by D. Looby..	220
Romulus.....	147
Rosalba, by Herod..	169
—— by Precipitate.	405
Rosaletta	169
Rosalie.....	405
Rosalina.....	326
Rosalind	6
—— by Volunteer .	274
Rosaline.....	71
—— by Herod.....	171
Rosamond	405
Rosanna.....	231
Rosario	371
Roscius, by Whistlej.	152
—— by Garrick ...	388
Roscius (Young)....	353
Rose, by Blank	200
—— by Sweetb.	314-378
—— ditto	379
—— by Saltram ...	394
—— by Patriot....	231
Roseberry.....	352
Rosebud, by Buzzard	379
—— by Clayhall...	379
—— (Shafto's).	118-379
—— (Duncomb's)	44-168
Rosebush.....	231
Rosemary, by Bl.	169-200
—— by Herod.	111-379
Rosetta, by Squirrel.	169
—— by Y. Woodp..	272
—— by Changeling.	182
Rosina, by Amar.	380-404
—— by Woodp.	367-380
Rosinante	104
Rosolia.....	170
Rosolio.....	380
Rossington.....	249
Rover.....	105

	Page
Rouge Dragon	309
Roughlegs	255
Roundelay.....	99
Roundhead.....	170
Roxalana	294
Roxana.....	169
—— by Alexander .	372
—— by Sir Peter..	405
Roxy.....	411
Royal (Old).....	429
—— by Regulus...	45
—— by Goldfinder .	185
Royal Colt.	429
Royal George.....	440
Royal Mares.....	442
Royal Oak	208
Royal Prince	8
Royal Slave	440
Royala.....	382
Royalist.....	292
Royston	193
Rubbish.....	297
Rubinelli.....	379
Ruby, by Adamant..	242
—— by Damper ...	264
—— by Pantaloon..	380
—— by Florizel ...	381
Rubrough.....	272
Ruffian, by Assassin	294
Ruffler.....	429
Rufus.....	10
Ruler.....	280
Rumina	196
Rupee	382
Rural Lass.....	170
Rushbrook.....	34
Russian	207
—— by Volunteer .	69
Rustic	173
Ruth, by Blank.	158-170
—— by Eclipse.	20-170
—— by Regulus...	212
Rutilia	159-171
—— by Regulus...	212
Rutland	391
Sabre.....	294
Sabrina	196
Saccharissa.....	6-171
Sacripant.....	408
Saddler	363
St Ann.....	349-382

	Page
St Albans (see Young Challenger).....	327
St David.....	293
St Domingo	366
St George, by Anvil.	373
—— by Dragon ...	172
—— by Highflyer..	264
St Ives.....	319
St Martin.....	430
St Paul.....	374
St Valori.....	334
St Vitus.....	309
Salamander	215
Sally, by Blank.	152-172
—— (Naylor's)	171
—— by Forester...	157
Salome.....	172
Salopian.....	440
Saltram	409
Sampson (Halifax) ..	60
—— (Robinson)....	430
Sancha Pancha.....	65
Sancho.....	32
Sandbeck.....	217
Sandglass.....	338
Sandhopper ...	301-382
Sans Culottes.....	284
Sans Prendre.....	234
Sapling	256
Sappho, by Blank, sister to Seraphina.	175
—— by Regulus	124-173
—— by Turf.....	440
—— by Ruler.....	172
Saracen	14
Sarah.....	363
Sarpedon, by Snap..	149
—— by Feather...	113
—— by Young Cade	159
Sash.....	8
Satellite, by Dump..	276
—— by Eclipse....	213
Saturn, by Eclipse..	88
—— by Otho	155
Savage, by Feather..	52
—— by Sweetbriar	165
Savannah.....	98
Saucebox.....	430
Saxe Cobourg.....	117
Scamper	291
Scampston.....	152

Page
Scampston, by Y. Scam. 20
—— (aft. Scamper). 291
Scampston Cade.... 172
Scanderbeg..... 298
Scar, by Cr. B. B. 103-173
—— (Old)..... 103
—— by Trumpator. 382
—— Little..... 430
Scaramouch..... 192
—— by Pantaloon.. 262
Scarborough Colt... 430
Scarecrow..... 159
Scarf..... 41
Scarisbrick, by Sir P. 336
—— by Highflyer.. 271
Sceptre..... 390
Schedius..... 72
Scholasticus..... 32
Scholes..... 32
Scipio (aft. Thwack.) 15
—— (Fermor's).... 125
Schoolboy..... 111
Schoolmistress..... 205
Sclavelin..... 229
Scorpion, by Match.. 183
—— by Il-mio.... 360
Scota..... 86-383
Scotilla..... 383
Scourge, by Herod.. 290
—— by Pantaloon.. 297
Scramble, by Gimer. 123
—— by Highflyer.. 390
Screveton..... 341
Scrip..... 38
Scrub..... 108
—— by Garrick... 346
Scrutineer..... 430
Seafowl..... 346
Seagull..... 346
Searcher..... 153
Second..... 16
Sedbury..... 430
Sedgmoor..... 430
Sedley Arab..... 445
Seducer, by Y. Mar. 240
—— by Metaphys.. 123
See-clear..... 233
Seedling..... 207-383
Sejanus..... 62
Selaby Turk..... 443
Selenissa..... 125
Selim..... 131
Selima (or Salome).. 172
—— by Ossory Ara. 188
—— by Dent's Selim..... 338
Semele..... 175
Semper-idem..... 196
Sempronius..... 23
Senlis..... 160
Senza..... 244
Septem..... 315
Seraphina..... 175
Serina..... 383-388
Serjeant..... 5
Sertorius..... 188
Servilia..... 207
Sextus Pompeius... 69
Shadow..... 140
Shafto's Hunter.... 119
Shag..... 216
Shakespear..... 87
Shamster..... 170
Shark..... 183
Sharp..... 127
Sharper..... 80
—— by Ranthos... 205
Sharpshooter..... 314
Sheet Anchor..... 43
—— by Noble..... 300
Shelah..... 386
Shepherd..... 199
Shepherd's Crab.... 195
Shepherdess, by Crab..... 19-176
—— (Sir C. S.) 176-217
—— by the G. Arab. 90
—— by Young Snip 164
—— by Justice 184-384
—— by Driver.... 213
—— by K. Fergus.. 240
Shepherd's Mare... 176
Sherborne..... 221
Sheriff..... 44
—— by Satellite... 408
Shift..... 204-384
Shipton..... 239
Shiver O!..... 342
Shock..... 182
Short Bob..... 170
Shorthose..... 430
Shovel, by Magnet.. 130
Shoveller..... 403
Shrimp..... 17
Shuter..... 414
Shuttle..... 148
—— by Y. Marske.. 406
Shuttlecock..... 19
—— by Schedoni.. 249
Shylock..... 53
Siddons..... 388
Sifada..... 8
Sifter..... 243
Signal..... 36
Signor, by Snap.... 132
—— by Herod..... 178
Signora..... 132-178
Silenus..... 118
Silkworm..... 376
Silver..... 300
Silverheel..... 386
Silverleg..... 430
—— by K. Fergus.. 256
Silverlocks, by Carbi. 265
—— by Bald Gallo. 178
Silvermere..... 272
Silvertail (Warren's). 178
—— (Portmore's).. 178
—— by Careless 179-209
—— by Shock.... 81
—— by Y. Pumpkin 236
Silvester Daggerwood 300
Silvia..... 132
Silvio..... 430
Simon..... 277
Sinbad..... 340
Sincerity..... 362-384
Singlepeeper..... 44
—— by Regulus... 109
Sir Andrew..... 440
— Cecil..... 111
— Charles..... 42
—— by Diomed... 278
—— (late Y. Tityrus) 288
— Christopher..... 246
— Edward..... 300
— Ferdinand..... 329
— Frederick..... 367
— George..... 244
— Guy..... 412
— Harry..... 343
— Harry, by Wildair 8
— Harry Dimsdale.. 249

Page

Sir Horatio..... 175
— Hugh 231
— John..... 260
— John Falstaff.... 39
— Pepper 389
— Peter Pellet..... 38
— Peter Teazle (more commonly called Sir Peter)..... 362
Sir Peter (Young), by Doge 32
—— by Sir Peter .. 227
—— (Mar. of Ansp.) 412
— Raymond 376
— Reginald..... 375
— Robert 394
— Roger..... 395
— Roger de Lacey.. 380
— Rowland..... 330
— Scudamore..... 393
— Sidney 363
—— by Hambleton . 386
— Thomas 388
—— by Sir Peter.. 237
— Thomas Jellybag. 114
Sirius..... 298
Sisiphus..... 356
Skewball 221
—— by Tandem... 377
Skiff..... 42
Skim 125
Skin..... 68
Skinflint 201
Skipjack..... 430
Skipton 440
Skirmish 4
Skylark (Mr Wynd.). 244
—— (Ld Grosven.) . 244
— — (Ld Stamford's) 324
Skylight..... 216
Skypeeper..... 352-385
Skyrocket..... 187
—— by Skyscraper. 237
Skyscraper..... 273
Skysweeper.... 265-386
Slack 390
Slamerkin..... 129
Slap 64-179
Slapbang 40
Slapbang, by Delpini 408
Slape..... 424

Page

Slasher 328
Slate, by Mr Teazle. 354
Slattern 36
Slave 221
Sledge 332
Sleipner..... 41
Slender, by Herod.. 170
—— by Squirrel... 169
Slider..... 147
Slighted-by-all .. 93-179
Slim, by Squirrel... 169
—— by Highflyer.. 246
—— by Lofty 213
Sling 390
Slip 7
Slipby 430
— Young ditto 125
— Bay ditto ... 125-180
— Brown ditto. 145-180
Slipslop, by Chryso. 121
—— by Orion..... 181
Slipslop Crusoé 110
Sloe, by Crab..... 114
Slope..... 390
Sloth 99
Slouch 87
Sloven, by Jason ... 122
—— by Highflyer.. 266
—— by Wols. Barb. 17
—— by Alexander . 260
—— (Pulleine's) ... 430
—— (D. of Bolton's) 430
Slow-and-Easy..... 214
Slug, by Drone 397
Slut..... 48-181
——by Derby Looby 182
Slyboots..... 197
Slyeyes..... 133
Smack 269
Smales (Old)..... 430
Smallbones, by Traveller 25-181
—— by Justice 362-387
—— by Highfl. 362-387
Smart, by Crab 125
—— by Coxcomb .. 339
—— by Belford.... 108
—— by Bourdeaux. 266
—— by Read's horse 206
Smiling Ball..... 213
——— (Ld Essex's). 431

Page

Smiling Betty..... 182
—— Tom..... 431
—— Dorothy.. 182-206
—— Peggy..... 383
Smirking Nan..... 221
Smithson (Old)..... 431
Smith..... 283
Smoaker..... 302
Smock 369
Smockface 431
Snail 37
—— by Partner ... 89
Snake (Lister's)..... 431
—— (D. of Devon.). 22
Snap (Old) 76
—— (Chedworth's) by Snap..... 28
—— (Wildman's) .. 118
—— (Latham's).... 143
—— (Castle's)..... 159
—— by Delpini ... 284
Snapdragon.... 158-188
Snappina 148
Sneer..... 328
Snip (Old) 16
—— (Young)..... 101
—— by Highflyer.. 179
—— (D. of Ancaster) 125
—— by Doge 400
—— (Bay)..... 188
Snipe, by Snap 18
—— by Woodpecker 395
Snort..... 390
Snorum..... 198
Snow..... 287
Snow-drop 135-191
Snug 315
Sober Robin..... 273
Socrates..... 413
Sod 25
Sog 106
Soho 260
Soldier, by Sedbury. 15
—— by Volunteer . 341
—— by Drone..... 380
Solon..... 69
Sombourne..... 366
Somebody, by Capt. 156
—— by Matchem .. 159
Soothsayer..... 33
Sophia 65-199

Page

Sophia, by Buzzard. 315
—— (Sir J. Low.). 28
—— by G. Arab. 90-192
—— by Woodpecker 240
Sophonisba 60
Sophy 198
Sorcheels..... 431
Sorrel..... 332
Soubrette..... 88
Soujah ul Dowlah... 262
Sourface..... 431
—— by Cul. Arab.. 188
Sourkrout 315
South..... 193
South East..... 135
South West..... 43
Sowerby..... 382
Spadille..... 280
Spangle, by Brilliant 148
—— by Doge..... 347
Spaniard, by Florizel 79
Spankaway 28
—— by Ruler..... 368
Spanker, by Y. Mar. 243
—— (Hunt's)..... 94
—— (Pengree's) ... 431
—— (Pelham's).... 431
Spanking Roger.... 62
Spark..... 431
Sparkler..... 108
—— by Highflyer.. 341
—— by Meteor.... 373
Sparrow..... 57
Sparrowhawk..... 398
—— by Buzzard... 400
—— by Falcon.... 263
Sparsholt..... 370
Spartacus..... 376
Spartan 242
Spavins 12
Spear..... 370
—— (Young) 318
Spearman..... 376
Spectacles 277
Spectator..... 146
Spectre..... 55
—— by Herod..... 60
Speculator, by High. 285
—— by Dragon.... 301
—— by Diomed... 289
—— by Snap..... 440

Page

Spendthrift..... 395
Speranza, by Careless 117
—— by Eclipse 387-409
Sphinx, by Marske.. 177
—— by Eclipse.... 376
Spice 243
Spider (Ld Lonsd.).. 431
—— by Cartouch.. 123
—— by Herod.. 48-194
—— by Highflyer.. 374
—— by Dragon.... 267
Spider-brusher..... 368
—— by Matchem.. 98
Spilletta..... 136-194
Spillikin..... 176
Spilsbury..... 339
Spindle 21
Spindleshanks 396
Spinetta..... 364
Spinner, by Almanz. 431
—— by Regulus... 195
—— (Young) by Y. Cade..... 195
—— by Amar. 195
Spinster, by Part. 25-195
—— by Crab..... 195
—— by Coriander. 260
Spitfire..... 141
—— by Beningbro'. 385
Splitpigeon..... 307
Spoliator 320
Spontoon 205
Spoon..... 202
Sportly, by Blank 107-196
—— by Spinner... 431
Sportsman (Wyvill's) 431
—— (Ld Strange's). 431
—— (Warren's) ... 178
—— by Orpheus... 301
—— by Walnut... 135
Sportsmistress..... 387
Spot (Old or Curw.). 432
—— (Hutton's).... 432
—— (Turner's).... 205
—— (Sir R. Burdett) 432
—— (Sir W. Wynn) 432
—— (Sir W. Rams.) 432
—— by Spot..... 79
—— by Infant..... 54
—— (Mr Cornwall's) 432
—— by Eclipse.... 193

Page

Spot, by Otho..... 225
—— by Looby..... 147
—— (Ld Portmore). 432
Spread Eagle..... 307
Sprightly, by Cade.. 43
—— by Anc. St. 166-196
—— by Fletcher's Ar. 17
Spring (sister to Troy) 88
Sprite, by Blank. 72-197
—— by Buzzard... 461
Spruce..... 295
Spunk 377
Spy 79
—— by Whiskey.. 320
Squeak..... 345
Squib, by Spectator. 29
—— by Burlt. Arab. 80
—— by Pistol..... 209
Squirrel..... 25
—— (Williams's) .. 432
—— (Middleton's).. 15
—— by Sh. Crab... 40
—— by Escape.... 372
—— by Forester... 71
—— by Carlisle Barb 220
Squirt 182
Squirtilla..... 398
Stadtholder..... 89
—— by Roundhead 15
Stag..... 376
Staghunter..... 75
—— by Trentham.. 344
Stamford 312
Standard (Old)..... 416
—— (Young) by do. 224
—— by Sprightly.. 134
—— by Phœn. 271-440
Standby..... 440
—— by Shep. Crab. 57
Star (D. of Bridgew.) 432
—— by Regulus... 152
—— by Highflyer.. 187
—— by Thunderbolt 49
Stargazer..... 352-392
Staring Tom..... 213
Starlight..... 392
Starling (Old)..... 432
—— (Ancaster).... 168
—— by Whitenose. 54
—— by Ba. Blank.. 213
Starling (Young).... 157

Page
Starling Y. (Holmes's) 144
Stately..... 432
—— by Drone..... 228
—— by Standard... 400
—— by Buzzard... 238
Statesman 82
—— (Young)..... 82
—— by Rockingham 408
Statira 337
—— by Alexander. 372
—— by Beningbro'. 393
Stawell..... 122
Steady (Old)..... 118
—— by Cartouch.. 203
—— by Highflyer.. 316
—— by Hutton's Spot 77
Steeple..... 127
Stella..... 348
—— by Phœn... 385-392
—— by Star..... 372
Stephano 108
Steyne 116
Stickfast..... 394
Stickler 342
Stiletto..... 12
Stilts 98
Sting 61-393
Stingo 393
Stirling, by Volunteer 38
Stockdove..... 385
Stockton 227
Stocktonian 368
Stoic 441
Storace..... 366
Stork 225
—— by Woodp.... 395
Storm..... 365
Stormer..... 163
Straddling Turk.... 443
Strap 309
Strathspey 375
Strawberry, by Squir. 86
—— by Adolphus.. 441
—— by Dorimant.. 356
Streamer 128
Stride..... 287
—— by Precipitate. 305
Strike..... 365
Stripling, by Marske 34
—— by Villager... 60
Striver..... 55

Page
Striver, by Delpini.. 245
Stroker 21
Stroller..... 194
Strongbow..... 412
Stroxton Grey..... 432
Struggler..... 153
Stump 432
—— by Merry Tom. 106
Sublimate..... 441
Success, by Snip... 101
—— by Otho..... 137
Suffolk 43
Sulks..... 328
Sulky..... 388
Sulphur 441
—— (Young)..... 42
Sultan 16
—— by Regulus... 146
—— by Highflyer.. 389
Sultana, by Y. Ca. 162-203
—— by Regulus... 146
—— by Brilliant... 204
—— by Cartouch.. 68
Sun-flower 154
—— by Sweetbriar. 333
Sunshine 286
Supervisor..... 96
Surly..... 15
—— by Blank.... 47
Susan, by Snap.. 35-204
—— by Worthy... 404
—— by Trumpator. 279
Susannah 133-204
—— by Rockingham 393
Sussex..... 213
Suwarrow 338
Swabina..... 296
Swain..... 362
Swallow..... 288
—— by Weasel... 337
Sweeper, by Sloe... 433
—— by Saltram ... 357
Sweepstakes (Bolton) 433
—— (Ld Gower's).. 143
—— by ditto..... 78
—— (Turner's).... 433
Sweetbriar 176
Sweetheart..... 26
—— by Herod. 186-394
Sweetlips..... 93
Sweetmarjoram. 258-394

Page
Sweetmarjoram, by H. 152
Sweet Margery..... 259
Sweet Robin..... 26
Sweetwilliam..... 128
Sweetwort..... 213
Swift..... 43
—— by Buzzard... 238
—— by Woodpecker 288
Swinley 441
Swiss..... 76
Switch..... 206
Swordsman 391
—— by Weasel.... 405
Sybil, by Match. 181-395
—— by Dungannon 357
Sybilla..... 54
Sylph, by Saltram.. 393
—— by Pot8o's... 311
Sylvanus 262
Sylvia 196-207
—— by Atlas..... 253
—— by Y. Marske. 396
Symmetry 288
—— by Y. Marske. 298
—— by Delpini.... 408
Syphax 82-433
—— by Cato..... 33
Syphon 148
Syren..... 161
Tabby-runt..... 129
Tabitha..... 72-398
—— by Trenth. 236-398
Tadpole 284
Tag (the mare). 398-406
—— (the horse).... 399
Takamahaka..... 65
Talisman..... 306
Tally-ho!..... 356
—— by Clayhall M. 300
Tamerlane..... 350
Tancred 267
Tandem..... 165
Tango 349
Tankersley..... 368
Tanrade..... 411
Tantalus..... 236
Tantarara..... 375
Tantivy 433
—— by Tandem... 395
—— by Americus.. 345
Tantrum 441

Page

Tapioca..... 284
Tar 377
Tarantula..... 301
Tarrare..... 218
Tarquin..... 433
—— (Strickland's) . 104
—— by Ruler..... 361
Tartar 433
—— by Phœnom .. 352
—— (Wildman's) .. 125
—— (Jeweson's)... 171
Tartuffe 80
Tasso..... 69
Taste 198
Taster 40
Tat..... 405
Tatarella 7
Tatler..... 146
Tattoo 22
Taurus..... 364
Tawney 433
—— by Mentor.... 314
Teaboy..... 323
Teazer..... 30
—— (Grisewood's) . 433
Tearing Robin..... 144
Teddy the Grinder.. 392
Tekeli 310
Telamon..... 170
Telegraph (Ld Stam.) 324
——by Phœnom... 352
Telemachus,byHerod 179
—— by Wildair ... 161
—— by ditto..... 209
—— by Traveller.. 248
Telescope..... 352
Tell-tale..... 6
Temperance.... 63-399
—— by Marske.... 160
—— by Dux..... 441
—— by Y. Morwick 248
Tempest..... 7
Templar..... 1
Temptation 205
Teresa 164-209
——by Matchem 162-400
Termagant..... 137
—— by Eclipse.... 209
—— by Tantrum .. 400
—— by Prophet ... 409
Terrible..... 74

Page

Terrific 344
Terror 433
—— by Florizel ... 343
—— by Jupiter.... 347
—— by Ak. Turk.. 433
Test..... 263
Teton..... 121
Tetotum..... 99-400
Tetrarch..... 441
Tetuan..... 358
Teucer..... 335
—— by North..... 441
Thaïs 62-209
—— by Trumpator. 320
—— by Y. Standard 140
Thalia, by Adolphus 39
—— by Highflyer.. 394
——(sis.toRom.)159-210
—— by Blank..... 72
Thatchella 335
The Carpenter..... 358
The Little Printer... 355
Theodolite 337
Theopha..... 369-401
Theophania 408
Thereabouts..... 233
Theresa..... 132
Thetford..... 250
Thetis 60
Thiefcatcher,by Gold-
finder..... 45
Thimbleby..... 319
Thisbe, by L. Snap. 173
—— by North Arab. 202
—— by Wratting.. 207
Thistle, by Syph.. 116-210
—— by Highflyer.. 210
—— by Woodpecker 344
Thomasina..... 408
Thorn 327
Thornton (Bay) 210
—— (Chesnut)..... 211
—— (Lusty) 211
——(Woodcock) 211-212
Thorntonia..... 365
Thoulouse Barb 444
Thumper..... 6
Thunder..... 18
Thunderbolt..... 433
—— by Jupiter.... 341
—— by Eclipse.... 63

Page

Thwackum..... 15
Thwaites's dun mare,
by the Akaster Turk
Thwat 408
Tiberius..... 81
Tick..... 116
Ticket 301
Tickle 343
Ticklepitcher..... 50
—— by Cade 205
—— by Eclipse.... 205
—— by Bell's Arab.
(two accounts) 103-202
Tickler, by Antinous 6
—— by Florizel, out
of Prude..... 373
—— by Buzzard... 310
Tickle Toby..... 239
Ticktack..... 12
Tiddidol..... 73
Tidy..... 266
Tifter..... 433
Tiger..... 136
Tigress..... 331
Tiffany..... 289-401
—— by Saltram... 300
Tiffany (Young). 308-401
Tilbury Tom 56
Tim, by Squirt 82
Timekeeper..... 323
Timeloser 346
Tim Tartlet 306
Timidity..... 118-212
Timoclea..... 196-212
Timon 173
Timothy..... 250
Tinetta..... 11
Tiney, by Sir Peter. 413
—— by Skim..... 433
Tinker, by Justice.. 379
—— by Harpator .. 263
Tippler..... 218
Tipple Cyder 396
Tippoo, by Pantaloon 79
Tipstaff 272
Tiptoe 397
Tipsey, by Bourd... 334
—— by Syphon ... 218
—— by Starling 206-212
Titan 155
Titania..... 213

Page

Titinia 202
Tityrus..... 288
—— by Alexander . 384
—— (Young)..... 288
Tobina..... 267
Toby 341
Toddy..... 61
Tom..... 286
Tom Jones 434
Tom Pipes 358
Tommy 208
Tom Thumb, by Crescent..... 159
Tom Tinker..... 136
—— by Crab..... 434
Tom Tit..... 229
—— (Ld Clermont's) 263
Tom Tring..... 369
Tom Wheatley..... 393
Tongs 197
Tonnere..... 13
Tony Lumpkin..... 306
Tooee..... 408
Tooth-drawer..... 301
Top 147
Top-gallant 273
Top-knot..... 98
Torbay 373
Torismond..... 126
Torrent (Ld Clerm.). 64
—— (Col. Radcl.).. 287
Tortoise, by Whitef. 87
—— by Snap..... 176
—— by Diomed ... 126
Toss 70-441
Tosspot 218
—— by Star..... 61
Tot..... 172
Totterella..... 332
Tötteridge 332
Touchstone 86
Towzer..... 441
Toy, by Bart. Chil.. 126
—— by Blank. 214-222
—— by Asparagus . 319
Traction..... 79
Trajan 17
Tranquillity..... 217
Transfer 204
Transit, by Marske.. 159
—— by Chrysolite . 225

Page

Transit, by Mercury 297
—— by Beningbro'. 399
Trap..... 181
—— by Blank..... 80
Traplin 74
Traveller (Old)..... 434
—— (Young)..... 434
—— by Highflyer.. 89
——(Y.) by K. Ferg. 439
Treasurer..... 36
—— by Miner..... 140
Tree-creeper... 402-402
Tremamondo..... 93
Trentham..... 129
Trial, by Florizel... 40
—— by Pantaloon . 297
—— by Read's horse 206
Tribune..... 24
Trifle, by Fox..... 434
—— by Justice 253-404
—— by K. Fergus . 390
—— by PotSo's.... 404
—— by Prophet ... 88
—— by Bourdeaux. 253
—— by Trifle..... 39
Trigger 4
Trim 30
Trimbush..... 258
—— by Y. Morwick. 342
Trimmer, by Hobg.. 87
—— by Y. Marske. 284
Trincalo..... 141
Trinidado..... 20
Trinket 30
—— by Match. 121-215
Trip..... 25
Trip-it..... 274
Tripod..... 26
Triptolemus..... 242
Triton 354
Triumph 197
Triumvir 304
Trizzledom..... 161
Trojan 214
Troilus, by Turf ... 276
—— by Blank..... 149
Trombone 315
Trotter..... 389
Troy..... 88
Trounc'em..... 85
True Blue (Honyw.). 434

Page

True Blue (Young).. 434
—— by Julius Cæsar 112
—— by Trumpator. 302
—— by Henricus .. 441
True Briton..... 165
—— by St George.. 364
True-man 265
True-penny..... 161
Trump..... 56
Trumpator..... 30
—— (Harrison's)... 347
Trumpery 219
Trumpeter..... 330
—— by Phœnom .. 375
Trumpetta..... 364
Trunnion..... 115
Trunnion (Young)... 115
Trusty 434
—— by Florizel ... 376
—— by Highflyer .. 340
Truth..... 280
—— by Totteridge . 334
Tuberose..... 198-404
—— (Young).. 404-405
Tudor 405
Tulip, by Blank 216-222
—— by Damper 264-405
—— by Buzzard... 405
Tulipson 405
Tulliola 89
Tumbler 207
Tup..... 278
Turf..... 441
—— by Buffcoat... 48
Turk 35
Turks..... 442, etc.
Turn-about-Tommy. 146
Turnip..... 252
Turnip-top..... 252
Turnspit, by Vernon Arabian 167
Turnus (D. of Anc.) 69
——(Ld Ossory's).. 203
Turpin..... 434
—— by Cade..... 145
Tuscan..... 142
Tutelina..... 364
Tuzzimuzzi.... 177-216
Tweedle..... 434
Twig 110
Twig'em (Ld G.'s).. 25

	Page
Twig'em, by Il-mio.	324
—— (Mr Cornforth's)	139
Twilight, by Sweetb.	6
—— by Eclipse....	19
—— by Magnet....	398
Twinger.....	78
Twister.....	260
Twopenny.....	61
Tycho	27
Tyger.....	136
Typhon	138
Tyrant.....	51
—— by Turf.....	58
Vagabond.....	353
Vagrant.....	170
Valentine.....	226
—— by Young Cade	441
Valerius, by Goldf..	177
—— by Squirrel...	135
Valet	294
Valiant.....	262
—— by Diomed...	394
Vampire.....	203
Van.....	76
Vandal.....	257
—— by Skyscraper.	406
Vanessa, by Regulus	217
—— by Cade.....	217
Vanguard.....	336
Varanes.....	210
Vauxhall Snap.....	32
Velocity.....	177
Velvet-horn.....	328
Venetian	88
—— by Doge.....	395
Vengeance, by Herod	190
Venom.....	406
Ventilator.....	261
Venture.....	354
Venus.....	208-406
Verjuice, by Highfl.	355
—— by the D.'s Crab	160
Vermicelli	110
Vermin	30
—— by Highflyer..	379
Versac.....	134
Vertumnus.....	205
Vesper.....	345
Vestal, by Blank...	200
—— by Boreas.	70-217
—— by North. Arab.	95
Vernon Arabian....	445
Vesuvio	169
Viceroy	166
Victim	30
Victor, by Diomed..	394
—— by Fidget	298
—— by Greg. Arab.	201
—— by Matchem..	57
Victoria	329
Victorius (D. of Hamilton's).....	434
—— (Ld Portmore's)	434
—— (Ld Onslow's).	74
Victory	207
Villager	127
—— by K. Fergus..	191
Vilanella	298
Violante.....	218
—— by John Bull..	309
Violet, by Eclipse..	408
—— by Sweetb.	120-408
—— by Shark.	208-408
—— by Beningbro'.	261
Virago, by Snap	164-409
—— by Pant. Ar.	57-218
Viper.....	56
—— by Sampson..	101
—— by Vermin...	263
Viret	410
Virgil.....	167
Virgin, by Brilliant.	98
—— by Pangloss...	101
—— by Change.	197-218
Vis-a-vis	372
Viscount	74
Vision, by Blank...	225
Vivaldi.....	344
Vixen, by H. Turk..	178
—— by Herod	64
—— by Pot8o's ...	253
—— by Mercury...	253
—— by Regulus	196-219
—— by Fox Cub...	218
Vizard.....	51
Ultimus.....	368
—— by Trumpator.	325
Ulysses.....	197
Umbra.....	266
Una.....	185
Undertaker.....	120
Volantè	275
Volatile	285
—— by Overton...	305
Vole.....	405
Voltaire, by B. Arab.	202
—— by Pegasus...	304
Volumnia.....	330
Volunteer.....	434
—— (O'Kelly's)....	208
Urania	216-219
Uriah.....	285
Ursula	132-219
Uter Pendragon....	35
Vulcan, by Bajazet..	190
—— by Justice....	165
—— by Bald Lump.	52
Vulture	105
—— by Highflyer..	187
Wag.....	47
Wafer	136
Wagtail.....	362
Wakefield Lady....	167
Walnut	329
Wanton	107
—— by Matchem..	201
Warlock Galloway..	219
Warrior, by Match..	18
—— by Diomed...	235
—— by Drone....	265
—— by Fletch. Arab.	17
—— by Sir Peter..	336
Warter.....	303
Warwick, by Herod.	175
—— by Pot8o's....	293
Warwickshire Wag, by Bosphorus....	183
Washington.....	185
—— by Constitution	228
—— by Sir Peter..	249
Wasp, by Whitenose	53
—— by Regulus	189-220
—— by Shark.....	105
—— by Drone	334
Watch	184-409
Watery	305
Waxy.....	332
Weasel, by Herod..	263
—— by Whitefoot.	74
—— by G. Arabian.	77
—— by Squirrel...	113
Weathercock, by Rul.	127
—— by Highflyer..	216

	Page
Weaver (Mellish's)	309
—— (Cookson's)	406
Well-done	81
Well-enough	291
Wellesley Arabians	446
Welsh-rabbit	261
Wentworth	441
Weymouth	229
Wharfinger	319
Wheat-sheaf	388
Whiffler, by Snip	158
—— by Ched. Snap	345
Whim, by Forester	92
—— by Eclipse	160
—— by Pot8o's	411
Whimsey (Ld Tracey's)	97
—— (Warren's)	178
—— (Robinson's)	220
Whip	299
Whipcord	127
Whipster	83
Whirligig	55
Whirlwind	18
Whiskers	229
Whiskerandos	367
Whiskey	239
Whisper	301
Whistlejacket	205
White Feather	353
Whitefoot (D. of R.)	434
—— (Godolphin)	64
—— by Buffcoat	93
—— (Read's)	109
Whitelegs, by Blank	142
—— by Le Sang	39-410
—— by Orpheus	287
—— by Justice	207
—— by Young Cade	158
Whiteneck	222
Whitenose (Heneage)	435
—— by Ruler	277
—— (Ld Portmore's)	46
—— by Snip	208
—— (Egerton's)	182
White-stockings	225
———	435
Whitleather	126
Whitley	301
Whittington	435
Whitworth	215
Whizgig	126
Whynot, by Crab	435
—— by Cartouch	89
—— by Highflyer	405
Wickham	175
Wicked Kate	383
Widdrington Mare	25-195
Wildair	205
—— by Wildair	201
—— by Y. Woodp.	272
Wildfire	93
Wildgoose	247
Wilding	213
Wilkes	359
Wilkie's Mare	117
William, by Weasel	248
—— by Florizel	186
Williams's Turk	444
Willow	257
Willy	11
Will-with-a-wisp, by Meteor	260
Willy Frizzle	250
Wimbleton	410
Windham	435
Winker	102
Winnifred by Bandy	68-410
—— by Justice	61-411
Wiseacre	397
Witton	248
Woglog	283
Wolf	136
Wolsey	85
Wonder	171
Wonderful	253
Woodbine	13
—— by Woodpecker	374
Woodcock	435
—— by Woodpecker	361
—— by Marske	18
Woodcot (the horse)	351
—— (the mare)	325
Woodman	235
Woodnymph	311
Woodpecker	127
Woodpecker (Young)	265
—— (Massey's)	351
Woodpigeon	194
Worlaby Betty	287
Wormwood	435
—— by Herod	127
—— by Y. Woodp.	403
Worthy	332
Wotton	116
Wowski	332
Wrangler	278
Wren	362-413
Wrestler	261
Wretch, by Highfl	371
Wriggle	56
Wright	225
Wryfoot	64
Wryneck	352
Xanthus	226
—— by Forester	128
Xanthippus	170
Xantippe, by Snap	22
—— by Eclipse	289-413
Xenia	413
Xenophon, by Turf	21
—— by Sampson	69
Xiloaloe	7
Yarico, by Eclipse	276
—— by K. Fergus	6
Yellow Hammer	320
Yellow Jack	171
Yellow Mare	366-414
Yeoman, by Blank	64
—— by Highflyer	384
Yorick	324
Yorkshire	375
Yorkshire Bite	393
Yorkshire Jenny	214
Young England	174
Yoxford	393
Zadig	13
Zamora	13
Zanga	13
—— by Laurel	134
Zapphire	217
Zar	76
Zara	189
—— by Eclipse	391
Zechariah	301
Zemire	335
Zenobia	175
—— by Sir Peter	414
Zephyr	33-225
—— by Volunteer	272
Zerbino	33
Zilia	314-414
Zingara	13
Zodiac	271

THE

GENERAL STUD BOOK.

Explanation.—To find the pedigree of any horse, refer to his name in the Index; for example:—

Pontac - - - Page 1.

In this page it appears that *Pontac* belonged to Sir L. Dundas, that he was foaled in the year 1772, was got by Marske, out of A-la-grecque, by Regulus, her dam by Allworthy, etc. etc.

To find his performances on the Turf, refer to his owner's name in the Indexes to the Racing Calendars, when Pontac was 4 years old, and upwards. Horses of the present day commence running at 3, and some at 2 years old.

BROOD MARES, WITH THEIR PRODUCE.

A-LA-GRECQUE,

Bred by Mr Pratt, in 1763, got by Regulus—her dam by Allworthy—grandam by the Bolton Starling—great grandam, Dairy Maid, by Bloody Buttocks—great great grandam, Bay Brocklesby, by Old Partner—great great great grandam, Brocklesby, by Greyhound, out of Brocklesby Betty.

YEAR.	PRODUCE.	OWNER OR BREEDER.
1772	ch. c. *Pontac*, by Marske.....	Sir L. Dundas
1773	f. by ditto (dam of *Teucer*).....	
1774	ch. c. by Chatsworth.....	
1775	f. by ditto.....	
1777	ch. c. *Arske*, by ditto.....	
1780	b. c. *Balloon*, by Telemachus.....	Sir T. Dundas
1781	b. f. *Emma*, by do. (dam of *Applegarth*)	
1783	b. f. *Maria*, by do. (dam of *Marianne*)	
1784	ch. c. *Templar*, by Magnet.....	

ALCIDES MARE,

Bred by Mr Bland, in 1764, her dam by Crab, out of Snap's dam.

1769	gr. c. *Bruin*, by Matchem	Ld Bolingbroke
1770	gr. c. *Pretender*, by Syphon.....	Mr Parker

1771	gr. f. *Monimia*, by Matchem (grandam of *Hambletonian*)	Sir L. Dundas
1772	b. c. by ditto	
1773	br. f. *Calypso*, by ditto (dam of *Latona*)	
1776	br. c. by Chatsworth	Mr Harvey
1777	b. f. by Doge	
1778	gr. f. by Herod	Sir L. Dundas
1781	gr. f. by Highflyer	Ld Lincoln
1782	b. c. by ditto	
1783	b. c. by ditto	
1784	gr. c. *Pontefract*, by ditto	Mr Surtees

ALIPES,

Bred by Mr Swinburne, in 1757, got by Regulus, her dam, Lusty, by Locust—Pamela, by Orion—Young Greyhound—Faustina.

1764	b. f. by Bandy	Ld Grosvenor
1765	b. f. *Grasshopper*, by ditto	
1767	b. f. *Imogen*, by Belford	
1768	c. by Pangloss	
1770	c. by Chrysolite	
1773	c. by Squirrel	

AMARANDA,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1771, got by Omnium, her dam, Cloudy, by Blank—Crab—Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1778	b.c. *Dennis O!* (afterwards *Joe Andrews*) by Eclipse	Mr Scarle
1785	ch. c. by Jupiter	Mr Hull
1786	b. f. by Garrick	Mr Barton
1787	ch. c. by Garrick	
1790	b. c. *David*, by Diomed	
1791	b. f. (*Lady Mary's* dam) by Pot8o's	

AMAZON,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1763, got by Blank, her dam by Grasshopper—Sir M. Newton's bay Arabian—Old Pert—St Martin's—Sir Edward Hales's Turk —The Oldfield Mare.

1770	ch. f. *Inspector*, by Herod	Ld Farnham
1771	b. f. *Miss Stote*, by Squirrel	
1772	b. f. *Lydia*, by ditto	
1773	f. by ditto	
1774	b. f. *Fly*, by ditto	Ld Clermont
1775	ch. c. *Musketto*, by ditto	
1778	f. by Domitian	Gen. Smith

AMBROSIA,

Bred by the Duke of Queensberry, in 1783, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Ruth, sister to Highflyer's dam, by Blank—Regulus, etc.

1789	ch. f. *Hermione*, by Diomed	D. of Queensberry
1790	ch. f. *Fanny*, by Diomed (dam of *Sir Oliver*)	Mr Tatton
1791	ch. f. by Pot8o's	D. of Queensberry
1792	b. c. *Cripple*, by Saltram	

AMELIA,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1748, got by the Godolphin Arabian—Childers—True Blue—Cyprus—Bonny Black.

1758	br. c. by Blank	Ld Waldegrave
1759	b. c. *Disappointment*, by ditto	
1760	ch. c. by Spectator	D. of Ancaster
1762	gr. f. by Panton's Arabian	Ld Waldegrave
1763	f. by Bajazet	
1764	two dead foals	
1766	f. *Mandane*, by the Grosvenor Arabian	Ld Grosvenor
1767	c. by ditto	

ANGELICA,

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1761, got by Snap—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1768	b. f. *Flora*, by Squirrel (dam of *Spadille*)	Ld Orford
1769	b. c. *Evergreen*, by Herod	Ld Grosvenor
1771	b. f. by Chrysolite (dam of *Lovemore*).	
1772	b. c. *Dasher*, by Squirrel	Mr Shafto
1773	b. f. *Fury*, by Chrysolite	Ld Bolingbroke
1774	br. c. *Augustus*, by Matchem	
1778	b. f. *Medëa*, by Sweetbriar	Ld Grosvenor

1779	b. c. *Assassin*, by Sweetbriar.....	Ld Egremont
1780	b. f. by Herod.....	
1781	b. c. *Harting*, by Highflyer (died at 3 years old)	
1782	br. c. by ditto.....	

The mare was killed in 1787.

ANGELINA,

Bred by Mr Parker, in 1772, got by Prophet, out of Fair Forester, by Sloe—Forester—Partner—Crofts' Bay Barb, etc.

1779	ch. f. *Allegranti*, by Ancient Pistol...	Mr Parker
1780	b. c. *Trigger*, by ditto.....	
1781	b. c. by ditto.....	Ld Boringdon
1782	ch. f. by Eclipse (grandam of *Warhorse*, by Waxy, dam by Fortunio)	
1785	ch. c. by Whipcord.....	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales

ARABIAN MARE,

1768	gr. c. *Papist*, by Snap.....	Ld Orford
1771	dun f. by Brilliant.....	
1772	b. c. by Tantrum.....	
1773	gr. c. *Skirmish*, by Shakespeare.....	Ld March

ARABIAN MARE,

Foaled in 1762.

1769	gr. f. *Omega*, by Blank.....	Ld Ferrers
1770	c. by the Khalan Arabian.....	
1774	br. f.	
1775	gr. f.	
1776	gr. c. by the Ferrers Arabian.....	
1777	b. f.	
1779	b. c.	

ARMINDA,

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1768, got by Snap, out of Miss Cleveland, by Regulus—Midge, by a son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1773	b. f. by Matchem.....	Ld Grosvenor

1776 gr. c. *Medley*, by Gimcrack..... Mr Medley
1777 b. c. by ditto..... Ld Grosvenor
1778 gr. f. by ditto..... Mr Redfearn
1779 f. by Dux.....
1782 b. f. by Highflyer..... Ld G. H. Cavendish
1783 b. c. by ditto.....

ASPASIA,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1775, got by Herod, her dam, Doris, by Blank, grandam, Helen, by Spectator, great grandam, Daphne, by the Godolphin Arabian—Fox—Childers—Makeless—Sister to Honycomb Punch, by the Taffolet Barb.

1780 b. c. *Dungannon*, by Eclipse.....
1781 b. c. *Serjeant*, by ditto..... Mr O'Kelly
1786 b. c. *Cheyt Sing*, by ditto, or Vertumnus H. R. H. the Prince of Wales

ASTRIDGE-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Bridgwater, in 1743, her dam (sister to Quiet) by Leedes—Sister to Mixbury.

1750 gr. c. *Lizard*, by Starling..... D. of Ancaster
1753 gr. f. by ditto..... Sir J. Moore
1754 gr. f. by ditto..... Mr Barton

ATALANTA,

Bred by Mr Coates, in 1769, got by Matchem—Lass of the Mill, by Oroonoko—Old Traveller (sister to Clark's Lass of the Mill)—Mr Holme's Miss Makeless, by Young Greyhound—Old Partner—Woodcock (dam of the Lambton Miss Doe)—Crofts' Bay Barb (grandam of the Ancaster Starling)—Makeless (Desdemona's dam)—Brimmer—Dicky Pierson (son of Dodsworth)—Burton Barb Mare.

1779 gr. f. *Faith*, by Pacolet (dam of *Marcia*)
1780 gr. c. *Pacolet*, by ditto .....
1781 b. f. by Turk (dam of *Catherine*, by King Fergus)
1786 br. c. *Harold* (afterwards *Blue*) by True Blue
1787 ch. c. *Fox*, by Foxhunter..... Mr Garforth

1788	ch. f. *Rosalind*, by Phœnomenon (dam of *Hyacinthus*)	Mr Garforth
1789	ch. f. *Flora*, by King Fergus (dam of *Trim*)	Mr Garforth
1790	ch. f. *Yarico*, by ditto (dam of *Cynthius*)	Mr Garforth
1792	ch. f. *Bradamante*, by Young Morwick	Mr Garforth

Atalanta died in 1796.

AURA,

Bred by Mr Keck, in 1745, got by the Stamford Turk—Brother to Conqueror—Sister to Snip, by Childers.

1752	b. c. *Juniper*, by Babraham	Mr Gorges
1753	b. c. *Genius*, by ditto	Mr Keck
1755	br. f. *Miss Keck*, by ditto	Ld Milsintown
	b. f. *Juno*, by Bajazet (grandam of *Weathercock*)	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1759	b. c. by Blank	Ld Bolingbroke

AURORA,

Bred by Lord Northumberland, in 1757, got by his Golden Arabian—Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Bald Galloway—Akaster Turk.

1763	b. c. by the Radcliffe Arabian	Ld Northumberland
1769	ch. c. *Esperance*, by Matchem	D. of Northumberland
1770	b. c. *Bellissimo*, by Bell's Arabian	Ld Clermont
1771	ch. f. *Sacharissa*, by Matchem	D. of Northumberland
1773	b. c. by Northumberland	D. of Grafton
1774	ch. c. *Tickler*, by Antinous	D. of Grafton
1776	b. c. *Telltale*, by ditto	D. of Grafton
1777	b. c. *Thumper*, by Herod	D. of Grafton
1779	ch. f. *Twilight*, by Sweetbriar	D. of Grafton
1782	b. f. by Florizel	D. of Grafton

This mare was barren in 1775 and 1778; in 1781, she slipt her foal early; and in 1782, being too infirm to hold out the winter, she was shot.

BABRAHAM MARE,

Foaled in 1754, her dam, Chiddy, by the Hampton-Court Childers, out of the Duke of Somerset's Bald Charlotte, by Old Royal—Bethell's Castaway—Brimmer.

1757	b. f. by the Gower Stallion	Mr Vernon

1759	d. c. *Doubtful*, by Blank, or the Gower Dun Barb	Mr Vernon
1760	d. f. *Honeycomb*, by the Dun Barb...	
1762	gr. c. by Blossom.....	
1763	f. by Posthumus.....	
1764	ch. c. *Fabius*, by ditto.....	Ld Ossory
1765	ch. f. by Careless.....	
1770	ch. f. by Prophet.....	
1771	ch. c. *Coxcomb*, by Otho.....	
1772	ch. c. *Dorimant*, by Otho.....	
1774	f. by the Ossory Arabian.....	

The mare died in 1776.—The Prophet filly was killed by accident at two years old.

BABRAHAM MARE,

Her dam by Hutton's Blacklegs—Lister's Squirrel—Coneyskins—Grey Barb—Royal Colt—Byerly Turk.

1766	b. f. *Miss Judith*, by Hermit.....	Mr Bailey
1767	b. f. by Tantivy.....	
1769	br. c. by Blair's Arabian.....	
1770	gr. c. by Skim.....	
1772	b. f. *Tempest*, by Eclipse.....	
1773	b. c. by Dux.....	Ld Milsintown
1774	ch. f. *Baccelli*, by Herod.....	Ld Scarsdale
1775	b. f. *Tatarella*, by ditto.....	Ld Milsintown
1776	f. by ditto.....	
1778	b. c. by Turf.....	

BABRAHAM MARE,

Foaled in 1756, her dam by Sedbury, out of Ebony, by Childers.

1766	ch. c. by a Son of Babraham.....	Mr Wildman
1768	ch. c. *Slip*, by ditto.....	
1771	b. f. *Magnolia*, by Marske.....	Ld Abingdon
1772	ch. f. *Bella Flora*, by Julius Cæsar...	
1775	ch. c. *Xiloaloe*, by Domitian.....	
1776	ch. f. by the Witham Grey Arabian...	
1777	ro. f. by Turf.....	

BABRAHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr Leedes, in 1758, her dam, sister to Wanton's dam, by Starling, out of Spinster, by Crab—Widdrington Mare.

1763	ch. c. *Credit*, by Cub	D. of Kingston
1765	ch. c. *Bashaw*, by ditto	Ld Farnham
1766	b. f. by Swiss	Mr Leedes
1767	gr. f. by Cub	
1770	gr. c. *Royal Prince*, by Swiss	Mr Sowerby
1772	gr. c. *Hannibal*, by Careless	Mr Douglas
1773	gr. c. *Sifada* (afterwards Mr Hamilton's *Admiral Keppel*) by Omnium	Mr Stapleton
1775	gr. c. by Wildair	Mr Leedes
1776	f. by ditto	
1777	f. by ditto	
1778	f. by Omnium	

BABRAHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr Leedes, in 1759, her dam by Sloe, out of Coughing Polly, by Bartlet's Childers—Counsellor—Snake—Luggs—Davill's Old Woodcock.

1766	by Cub	Mr Leedes
1770	b. f. by Lofty	
1771	b. c. *Ovid*, by Omnium	Sir J. Shelley
1772	b. c. *Omnium*, by ditto	Ld Castlehaven
1773	b. c. *Hypocrite*, by ditto	Sir W. Vavasour
1775	b. c. (afterwards Mr Bacon's *Sir Harry*) by Wildair	Sir J. Kaye
1776	b. c. *Sash*, by ditto	Mr Wentworth
1777	b. c. *Primrose*, by Omnium	
1778	f. by Wildair	Mr Leedes
1780	f. by Omnium	

BABRAHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr Leedes, in 1760, her dam by Starling, grandam, Spinster, by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare.

1766	gr. c. *Center* (aft. *Cossack*) by Careless	D. of Kingston
1770	gr. f. by Squirrel (dam of *Slope*)	Mr Wildman
1771	b. f. *Lily of the Valley*, by Brilliant	Ld Farnham
1772	gr. c. *Ganges*, by Squirrel	Mr Fox
1774	c. by Tatler	
1778	f. by Vauxhall Snap	Mr Barbutt

BABRAHAM MARE,

(Sister to Sir J. Lowther's *Babraham*)

Her dam by Golden Ball (son of Partner) grandam, Bushy Molly, by the Hampton-Court Childers—Ld Halifax's Bushy Molly, by the Chesnut Litton Arabian—Ld Halifax's Farmer Mare, by the Chillaby Barb—Sir W. Ramsden's Byerly Turk Mare—Spanker.

1758	ch. c. *Confederate*, by South.....	Sir J. Moore
1759	b. c. *Friar*, by ditto.....	Sir J. Moore
	f. by ditto (grandam of Mr Girdler's *Capricorn*)	Sir J. Moore
1762	b. f. by Cygnet.....	Ld Farnham
1764	b. f. *Amazon*, by ditto.....	Ld Farnham
1767	b. f. *Nanette*, by Squirrel.....	Ld Farnham
1768	b. f. by ditto (dam of *Escape*).....	Ld Farnham
1769	b. c. *Young Juniper*, by Squirrel....	Mr Gregory

BABRAHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr Leedes, in 1759, her dam by Sloe—Cade—Counsellor—Snake—Luggs—Woodcock.

1763	by Cub.....	Mr Leedes
1765	b. f. by Torismond.....	Mr Leedes
1766	c. by Swiss.....	Mr Leedes
1771	f. by Omnium.....	Mr Leedes
1773	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr Leedes
1775	f. by Wildair.....	Mr Leedes
1776	f. by ditto.....	Mr Leedes
1777	f. by Omnium.....	Mr Leedes
1778	ch. c. by Wildair.....	Mr Leedes
1779	c. by ditto.....	Mr Leedes

BABRAHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr Leedes, in 1759, her dam by Starling, out of Coughing Polly, by Bartlet's Childers.

1764	c. by Cub.....	D. of Northumberland
1765	b. f. by Lofty.....	Mr Leedes
1768	b. f. *Charlotte*, by Swiss.....	Mr Bowles
1771	c. by Lofty.....	Mr Leedes
1773	b. f. *Becca*, by Omnium.....	Mr Stapleton

1774	b. f. by Omnium	Mr Stanhope
1775	c. by Wildair	Mr Leedes
1777	f. by Omnium	
1778	f. by ditto	
1780	f. by Goldfinch	

BABRAHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr Leedes, in 1759, her dam by Starling, out of Martindale's Shepherdess, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1769	b. c. by Cadormus	Mr Leedes
1771	b. c. *Omnium*, by Omnium	Mr Sm. Barry
1776	f. by Wildair	Mr Leedes
1777	b. c. by Omnium	Ld Scarbrough
1778	f. by Nisus	Mr Leedes
1780	c. by Goldfinch	

BABRAHAM MARE,

Bred by Lord Portmore, her dam, Puss, by Steady, out of the Cat Mare, by Fox.

	gr. f. by Highlander (dam of *Farmer*, by Eclipse)	Ld Portmore
1760	gr. c. by Bajazet	Ld Waldegrave
1761	b. c. by ditto	
1762	gr. f. by ditto	
1763	f. by Brilliant	

BABRAHAM MARE,

Her dam by Cade.

1765	ch. c. *Æolus*, by Merlin	Mr Burlton
1769	b. c. *Cyrus*, by Captain	
1770	b. c. *Cadmus*, by ditto	
1771	b. c. *Rufus*, by Marske	

BABRAHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr Leedes, in 1765, got by a son of Babraham (his dam by Regulus—Sedbury—Miss Patty) her dam by Starling, out of a sister to Bandy's dam.

1771	b. c. by Omnium	Mr Leedes

1772	b. c. *Fairplay*, by Omnium.....	Mr Wentworth
1773	f. by ditto.....	Mr Leedes
1774	b. c. by Xanthus.....	Mr Leedes
1775	b. c. by Wildair.....	Mr Leedes
1776	c. by Omnium.....	Mr Leedes
1777	f. by Wildair.....	Mr Leedes
1779	f. by Omnium.....	Mr Leedes

BABRAHAM MARE,

Out of a sister to Partner.

1755	br. c. *Damon*, by Dormouse.....	Ld Craven
1760	b. f. *Leopardess*, by Merlin.....	Mr Strode
1762	gr. f. *Tinetta*, by Skim.....	Mr Strode
1763	b. f. by Careless.....	Mr Milward
1764	b. f. by ditto.....	
1766	b. c. by Burford's Ball (son of Regulus)	Ld Bruce
1767	b. f.....	Ld Bruce
1770	br. f. by Posthumus.....	Ld Bruce

BAY BABRAHAM,

Bred by Mr Cornforth, in 1760, got by Babraham, her dam by Partner—Grey Brocklesby, by Bloody Buttocks—Brocklesby, by Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.

1767	f. by Cadormus.....	Mr Cornforth
1768	f. by Matchem.....	Mr Blake
1769	b. c. *Johnny*, by Matchem.....	Ld Clermont
1771	gr. f. *Nanny*, by Twig.....	Mr Cornforth
1773	ch. f. *Jacintha*, by Cornforth's Forester (dam of *Antœus*)	Mr Cornforth
1775	f. by Matchem.....	Mr Cornforth
1776	b. f. *Jill*, by Matchem.....	Mr Fenwick
1777	b. c. *Willy*, by ditto.....	D. of Bolton
1782	b. c. *Dubskelper*, by Phlegon.....	D. of Norfolk

In 1770 missed to Twig, in 1772 to Cornforth's Forester, in 1774 to Chatsworth, in 1778, 1779, and 1780 to Matchem; and in 1781 to Picture.

BADGER MARE,

Bred by Mr Atkinson, in 1751, out of Miss Makeless, by a son of Greyhound.

1755	ch. f. by Whitenose	Mr Atkinson
1757	slipped foal by Regulus	
1758	b. c. by Grenadier	
1760	b. f. by Sampson	
1763	b. f. by Grenadier	
1765	ch. f. by Lot	
1767	ch. c. by Vauxhall Snap	

BAJAZET MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Cumberland, in 1762, her dam, Miss Western, by Sedbury, out of Mother Western, by Smith's Son of Snake—Montagu—Hautboy—Brimmer.

1771	ch. c. *Pretender*, by Marske	Ld Abingdon
1772	b. f. *Lady Bumfidget*, by Latham's Snap	
1773	bl. f. by the Damascus Arabian	
1774	b. f. *Barbiniola*, by Herod	
1775	ch. c. *Cardinal York*, by Marske	
1776	b. f. by Domitian	
1777	br. f. *Congressa*, by Marske	
1778	bl. c. *Stiletto*, by ditto	
1779	bl. f. *Tick-tack*, by ditto	
1780	ch. c. *Montgolfier*, by Pontifex	
	f. by ditto	

BAJAZET MARE,

Foaled in 1760, her dam by Cade—Traveller—Rainbow.

1766	b. c. *Spavins*, by Merlin	Mr Sparrow
1768	b. f. by ditto	Mr Strode
1769	b. f. *Lottery*, by Latham's Snap	Mr Parker
1770	d. c. *Gem*, by Antelope	Mr Hunt
1771	by Latham's Snap	Ld Pomfret
1772	by Wildman's Snap	Mr Milward
1773	gr. c. by Milward's Arabian	
1774	gr. c. by ditto	
1775	gr. f. *Poverty*, by ditto	Mr Whitfield
1778	b. f. by Paoli	Mr Milward
1781	f. by ditto	

BAJAZET MARE,

Bred by Sir John Ramsden, in 1750, her dam by the Lonsdale Bay Arabian, out of Bonny Lass, by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1759	b. f. by Blossom	D. of Grafton
1760	b. c. *Mount Airy*, by Panton's Arabian	Mr Kidd
1762	b. c. *Zanga*, by ditto	D. of Grafton
1763	ch. f. by Feather	
1764	c. by Doctor	
1765	b. f. by Slouch	
1767	f. by Tatler	
1768	b. c. *Zamora*, by Tatler	
1769	f. by ditto	
1771	b. c. *Zadig*, by ditto	
1772	b. f. *Zingara* (afterwards Mr Ellis's *Diana*) by Shakespeare	

In 1761 missed to Panton's Arabian, in 1766 to Bell's Arabian, in 1770 to Merlin, and had no foal after 1772.

BAJAZETTA,

Foaled in 1754, got by Bajazet, her dam by Traveller, out of a sister to Sir M. Wyvill's Garnet.

1764	c. by Old England	Ld Clermont
1767	gr. c. *Merry Traveller*	Ld Clermont
1768	b. c. *Woodbine* by Creeper	Ld Clermont
1769	b. c. *Mignionette* by Creeper	Ld Clermont
1771	c. by Entrance	Ld Clermont
1773	gr. c. *Tonnere*, by Creeper	Ld Clermont

For *Bajazetta's* performances, see the Irish Sport.

BALD CHARLOTTE,

Bred by Captain Appleyard, in 1721, got by Old Royal—Bethell's Castaway—Brimmer.

1733	b. f. *Chiddy*, by the Hampton Court Arabian (grandam of *Dorimant*)	D. of Somerset
1736	b. c. *Cupid*, by the Somerset Arabian	D. of Somerset
	gr. f. by ditto (dam of *Trooper*, by Blank)	D. of Somerset
1740	ch. c. by a brother to Fearnought	D. of Somerset

BALD-GALLOWAY MARE,

Bred by Sir Thomas Reade, in 1727, her dam, Young Kitty Burdet, by Old Smales—Kitty Burdet, by Darley's Arabian—Mr Burdet's Child Mare.

1731	b. c. by Whitefoot	Ld Middleton
1732	b. f. by ditto	Sir T. Reade
1733	b. f. by ditto	Sir T. Reade
1734	br. f. by ditto	Sir T. Reade
1735	br. c. by ditto	Sir J. Dutton
1736	ch. f. by Hobgoblin	Mr Figg
1737	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Morgan
1738	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Naper
1741	ch. f. by ditto	Sir T. Reade

This mare's produce in 1732 and 1734, died young; in March 1739 she cast her foal by Hobgoblin, and in 1740 had no produce.

BALL MARE,

Bred by Mr Williams, in 1748, got by Sir W. Wynn's Little Ball (son of the Bay Arabian, out of a daughter of Merlin)—Sister to Torrismond, by Starling—Partner—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1754	gr. f. by Cade	Mr Williams
1755	gr. c. by Whitenose	Mr Williams
1757	bl. f. by Chance	Mr Williams
1758	b. c. by Cricket	Mr Williams
1759	br. c. by Babraham	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1760	gr. f. by ditto (dam of Mr Wildman's *Looby*)	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1761	ch. f. by Marske	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1763	gr. c. *Saracen*, by Regulus	Ld Pomfret
1769	br. f. by Henricus	Ld Pomfret

BARB MARE,

Foaled in 1750, imported by Admiral Keppel, and presented by him to H. R. H. the Duke of Cumberland.

1753	br. c. *Beauty*, by Gall'em	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
	f. by ditto	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1757	c. by the Hampton Court Childers	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1758	c. by H. R. H.'s Crab	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1761	gr. c. *Habakkuk*, by Regulus	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1762	gr. c. by Snap	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1765	br. c. by Marske	Ld Bolingbroke

BARTLET'S-CHILDERS MARE,

Her dam by Hartley's blind Horse—Highland Laddie—Byerly Turk.

1738	gr. c. *Frolick*, by Oroonoko.....	Mr Routh
	f. by Roundhead (dam of *Ripon*, by Forester)	
1742	ch. c. *Stadtholder*, by Roundhead....	Ld Tankerville
1744	b. c. *Looby*, by Looby (died on his passage to Ireland to run a match)	Mr Routh
1746	gr. c. *Laurel*, by Starling.....	D. of Ancaster
1747	ch. c. *Soldier*, by Sedbury	Mr Rogers

BARTLET'S-CHILDERS MARE,

Her dam by Honywood's Arabian, out of a Byerly Mare. bred by Mr Bowes, the dam of the two True Blues.

1741	b. c. *Squirrel*..	by a son of Bay Bolton.....	Sir W. Middleton
	b. f. *Midge*....		
1745	b. c. *Thwackum*		
1746	b. f. *Camilla* ..		
1749	b. f. (*Fribble's* dam	by Regulus	
1753	b. f. *Miss Belsea*...		

Squirrel was first called *Surly*—and Thwackum. *Scipio*.

BARTLET'S-CHILDERS MARE,

Own sister to the preceding.

1752	b. c. by Locust	Mr Swinburne
1754	b. c. *Belford*, by Cade	
1755	ch. c. *Pangloss*, by ditto.....	Mr Dixon
1756	b. c. *Boreas*, by ditto.....	
1758	ch. f. *Eloisa*, by Regulus.....	
	f. by Regulus.....	

BARTLET'S-CHILDERS MARE,

Her dam, the dam of the Warlock Galloway, by the Bald Galloway.

1752	ch. c. *Lucifer*, by Tartar.....	Ld Orford
1754	f. by Cade (dam of *Haras*).....	
1755	b. f. *Matron*, by the Cullen Arabian (dam of *Bay Richmond*)	
1757	bl. f. *Jet*, by Othello (dam of *Firetail*)	
	br. f. by the Orford Barb (dam of *Piper*)	

BASTO MARE,

(Sister to Sorcheels)

Bred by Sir W. Ramsden, her dam (sister to the Mixbury Galloway) by the Curwen Bay Barb—Curwen Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Old Vintner Mare.

	b. c. *Bay Motte*.....		Ld Essex
1722	gr. c. *Crab*, by Alcock's Arabian.....		Mr Cotton
1728	br. c. *Blacklegs*.....	by Childers	D. of Devonshire
1732	br. c. *Second*.....		
1733	b. c. *Hip*.....		
1735	b. c. *Puff*.....		
1736	br. c. *Snip*.....		
1738	br. f. (*Magnet's* gr. dam)		
	f. by Cyprus Arabian (dam of Ld Lonsdale's *Kouli Khan*)		

BAY-BOLTON MARE,

(Sister to Bonny Lass)

Bred by Sir W. Ramsden, her dam by Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1732	gr. c. *Sultan*, by the Lonsdale Arabian	Ld Lonsdale
1733	br. c. by ditto.....	
	b. f. by ditto (dam of *Wanton*).....	Sir W. Ramsden
1738	b. c. by ditto	
1747	b. c. *Lightfoot*, by Cade.....	Ld Eglinton
1749	b. c. *Alfred*, by Sedbury.....	Mr Curzon

BAY-BOLTON MARE,

Her dam, Old Coquette, by Basto—Curwen's Spot—Young Spanker—Hautboy—Bustler.

1733	gr. c. *Hopeful*, by Sweepstakes.....	D. of Bolton
	br. c. *Young Mogul*, by Mogul.....	Mr Thistlethwaite
1743	ch. c. *Bolton*, by Sweepstakes	Mr Norris

BAY-BOLTON MARE,

Bred by Sir J. Ramsden, her dam by Tifter—Newcastle Turk—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1739	b. c. *Shrimp*.....	by his Arabian... Mr Fletcher
1740	b. c. *Warrior*....	
1741	b. c. *Cumberland*.	
1743	b. f. *Sprightly*....	

BEAUFORT ARABIAN MARE,

Her dam by Lord Brooke's Arabian—Brimmer—Darley's Arabian.

1747	gr. c. *Figure*, by Standard	D. of Hamilton
1749	gr. c. *Jason*, by ditto.....	Mr Curzon
1750	b. f. *Lady Ann*, by Young Standard..	Mr Bowles
1752	gr. c. *Young Jason*, by ditto.....	Mr Curzon
1753	b. f. *Octavia*, by ditto.....	
1756	gr. c. by Ramper.....	
1757	c. by a son of Babraham	
1759	gr. f. by Skim.....	
1760	b. f. by Babraham (grandam of *Ajax*, by Carnatic, his dam by Maskill's Ajax)	Sir J. Lowther
1761	b. c. by Mirza	
	f. by the Gower Stallion (dam of *Bay Ascham*)	

BELINDA,

Bred by Mr Mann, in 1754, got by Tartar, her dam by Roundhead —Tantivy's dam, by Hodge's Centurion—Betty Byeblow.

1763	ch. c. *All-fours*, by Regulus	Mr Smith Barry
1764	b. c. by Young Cade.....	
1766	gr. c. *Ragamuffin*, by Northumberland	
1769	gr. f. *Young Belinda*, by Pangloss...	
	f. by Adolphus (dam of Mangle's *Enterprize*, by Magic, son of Matchem)	

BLACKLEGS MARE,

Got by the Devonshire Blacklegs, her dam by Smith's Snake—Old Montagu—Son of Hautboy.

1748	b. c. *Trajan*, by Regulus.....	Mr Bowles
1751	f. by Bajazet (grandam of *Cannibal*)	Ld Grosvenor
1755	b. c. *Raphael*, by the Wolseley Barb .	
	b. f. by Tortoise.....	Sir W. W. Wynn
1758	br. c. *Sloven*, by the Wolseley Barb..	Sir W. Bagot
1761	b. c. by Bajazet.....	Ld Grosvenor

BLACKLEGS MARE,

Bred by Mr Hutton, got by his Blacklegs, her dam by Bay Bolton—Fox Cub—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Hutton's Royal Colt—Byerly Turk—Bustler.

	f. by the Bolton Little John	Ld Portmore
1747	bl. f. *Black Phantom*, by Phantom...	Mr Hutton
	f. by Hutton's Spot	
1750	br. c. *Marske*, by Squirt.....	D. of Cumberland
1752	b. f. by Cade (dam of *Hazard*, by Tartar)	Ld Rockingham
1755	br. f. by Whitenose.....	
1757	br. b. f. by Regulus (dam of *Cantatrice*)	
1760	b. f. *Marcia*, by the Godolphin Colt (dam of *Rake*)	

BLACKLEGS MARE,

Foaled in 1741, got by the Devonshire Blacklegs, her dam, the Duke of Leeds's mare (dam of Humberston's Stump) by the Holderness Turk—Snake.

1752	br. c. *Captain*, by Cartouch	Mr Swymmer
1754	b. f. *Cassandra*, by Whitenose	Ld Portmore
1758	b. c. *General*, by Cartouch.....	Mr Quick
1759	gr. c. by Skim.....	Ld Portmore
1760	b. c. by Bajazet.....	Ld Waldegrave
1761	b. c. *Osmar*, by Bajazet	Ld Grosvenor

BLANK MARE,

Foaled in 1755, her dam, Dizzy, by Driver—Smiling Tom—Miss Hipp, by Oysterfoot—Merlin—Commoner—D. of Somerset's Coppin Mare.

1762	b. c. *Snipe*, by Snap.....	Mr Vernon
1764	ch. c. *Woodcock*, by Marske.....	M. of Grafton
1765	b. c. *Thunder*, by Scampston Cade...	Sir C. Bunbury
1766	b. f. *Carina*, by Marske (*Imperator's* grandam)	Ld March
1768	gr. c. *Warrior*, by Matchem	D. of Grafton
1769	b. c. *Lumber*, by Squirrel.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1771	b. c. *Hurricane*, by Turf.....	
1773	b. c. *Whirlwind*, by Bellario.....	
1774	b. c. *Borascha*, by ditto	

BLANK MARE,

Bred by Mr Holme, in 1759, her dam, Miss Holmes, by Cade—Sedbury—Matchem's dam.

1766	ch. f. *Shepherdess*, by Shepherd's Crab	Mr Cornforth
1770	ch. c. *Pastor*, by Syphon	Mr Fox
1772	b. c. *Clown*, by ditto	Mr Codrington
1776	b. c. by Herod	Mr Hutchinson

BLANK MARE,

Bred by Mr Panton, her dam, Spectator's dam, by Partner.

1762	gr. f. by the Panton Arabian	Mr Panton
1763	b. c. *Plume*, by Feather	Mr Panton
	gr. f. *Circe*, by ditto	D. of Ancaster
1769	gr. c. *Shuttlecock*, by ditto	Mr Panton

BLANK MARE,

Bred by Mr Holme, in 1759, her dam, Bay Starling, by the Bolton Starling, out of Miss Meynell, by Partner—Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb—Ld D'Arcy's Arabian—Whiteshirt—Old Montagu Mare.

1767	b. c. *Juniper*, by Snap	D. of Cumberland
1768	ch. f. *Clio*, by Julius Cæsar (*Buzaglo's* dam)	Mr Cross
1771	b. c. *Young Marske*, by Marske	D. of Grafton
1772	ch. c. *All-fours*, by All-fours	Ld Grosvenor
1773	b. f. by Snap (dam of *Skyrocket*)	Sir H. Harpur
1775	ch. f. by All-fours	Sir H. Harpur
1776	ch. c. by Jason	Sir H. Harpur

BLANK MARE,

Her dam, Lass of the Mill, by Old Traveller—Miss Makeless, by a son of Greyhound—Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makeless—Brimmer—Dick y Pierson—Burton Barb Mare.

1767	ch. f. *Princess*, by Matchem	Sir J. Kaye
	f. by Engineer (*Frenzy's* dam)	Sir J. Kaye
1772	ch. c. *Twilight*, by Eclipse	Mr Parker
1773	b. f. *Miss Saltram*, by Prophet	Mr Stapleton

1774	b. f. *Nanette*, by Ancient Pistol.....	Mr Parker
1775	b. f. by ditto.....	
1776	ch. f. *Luna*, by Eclipse.....	
1777	b. c. by Ancient Pistol	
1780	b. f. by his Arabian.....	
1783	b. c. *Plenipo*, by Mr Parker's Arabian	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1784	b. f. by Shark.....	

BLANK MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1757, out of Ld Leigh's Diana.

1763	b. f. by Spectator.....	D. of Ancaster
1764	b. f. by ditto	
1766	f. *Miss Rose*, by ditto (dam of *Javelin*)	D. of Cumberland
1767	b. f. *Iö*, by ditto (dam of *Patriot*)....	Sir C. Bunbury

BLANK MARE,

Her dam by Oroonoko—Regulus—Brother to Mixbury—Hutton's Barb—Byerly Turk—Sclaby Turk—Mr Place's Mare.

1771	br. c. *Scampston*, by Young Scampston	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1772	ch. c. *Regatta*, by Eclipse.....	
1773	br. c. by Nabob.....	
1775	br. f. by Snap.....	
1776	ch. f. *Ruth*, by Eclipse.....	
1777	ch. f. by ditto	
1779	b. f. by ditto.....	
1780	b. c. *Trinidado*, by Herod.....	
1783	br. c. by Javelin.....	
1784	b. c. by ditto	
1785	ch. c. by ditto.....	

This mare missed to Faggergill in 1774, and to Eclipse in 1778; in 1781 she cast a foal by Sulphur, and in 1782 by Conductor; the produce in 1775 and 1779 both died at 2 years old.

BLANK MARE,

Bred by Lord Bolingbroke, in 1766, her dam by Regulus, grandam, Cypron, by Blaze, the dam of Herod.

1771	b. c. *Boston*, by Herod	Mr Snell
1772	b. c. *Chequino*, by ditto.....	Ld Clermont
1774	b. c. *Il'mio*, by ditto.....	
1775	b. c. by Squirrel	

	b. f. by Sprightly.....	Ld Clermont
1780	b. c. by the Vernon Arabian.....	Ld Clermont
1783	b. c. by Imperator.....	Ld Clermont
1785	b. c. by Conductor.....	Mr Burlton
1786	b. c. *Xenophon*, by Turf.....	Mr Smith, of Ireland
1788	b. c. by ditto.....	

BLANK MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1769, her dam, Grey Snip, by Snip, out of Parker's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1773	b. c. *Mistley*, by Herod.....	Ld Clermont
1776	gr. c. *Boxer*, by ditto.....	D. of Grafton
1777	b. f. by Herod (dam of *Charlemont*) ..	Mr Clarke
1778	b. c. *Prince Herod*, by Herod.....	Mr Clarke
1779	b. c. *Bungay*, by Herod.....	Ld Clermont
1781	ch. f. by Alexis (dam of *Juliana*, by Crop)	Sir J. Rous
1782	ch. f. *Miss Weston*, by Ainderby....	Mr Vavasour
1783	b. c. *Mirmillo*, by Eclipse.....	Ld Grosvenor
1785	gr. c. *Grey Surrey*, by ditto.....	Mr Ladbroke

BLANK MIXBURY,

Bred by Lord Granby, in 1758, got by Blank, her dam by Brother to Mixbury—Bald Galloway—King William's Black Barb without a Tongue—D'Arcy Black-legged Royal Mare.

1762	ch. c. by Panton's Arabian	D. of Grafton
1764	f. by Damascus	D. of Grafton
1765	b. c. *Stroker*, by Matchless.....	D. of Grafton
1766	f. by Brilliant.....	D. of Grafton
1767	d. c. *Spindle*, by ditto.....	D. of Grafton
1768	gr. c. *Methodist*, by the Coombe Arabian	D. of Grafton
1771	ch. c. by Twig	D. of Grafton
1772	ch. f. by Syphon.....	D. of Grafton
1773	br. f. by Snap (dam of *Oberon*)	D. of Grafton
1778	c. by Eclipse.....	D. of Grafton
1779	gr. f. by the Coombe Arabian.....	D. of Grafton
1781	c. by Highflyer.....	D. of Grafton

This mare was barren in 1763, 1769, 1775, and 1776; in 1770 she slipped two foals to Merlin; in 1774 she foaled two dead colts to Herod; about Christmas 1781, she slipped her foal by Tandem, and died in May 1782.

BLANK MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Devonshire, in 1760, her dam, Fancy, by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1769	ch. c. *Dromo*, by Matchem	D. of Devonshire
1770	gr. f. by Atlas	
1775	gr. f. by ditto	
1777	gr. c. *Courier*, by ditto	
1779	gr. c. *Snake*, by Herod	
1780	br. c. *Adder*, by Shark	
1781	c. *Asp*, by ditto	
1785	ch. c. by Turf	

BLANK MARE,

Bred by Mr St Leger Douglas, her dam by Regulus—Lonsdale Bay Arabian—Bonny Lass, by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1764	b. c. *Goldfinder*, by Snap	Mr Shafto
1765	c. by Snap	Ld Grosvenor
1767	b. f. by Squirrel (dam of *Ceres*)	
1768	b. c. by ditto	

BLANK MARE,

Her dam by Lord Chedworth's Foxhunter—Brother to Mixbury—Smockface—Ld Wharton's Old Snail—Burford Bull—Mr Wilkinson's Mare, by Brimmer—Layton Barb.

1769	ch. f. by Herod	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1770	ch. f. *Tattoo*, by ditto	Sir J. Moore
1772	b. f. by Snap	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1773	b. c. by ditto	Sir C. Sedley
1774	b. f. *Xantippe*, by Snap (dam of *Epaminondas*, by Herod)	Sir C. Bampfylde
1775	b. c. by Snap (died a foal)	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1776	b. f. *Lava*, by Sulphur	

Had no other foal, and died in 1781.

BLANK MARE,

(Sister to Contest)

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, her dam, Naylor, by Cade, out of Spectator's dam, by Partner—Bonny Lass, by Bay Bolton.

1769	ch. f. by Rocket	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1771	c. by ditto (dead)	
1772	b. f. *Firetail*, by Eclipse (dam of *Braganza*)	
1773	b. c. *Ratcatcher*, by Snap	Sir C. Sedley
1776	b. f. *Omoa*, by Herod	Mr Broadhurst
1777	br. f. by Jolly Roger	Mr Bond
1780	br. f. by Goldfinder (dam of *Coiner*)	
1781	br. f. by ditto	
1782	b. c. by ditto	
1783	br. c. by ditto	

BLANK MARE,

(Sister to Calculator)

Bred by the Duke of Bridgwater, her dam by Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Whiteneck, by the Pelham Barb.

1767	gr. c. by Bell's Arabian	D. of Bridgwater
1768	gr. f. by Newcomb's Arabian	
1769	br. f. by Villager	
1770	gr. c. by Squirrel	
1773	gr. f. *Maiden*, by Gimcrack	Sir H. Harpur
1775	b. c. by Goldfinder	
1776	gr. f. by Herod	

BLANK MARE,

(Sister to Highflyer's dam)

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, her dam by Regulus—Sorcheels—Makeless—D'Arcy Royal Mare.

1768	b. f. *Miss Bruce*, by Merlin (dam of *Newsmonger*)	Ld Farnham
1769	br. c. *Sempronius*, by Latham's Snap	
1770	br. c. *Hippomenes*, by ditto	
1771	br. f. *Jilt*, by Snap	Mr Foley
1773	b. c. by Sprightly	Ld Clermont
1774	b. c. by Squirrel	Ld Farnham

BLANK MARE,

Her dam by Driver—Smiling Tom—Oysterfoot—Merlin—Commoner—Coppin Mare.

1766	b. c. *Tribune*, by Gibson's Arabian...	Mr Coxe
1767	ch. c. *Don Felix*, by ditto.....	Mr Coxe
1769	gr. f. by ditto	Mr Gibson
1770	gr. f. *Louisa*, by Sweepstakes.....	Mr Scawen
1774	gr. f. by Eclipse.....	Mr Coxe

BLANK MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1769, her dam, Bay Snip, by Snip—Godolphin Arabian.

1773	f. (dead) by Herod.....	D. of Grafton
1774	c. by the Coombe Arabian.....	D. of Grafton
1775	f. by ditto.....	Mr Clarke
1778	b. f. *Bungay*, by Evergreen.....	Mr Hamilton, Ireland

1785	ch. c. *Aurelius*, by Eclipse.....	Ld Grosvenor
1786	f. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1790	b. f. by ditto.....	Ld Grosvenor

BLANK MARE,

Her dam by Bajazet, out of Trajan's dam, by the Devonshire Blacklegs.

1773	ch. c. *Cannibal*, by Matchem	Mr Stapleton
1775	b. c. by Turk	Mr R. W. Peirse
1780	b. c. *Chuff*, by Herod.....	Mr Stapleton

BLANKETTA,

Bred by Mr March, in 1766; got by Blank, her dam, Grey Cade, by Cade—Snip—Partner.

1770	ch. c. *Hudibras*, by Herod	Sir J. Shelley
1774	ch. f. (*Ruffian's* dam) by ditto	Sir J. Shelley
1776	ch. c. *Pantagruel*, by ditto	Ld Bolingbroke

BLAZE MARE,

Her dam by Mogul—Crab—Fox—Bay Bolton—Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

1767	ch. c. *Sod*, by Matchem	Mr Pratt
1768	b. c. *Florist*, by ditto	
1771	gr. c. *Twig'em*, by Twig	Ld Grosvenor
1773	gr. c. by ditto	

BAY BLOODY-BUTTOCKS,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1729, got by Bloody Buttocks—her dam by Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1733	f. by Partner	Mr Crofts
1734	c. by ditto	
1735	ch. f. *Spinster* (the *Widdrington mare*) by ditto	Mr Widdrington
1737	c. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1738	b. f. by ditto (dam of *Crabstock*, by Crab)	Mr Cornwall
1739	f. by ditto (dam of *Antinous*)	Mr Panton
1740	c. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1741	b. f. (*Invalid's* dam) by ditto	Ld Gower
1743	b. c. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1744	f. (*Denmark's* dam) by ditto	
1745	c. by ditto	
1746	c. by ditto	
1747	c. by ditto	
1749	c. by Forester	

In 1736 missed to Crab, in 1742 and 1748 to Partner.

GREY BLOODY-BUTTOCKS

(Own sister to the foregoing)

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1733.

1738	gr. c. *Trip*, by Partner	D. of Beaufort
1740	gr. f. *Lady Thigh*, by ditto	Mr Parker
1745	c. by Forester	Mr Cornforth
1746	c. (called *Cornforth's Forester*) by ditto	
1750	gr. f. *Music*, by ditto	Mr Robinson
1752	b. f. *Smallbones*, by Traveller	Mr Shafto
1754	b. c. *Squirrel*, by ditto	

BLOSSOM,

Bred by Mr Panton, in 1742, got by Crab—Childers—Miss Belvoir, by Grantham.

1748	gr. c. *Blossom*, by the Godolphin Arabian	Ld March
1749	gr. f. *Jilt* (*Hornet's* dam) by ditto ...	Mr Panton
1751	gr. c. *Bragg*, by ditto	D. of Grafton
1759	b. f. *Gamesome*, by Blank	D. of Ancaster
1760	br. f. *Gaudy* (*Hephestion's* dam) by ditto	
1762	b. f. *Grizzle* (*Vandal's* dam) by ditto .	
1763	ch. c. *Chrysolite*, by ditto	

BLOSSOM

(Sister to the foregoing.)

1750	gr. c. *Cripple*, by the Godolphin Arabian	Ld Eglinton
1751	f. by ditto (grandam of *Marplot*) ..	
1752	gr. c. *Creeper*, by ditto	Ld Godolphin
1753	gr. c. *Cygnet*, by ditto	
1755	c. by the Panton Grey Barb.....	
1758	gr. c. *Tripod*, by Blank	Ld Grosvenor
1759	gr. f. by the Panton Arabian	
1760	b. f. *Bonduca*, by Bandy	

BLOSSOM MARE

(Sister to Rosemary)

Bred by Lord March, in 1761, her dam by the Ancaster Starling—Grasshopper.

1769	ch. f. by Rocket.	Ld March
1771	ch. c. *Narcissus*, by Marske	Mr Fox
1773	b. c. *Cossus*, by Ld Carlisle's Squirrel	D. of Ancaster
1774	b. c. by Young Snip	Mr Wildman
1776	ch. f. by Wildman's Tartar	
1778	ch. f. by Eclipse	

BONDUCA,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1760, got by Bandy, out of the Crab mare, dam of Cygnet.

1769	br. f. by Apollo.....	Ld Grosvenor
1771	b. c. *Laurel*, by Dux	
1772	b. f. *Sweetheart*, by Eclipse	
1773	gr. c. *Haphazard*, by Squirrel	Sir J. Lade
1775	b. c. by Matchem	Ld Grosvenor
1777	ch. c. *Chocolate*, by Sweetbriar (sent to Ireland)	
1779	b. c. *Sweet Robin*, by ditto.....	

1780	b. f. *Bonduca*, by Justice.....	Ld Grosvenor
1781	gr. f. *Du Thé*, by Sweetbriar.....	
1784	gr. c. (*Douglas*) by Bordeaux.....	Mr Douglas

BONNY LASS,

Bred by Sir W. Ramsden, in 1723, got by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1730	b. c. *Merry Andrew*, by Fox.....	D. of Bolton
1731	b. c. by Partner.....	
1735	b. f. (*Spectator's* dam) by ditto.....	Mr Panton
	b. f. *Paragon* (*Mystery's* dam) by Snip	
1739	b. c. *Merry Andrew*, by Fox.....	
	f. (*Zamora's* grandam) by the Lonsdale Arabian	Ld Lonsdale

BONNY LASS,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1750, got by Snip—Lath—Easby Snake—Grey Wilkes, by Hautboy.

1759	br. c. *Prig*, by Blank.....	D. of Ancaster
1761	b. c. by ditto.....	
1764	br. c. *Hostage*, by ditto.....	
1765	b. f. *Maria*, by ditto.....	
1766	b. f. *Maw*, by ditto.....	
1767	ch. c. *Lycurgus*, by ditto.....	
1768	b. f. *Manto*, by ditto.....	
1769	br. c. *Porsenna*, by ditto.....	
1771	br. f. by Chrysolite.....	
1772	br. f. by ditto.....	
1774	ch. c. *Tycho*, by ditto.....	

BOREAS MARE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, her dam, Fancy (the grandam of Ulysses) by Goliah—Sister to Antelope, by Young Belgrade.

1776	b. f. *Lucy*, by Herod.....	Ld Grosvenor
1780	ch. c. by Sweetwilliam.....	Mr Sulsh
1782	b. c. *Balloon*, by Highflyer.....	Mr Bullock
1784	b. c. *Bubble*, by ditto.....	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1785	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Tattersall

LITTLE BOWES,

Got by a brother to Mixbury, her dam, Bowes, by Hutton's Barb—Byerly Turk—Selaby Turk—Mr Place's mare, by Hautboy—Sister to Morgan's Dun, by a son of the Helmesley Turk—Dodsworth—Burton Barb.

1741	b. c. *Phœnix*, by the Lonsdale Arabian	Mr Greville
1742	b. f. *Mab*, by Hobgoblin (dam of *Silvio*)	Mr Hutton
	b. f. by Spot	
	ch. f. *Medusa* (*Weazle's* dam) by Regulus	Ld Chedworth
1751	ch. f. by ditto (dam of *Hyder Ally*)	
1753	ch. f. (afterwards Sir J. Lowther's *Sophia*) by Blank	
1754	ch. c. by Dormouse	
1755	b. f. *Young Bowes*, by Dormouse (dam of *Chedworth's Snap*)	

BRILLIANT MARE,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1767, her dam, the dam of Tortoise, by Shepherd's Crab—Sister to Amelia, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1774	d. c. *Custard*, by the Vernon Arabian	Sir C. Bampfylde
1777	b. c. *Crookshanks*, by Florizel	Mr Douglas
1783	b. f. by Florizel	Mr Fenwick
1784	b. c. by ditto	
1786	d. c. by Highflyer	Mr Bullock

BRIM,

Bred by Lord Farnham, in 1771, got by Squirrel, her dam, Helen, by Blank, grandam by Crab, out of a sister to Partner.

1779	b. c. *Palethorp*, by Goldfinder	Mr Hutchinson
1780	b. f. by Alfred (grandam of *Transit*, by Beningbrough, his dam by Tandem)	Mr W. Wilson
1782	ch. f. *Demirep*, by Highflyer	Ld Clermont
1783	b. c. *Noble*, by ditto	Mr Panton
1784	b. f. by ditto	Mr Edmondson
1785	b. f. *Miss Brim*, by ditto	Ld A. Hamilton
1786	b. c. *Prince George*, by ditto	Mr Ladbroke
1788	b. f. by Woodpecker	Mr Moseley
1789	ch. c. *Spankaway*, by Saltram	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1790	br. c. by Dungannon	

BRIMSTONE,

Bred by the Duke of Devonshire, in 1760, got by the D. of Devonshire's Chesnut Arabian—Lath—Childers—Miss Belvoir, by Grantham—Paget Turk—Leedes's Arabian—Spanker.

1767	b. f. *Squib*, by Spectator.....	D. of Ancaster
1768	f. by Blank.....	
1769	c. *Cyllarus*, by Blank.....	
1771	b. f. by Omnium.....	
1772	ch. c. by Chrysolite.....	Mr Payne
1774	ch. f. *Brimstone*, by Herod (dam of *Kitt Car*)	Mr Carteret

BROCKLESBY BETTY,

Bred by Mr Pelham, in 1711, got by the Curwen Bay Barb, out of Mr Leedes's Hobby Mare, by the Lister Turk.

1721	gr. f. *Brocklesby*, by Greyhound.....	Mr Crofts
1723	ch. c. *Brocklesby*, by Woodcock	Ld Godolphin

In 1722 missed to Woodcock.

BROCKLESBY,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1721, got by Greyhound, out of Brocklesby Betty, the preceding mare.

1726	f. by Almanzor	Mr Crofts
1728	gr. f. *Grey Brocklesby*, by Bloody Buttocks	
1729	c. by ditto.....	
1730	f. by ditto	
1731	b. f. *Bay Brocklesby*, by Partner.....	
1732	f. by ditto	
1733	c. by Bloody Buttocks.....	
1734	ch. c. by Partner.....	

In 1727 missed to Jigg.

GREY BROCKLESBY,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1728, got by Bloody Buttocks, out of the foregoing mare.

1735	gr. c. *Looby*, by Partner	Mr Larkin
1737	f. by Lanchester's horse.....	Mr Crofts
1738	gr. c. *Merry Andrew*, by Partner....	
1739	f. by ditto.....	

1740	gr. c. *Little John*, by Partner.....	Ld Gower
1741	gr. f. *Vermin*, by ditto.....	Mr Crofts
1742	gr. f. *Cœlia*, by ditto.....	Mr Grisewood
1744	gr. c. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1747	f. by ditto (grandam of *Johnny*)...	
1749	gr. f. by Sedbury.....	

In 1735 not covered—in 1743, 45, and 46, missed to Partner, in 48 to Forester.

BAY BROCKLESBY,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1731, got by Partner, out of the dam of the foregoing mare.

1735	gr. c. *Rive-rags*, by Bloody Buttocks..	Mr Hartley
1736	ch. c. *Forester*, by Hartley's Blind Horse	Mr Crofts
1737	b. f. *Dairymaid*, by Bloody Buttocks..	Mr Parker
1739	gr. c. *Teazer*, by the Bolton Starling..	Mr Grisewood
1741	c. by Roundhead.....	Mr Crofts
1742	c. by ditto	
1744	f. by ditto (dam of Mr Burrow's *Roxana*, in Ireland)	
1745	c. by ditto	
1746	c. by ditto	
1747	ch. c. *Victim*, by Cade	Mr Shafto
1748	gr. c. *Trinket*, by Hutton's Spot.....	Mr Crofts
1749	ch. c. *Jessamy*, by ditto.....	Mr Swinburne

BRUNETTE,

Bred by Lord Farnham, in 1771, got by Squirrel, her dam (Dove) by Matchless, grandam by the Ancaster Starling—Grasshopper—Sir M. Newton's Bay Arabian—Pert—St Martin's—Sir E. Hales's Turk – the Oldfield Mare.

1779	b. f. *Cat*, by Conductor	Ld Clermont
1781	bl. c. *Cantator*, by ditto	
1782	bl. c. *Trumpator*, by ditto.....	
1783	b. f. *Cordelia*, by Imperator	
1784	bl. c. *Harpator*, by ditto.....	
1785	bl. c. *Jubilator*, by ditto.....	
1786	b. c. *Pipator*, by ditto.....	
1787	bl. f. by Conductor	
1788	b. c. *Drumator*, by ditto.....	
1789	b. f. by ditto	
1790	b. c. by ditto.....	

CADE MARE,

Dam by Patriot — Gander — Brother to Grantham — Pulleine's Chesnut Arabian—Spanker.

1760	b. c. *Tyrant* by Spectator	D. of Kingston
1762	b. c. by Young Snip	
1763	b. f. by ditto	
1764	br. c. by Snap	
1765	b. f. by Careless	
1766	ch. f. by ditto	
1767	ch. c. by ditto	
1770	b. f. by ditto	Mr Gascoigne
1771	b. c. *Rattletrap*, by ditto	Sir C. Sedley
1772	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Hale
1774	b. f. by Goldfinder	D. of Grafton
1777	b. f. *Nymph*, by ditto	Mr Douglas
1778	f. by ditto	Mr Sedley

CADE MARE,

Bred by Mr Routh, in 1749, her dam, sister to Thunderbolt, by Counsellor—Snake—Luggs—Davill's Old Woodcock.

	f. by Sloe	Mr Leedes
	f. by Starling	
1755	b. f. *Laïs*, by Wilson's Arabian	Ld Northumberland
1756	f. *Atalanta*, by Snip	
1758	f. *Cynthia*, by the Golden Arabian	
1761	ch. c. by Cub	D. of Grafton
1763	by Cub	
1768	b. c. by Swiss	Mr Walker
1771	c. by Omnium	Mr Leedes

CADE MARE,

Bred by Mr Meadley, in 1756, her dam by Starling—Old Traveller—Hartley's Blind Horse—Highland Laddie—Byerly Turk.

1762	bl. c. *Pilgrim*, by Sampson	Mr Thompson
1764	bl. f. by Sampson	Ld Rockingham
	gr. f. *Nun*, by ditto	
1767	b. c. *Changeling*, by Scrub	
1769	b. c. by Sampson	
1771	gr. f. by ditto	

1778	gr. f. by Engineer.....	Ld Rockingham
1779	b. c. by ditto.....	Ld Rockingham
1781	b. c. by ditto.....	Ld Rockingham
1783	b. c. *Hedalga*, by Tandem	Sir J. Webb

The mare died in 1786.

CADE MARE,

Foaled in 1751, her dam by the Bolton Little John, her grandam, Mr Durham's Favorite, by a son of the Bald Galloway, great grandam (the dam of Lord Portmore's Daffodil) by a foreign horse of Sir T. Gascoigne's.

1755	bl. c. by Sloe.....	Mr Atkinson
1757	b. c. by Snip.....	Mr Featherston
1758	b. f. (*Nabob's* dam) by Changeling....	Mr Atkinson
1760	gr. c. by Snap	Mr Thompson
1761	br. c. *Vauxhall Snap* (afterwards *Mambrunello*) by Snap	Ld Grosvenor
1764	gr. f. *Dulcinea*, by Whistlejacket....	Mr Atkinson
1765	b. c. *Scholes*, by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1767	gr. c. *Scholasticus*, by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1768	gr. c. *Mambrino*, by Engineer	Ld Grosvenor
1769	bl. f. by Swiss	Ld Grosvenor
1771	b. f. by Engineer (dam of *Young Sir Peter*, by Doge)	Mr Ottley
1772	gr. f. *Mary*, by Thompson's Grey Arabian	Mr Ottley
1773	gr. c. by Matchem.....	Ld Grosvenor
1774	gr. c. by Gimcrack	Ld Grosvenor
1776	b. c. *Sancho*, by Herod.....	Ld Grosvenor

CADE MARE,

Her dam by Hip, out of the Flying Whig, by Williams's Woodstock Arabian—St Victor Barb—Whynot.

1764	br. c. *Liberty*, by Sir C. Turner's Sweepstakes	Mr Snowden
1765	br. c. *Corsican*, by Swiss	Mr Ottley
1766	ch. c. *Portius*, by Cato.....	Mr Ottley
1767	ch. c. *Cassandro*, by Scrub.....	Mr Ottley
1769	ch. c. *Hengrave*, by Cato	Mr Ottley
1770	b. c. *Grand Seignior*, by Turk	Mr Ottley

CADE MARE,

Her dam by Childers, out of Miss Jigg, own sister to Partner.

1766	b. c. *Petit Maitre*, by Merlin.....	Mr Pigot
1768	ch. f. *Marcia*, by Cato	Mr Ottley
1769	ch. c. *Syphax*, by ditto	Mr Ottley
1771	b. c. *Fop*, by Captain	Mr Burlton
1772	b. c. *Zerbino*, by Squirrel	Mr H. Vernon
1774	b. f. *Myrtle*, by Herod	Mr Brand
1775	b. c. *Hanworth*, by Pyrrhus.....	Mr Brand

CADE MARE (sister to Mr Curzon's Cardinal)

Bred by Mr Meredith, in 1753, her dam, sister to Lodge's Roan Mare, by Partner.

1758	ro. c. by Slouch	Ld Grosvenor
1759	c. by Snap	Ld Grosvenor
1761	bl. c. *Fireaway*, by the Wolseley Barb	Ld Grosvenor
1763	ro. c. *Cymro*, by Trajan.....	Ld Grosvenor
1768	ro. f. by the Grosvenor Arabian ..:..	Ld Grosvenor

CADE MARE (sister to the foregoing)

Foaled in 1754.

	f. by Shakespeare (dam of *Alexis*).	Mr Larkin
1761	b. c. by Young Snip	Mr Shafto
1762	ro. f. by Young Snip (dam of *Margaretta*)	Mr Larkin
1766	b. c. *Fish* (afterwards Mr Strode's *Gudgeon*) by Brilliant	Ld Ossory
1767	b. f. *Zephyr*, by Squirrel	Ld Ossory
1768	ro. f. *Prophetess*, by Prophet.....	Ld Ossory
1769	gr. c. by the Coombe Arabian.....	Mr Pigot
1770	ro. c. *Soothsayer*, by Prophet	Ld Ossory
1774	f. by the Ossory Arabian	Ld Ossory
1775	b. f. by Otho	Ld Ossory
1776	c. by ditto.....	Ld Ossory
1779	b. c. *Brisk*, by Coxcomb	Ld Ossory

Died in 1780.

CADE MARE,

Foaled in 1754, her dam by the Lonsdale Grey Arabian—Lonsdale Bay Arabian—Toulouse Barb.

1768	b. f. by Lot	Mr Lister
1770	br. f. by Leedes's Arabian	Mr Lister
1772	b. c. *King Milesus*, by Eclipse	Mr O'Kelly

CADE MARE,

Bred by Mr Holme, in 1754, her dam, Brown Slipby, by Slipby—Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makeless.

1759	gr. f. by his Young Starling.....	Mr Holme
1763	b. f. by Blank	Mr Rushout
1764	f. by ditto.....	Mr Holme
1765	br c. *Stripling*, by Marske.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1769	gr. c. *Miller*, by the Coombe Arabian	Sir C. Bunbury
1770	ch. c. by Viper	Mr Rushout
1771	b. c. by ditto	Mr Rushout
1772	b. c. by Woodcock	Mr Rushout

CADE MARE (sister to the foregoing)

Bred by Mr Holme, in 1756.

1762	gr. c. by Mr Holme's Young Starling	Mr Holme
1764	c. by ditto.....	Mr Holme
1767	d. c. *Petulant*, by Brilliant.....	Ld Ossory
1768	b. f. *Lissome*, by Snap.....	D. of Grafton
1769	ch. c. *Lamplighter*, by Antinous	D. of Grafton
1770	b. c. *Labyrinth*, by Squirrel.....	D. of Grafton
1771	f. *Lalage*, by Antinous.....	D. of Grafton
1772	c. by Squirrel	D. of Grafton
1776	b. c. *Lag*, by ditto	D. of Grafton
1778	b. f. *Lemon*, by Herod.....	D. of Grafton
1781	c. by Highflyer	D. of Grafton

This mare was barren in 1773, 1774, 1777, 1779, 1780, and 1782; in 1775 she brought two dead colts by Squirrel, and in 1782, being then declining fast, was shot.

CADE MARE,

Her dam by Mogul, out of Miss Slamerkin, by Young True Blue.

1762	br. c. *Petruchio*, by Snap	Mr Pratt
1766	br. f. by Gibson's Arabian (dam of Mr Lambourn's *Liberty*, by Squirrel)	Mr Gibson
1768	gr. c. *Rushbrook*, by Gibson's Arabian	Mr Blake
1769	gr. f. by ditto	Mr Blake

1770 b. f. by Captain (dam of *Ruby*)..... Mr Vernon
1771 c. by Brilliant..... } Mr Burlton
1773 b. f. by the Damascus Arabian ..... }
1774 br. c. by ditto ..... }

CADE MARE,

Bred by Lord Bruce, her dam by Belgrade—Clifton Arabian—Tifter—Hautboy—Diamond—Brimmer.

1762 bl. f. *Susan*, by Snap ..... Ld Bruce
1764 ch. f. *Fanny*, by Merlin ..... Mr Dilly
1766 b. c. by Merlin ..... Ld Bruce
1769 b. f. *Merlitena*, by Young Merlin.... } Ld Farnham
1771 b. c. *Hippolitus*, by Squirrel ..... }
1775 b. c. *Richmond*, by ditto ..... Mr C. Pigot

CADE MARE (sister to Nabob)

Bred by Mr Swinburne, in 1757, her dam, sister to Drudge, by Crab—Childers—Confederate Filly, by Grantham.

1764 bl. f. by Snap..... } Mr Shafto
1766 gr. c. *Doctor Last*, by the Shafto Hunter }
1767 gr. f. *Lady Jane*, by Snap ..... Mr C. Blake
1769 c. *Peter Pounce*, by ditto ..... Mr Blake
1770 bl. c. *Old Scratch*, by ditto ..... } Gen. Parker
1771 f. *Cynthia*, by ditto ..... }
1772 gr. f. by ditto.....D. of Northumberland
1777 b. f. *Penultima*, by ditto ..... }
1778 br. c. by Goldfinder..... } Mr Dutton
1779 ch. c. *Gamester*, by Eclipse..... }

CADE MARE,

Bred by Mr Holme, in 1753, her dam, Matchem's dam.

1757 b. f. *Attilia*, by Regulus ..... }
1760 b. f. by Omar ..... } Ld Eglinton
c. by ditto ..... }
1765 b. f. by ditto ..... }
1768 b. c. *Uter Pendragon*, by Lightfoot.. Ld Craven
1770 ch. c. by Omar ..... Mr Blake

CADE MARE,

Bred by Mr Fenton, in 1756, her dam, Lass of the Mill, by Old Traveller.

1760	b. c. *Bay Malton*, by Sampson.....	Ld Rockingham
1762	ch. c. by Shakespeare	Mr Fenton
1766	b. c. *Treasurer*, by Sampson	Mr Fenton
1767	f. by Sampson (dam of *Extinguisher*, afterwards *Cashkeeper*, by Doge)	Mr Gee
1769	c. by Sampson	Ld Rockingham
1770	f. by Engineer	Mr Pigot
1771	ch. f. by ditto	Ld Rockingham
1776	b. c. by Ld Rockingham's Arabian ..	Mr Ayrton

CADE MARE (sister to Miss Ramsden)

Bred by Sir John Ramsden, in 1749, her dam by the Lonsdale Arabian—Bonny Lass, by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian, etc.

1753	ch. c. by Wilson's Arabian.....	Ld Northumberland
1755	f. *Slattern*, by the Cullen Arabian.	Ld Northumberland
1756	ch. c. *Narcissus*, by Wilson's Arabian	Ld Northumberland
1757	c. *Polydore*, by ditto.....	Ld Northumberland
1759	b. f. by Snap	Mr Shafto
1760	c. by ditto	Mr Shafto
1761	br. c. *Druid*, by ditto.....	Mr Shafto
1762	b. f. by ditto	Mr Shafto
1763	b. c. by the Khalan Arabian.....	Mr Shafto
1764	ch. f. *Frisky*, by the Hunter.....	Mr Shafto

Slattern died in 1757, the mare in 1764.

GREY CADE,

Bred by Mr Shafto, got by Cade, her dam by Snip—Partner—Squirrel's dam.

1763	b. c. *Signal*, by Damascus	Mr March
1764	f. by ditto.....	Mr March
1766	f. *Blanketta*, by Blank (dam of *Hudibras*)	Mr March
1769	c. by Brilliant	Ld Grosvenor
1770	gr. f. by the Grosvenor Arabian.....	Ld Grosvenor
1771	b. c. *Civil Will*, by Dux.....	Ld Grosvenor

YOUNG-CADE MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Cumberland, in 1762; her dam, Miss Thigh (dam of Selim) by Rib—Grisewood's Lady Thigh.

1769	gr. f. *Pomona*, by Squirrel.....	Ld Clermont
1770	gr. c. *Fireaway*, by ditto	
1771	gr. f. *Masquerade*, by Marske (dam of *Disguise*, by Highflyer)	

YOUNG-CADE MARE (sister to the foregoing).

1772	ch. c. *Cæsar*, by Marske	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1774	br. c. *Pompey*, by ditto.....	
1775	b. f. by Sulphur.....	
1776	b. c. *Crassus*, by Eclipse	
1779	b. c. *Apollo*, by Sulphur.....	
1782	c. *Comet*, by Eclipse.....	H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1785	b. f. by ditto.....	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1784	b. c. by Javelin.....	
1786	b. f. by ditto.....	

This mare was barren in 1775, 1777, 1778, 1780, 1781, and 1785; the produce in 1775 died early, the mare was not covered in 1786, and died the same year.

YOUNG-CADE MARE (sister to Flora)

Bred by Sir William Middleton, in 1754, her dam, Midge, by a son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers, etc.

1758	br. f. by Snip	Mr Ward
1763	b. f. *Arabella*, by Ward's Arabian...	
1765	f. by ditto.....	
1767	f. by ditto	
1769	br. c. by ditto.....	
1771	d. c. by Antelope	Mr Everett
1772	b. f. by ditto.....	
1773	b. c. by ditto.....	
1774	d. f. by ditto.....	

YOUNG-CADE MARE,

Foaled in 1767, her dam, Childerkin, by Second, out of the Fox Mare, dam of Snap.

1776	b. f. by Jason	Sir H. Harpur
1780	br. c. by Metaphysician	Mr Belson
1781	b. c. by Highflyer	Mr Tattersall
1782	b. c. by ditto	Ld Egremont
1783	b. f. *Harriet*, by ditto (dam of *Stirling*)	Mr Woolford
1784	b. c. *Piercefield*, by ditto	Mr Smith
1785	br. f. by ditto	Mr Tattersall
1786	b. c. by ditto	

Stirling was sent to Virginia—his dam died in 1783.

YOUNG-CADE MARE,

Her dam by Starling—Shock—Hip—Large Hartley Mare.

1773	ch. c. *Flash*, by Doge	Mr Gee
1779	b. f. by Matchem, or Paymaster	Mr Maynard
1780	b. c. *Sir Peter Pellet* (afterwards *Milfield*) by Espersykes	
1783	b. c. *Belcour*, by Garrick	

YOUNG-CADE MARE,

Her dam by Mogul—Sister to Aquilina, by Bartlet's Childers—Blackett's Arabian—Sir E. Gascoigne's Arabian.

1770	bl. c. *Black Tom*, by Engineer	Mr Wentworth
1774	f. *Hecuba*, by Priam	Mr Preston
1778	bl. f. by Engineer	Ld Rockingham
1780	ch. c. by ditto	

CADETTE,

Bred by Lord Gower, in 1753, got by Cade, her dam by Fox Cub—True Blue—Curwen Bay Barb.

1757	b. f. by the Dun Barb	Ld Gower
1758	b. c. *Scrip*, by the Gower Stallion	
1760	b. f. by Moses	
1761	b. c. by ditto	
1762	b. f. by Sweepstakes	
1763	b. c. by ditto	
1764	br. c. by ditto	
1765	br. c. by ditto	
1766	b. f. by ditto	
1767	br. c. by ditto	
1768	br. c. by ditto	

CADORMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Swinburne, in 1761, her dam, Childerkin, by Second, out of Snap's dam, by Fox.

1767	b. c. *Daisy*, by Syphon	Mr Shafto
1770	br. c. by ditto	Mr Lascelles
1772	b. f. by ditto	Mr Lascelles
1774	b. c. *Flash*, by Herod	Sir H. Fetherston
1775	f. by Herod	Ld Lincoln

CADORMUS MARE,

Bred by Lord Powis, in 1770, her dam by Blank—Devonshire Blacklegs—Brother to Leedes—Curwen Bay Barb.

1774	b. c. by Marske	Mr Gascoigne
1775	ch. f. by Turf	Mr Gascoigne
1777	b. c. by Metaphysician	Mr Gascoigne
1778	ch. c. by Eclipse	Col. Schutz

CÆLIA,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1742, got by Partner, out of Grey Brocklesby, by Bloody Buttocks.

1753	b. c. *Trifle*, by Trifle	Mr Grisewood
1755	gr. f. by Regulus	Sir C. Sedley
	gr. f. *Miss Elliot* (*Gimcrack's* dam) by Grisewood's Partner	Mr Elliot
1764	gr. f. by Regulus	Mr Shafto

CALLIOPE,

Bred by Mr Coates, in 1763, got by Slouch, out of Mr Coates's Lass of the Mill (Atalanta's dam) by Oroonoko—Traveller—Miss Makeless.

1770	ro. f. *Thalia*, by Adolphus	Mr Coates
1771	b. f. *Captive*, by Matchem (*Paulina's* dam)	Mr Coates
1774	b. c. *Orpheus*, by Le Sang	Mr Coates
1775	b. f. *Duchess*, by ditto (dam of *Restless*)	Mr Coates
1776	br. f. *Whitelegs* (*Omen's* dam) by ditto	Mr Coates
1781	b. f. *Omphale*, by Highflyer	Mr Coates
1782	b. f. by Phlegon	Mr Coates
1783	bl. c. *Sir John Falstaff*, by Shark	Mr Coates
1784	ch. f. by Magnet	Mr Coates
1788	ch. f. (*Maskwell's* dam) by Phœnomenon	Mr Coates

CALYPSO,

Bred by Sir Lawrence Dundas, in 1773, got by Matchem, her dam by Alcides—Crab—Snap's dam.

1779	b. f. *Lalona*, by Herod (dam of *Cynthius*)	Sir T. Dundas
1781	b. c. by Pontac	Mr Dundas
1782	b. c. *Nectar*, by ditto	Ld Vere
1783	b. f. by ditto (dam of *Keep-moving*)	Ld Vere
1786	b. f. by Highflyer (*Arun's* dam)	Ld Grosvenor
1794	br. c. by Anvil	Mr O'Kelly

CAMILLA,

Bred by Sir W. Middleton, in 1746, got by a Son of Bay Bolton, her dam by Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1753	b. c. by Cade	Sir W. Middleton
1754	b. f. by ditto (dam of Mr Brandling's *Squirrel*)	Sir W. Middleton
1756	b. c. by Wilson's Arabian	Sir W. Middleton
1758	f. *Camilla*, by Snip	Sir W. Middleton
	b. f. *Miss Middleton*, by Regulus	Sir W. Middleton
	f. by Bandy	Sir W. Middleton

CAPRICE,

Bred by Mr Douglas, in 1778, got by Marske, her dam, Julia, by Regulus—Cade—Partner.

1784	b. c. *Dash*, by Florizel	Mr Vernon
1785	ch. c. *Taster*, by ditto	Mr Vernon
1787	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Vernon
1788	b. c. *Trial* (afterwards *Slapbang*) by ditto	Mr Scott
1789	f. by ditto	Mr Vernon
1793	ch. c. by Whipcord	Mr Day
1795	b. c. by Racer	Mr Saile

CARA (late Mr Lechmere's *Furbelow*)

Foaled in 1765, got by Adolphus—Allworthy—Starling—Bloody Buttocks—Partner—Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.

1771	ch. c. *Opinion*, by Brilliant	Mr Read
1772	c. by Syphon	Ld Abingdon

1773	b. c. *Sleipner*, by Goldfinder.....	Ld Craven
1774	c. by Sportsman	Sir C. Bunbury
1775	b. c. *Boots*, by Bellario.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1776	f. by Goldfinder	Sir C. Bunbury
1778	b. c. *Young Pantaloon*, by Pantaloon.	Sir J. Shelley
1779	ch. c. by ditto.....	Ld Derby

CARELESS MARE,

Bred by Lord Craven, in 1763, her dam by Babraham, grandam, sister to Partner.

1771	b. c. by Hector.....	Ld Bruce
1772	b. f. by Scampston Cade.....	Mr Wildman
1773	br. f. *Eloisa*, by Marske.....	Sir S. Stuart
1775	b. c. *Leapfrog*, by Antinous	
1776	ch. f. by Wildman's Tartar.....	Mr Wildman
1777	b. c. by ditto	

CARELESS MARE,

Foaled in 1770, her dam, Miss Keck, by Babraham, out of Aura, by the Stamford Turk.

1774	ch. c. *Magna Charta*, by Herod.....	Ld Abingdon
1775	ch. f. by Eclipse (dam of *Silverlocks*)..	Mr Preston
1777	ch. c. *Cacalpha*, by Turf.....	Ld Milsintown
1778	ch. c. *Scarf*, by Herod	Ld Milsintown

CARELESS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Kingston, in 1771, her dam, Snappina, by Snap—Moor's son of Partner—Childers (dam of Little Driver.)

1776	b. c. by Wildman's Tartar.....	Sir J. Lade
1777	b. f. by Star.....	Sir J. Lade
1779	b. c. *Plutus*, by Eclipse	Sir J. Lade
1780	b. c. *Pluto*, by ditto	D. of Cumberland
1782	br. f. by Highflyer.....	Ld Egremont
1784	b. f. *Plutitia*, by ditto.....	Mr Lade
1786	b. c. *Dorchester*, by ditto	D. of Bedford

Died in 1787.

CARELESS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Kingston, in 1769, her dam, Thaïs, sister to King Herod.

1778	b. c. by Sweetbriar	Mr Dutton
1779	ch. c. by Metaphysician	Mr Adams
1780	b. c. by the Vernon Arabian	Ld Lincoln
1783	b. f. by Tandem	Mr Tattersall
1784	b. c. *Brewer*, by Highflyer	Sir J. Lade
1785	br. c. *Copernicus*, by ditto	Sir J. Lade
1786	br. c. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1787	b. c. *La France* (Afterw. *Encore*) by ditto	Mr Smith Barry
1788	b. f. by Boudrow	Mr Smith Barry
1789	b. f. by Highflyer (died young)	Mr Smith Barry
1792	b. f. *Miss-in-her-Teens*, by ditto	Mr Smith Barry

CARINA,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1766, got by Marske, her dam (Thunder's dam) by Blank, out of Dizzy, by Driver.

	f. by Herod (*Imperator's* dam)	Ld Clermont
1773	b. c. *Hydaspes*, by Squirrel	Ld Clermont
1774	b. f. *Noisette*, by ditto	Ld Clermont
1777	b. c. *Occulator*, by Conductor	Ld Clermont
1779	b. f. *Cara*, by Mark Anthony	Ld Clermont
1782	b. f. Conductor (*Gaoler's* dam)	Ld Clermont
1785	b. c. by Woodpecker	Sir C. Bunbury
1786	ch. c. *Skiff*, by Crop	Sir C. Bunbury
1787	ch. c. *Sir Charles*, by ditto	Ld Barrymore
1790	b. c. by Diomed	Mr Montolieu

CAROLINE,

Foaled in 1762, got by Snap—Regulus—Hip—Babraham's dam.

1773	gr. c. *Young Sulphur*, by Sulphur	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1774	ch. c. *Little Isaac*, by ditto	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1775	ch. f. *Pomona*, by Herod	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland

Died in 1776.

CARTOUCH MARE,

Bred by Lord Portmore, her dam, Ebony, by Childers—Old Ebony.

	f. by Bajazet (dam of *Miss Bell*	Sir J. Moore

1758	f. by South	Sir J. Moore
1759	b. f. *Miss South*, by South (dam of *Trentham*)	
1760	b. c. *South West*, by South	
1761	gr. f. by Cygnet (dam of *Bourdeaux*)	
1762	gr. c. *Gog*, by ditto	
1763	ch. c. *Sheet Anchor*, by ditto	
1765	f. by South	
1766	f. by Cygnet (dam of *Tosspot*)	
1767	ch. c. *Suffolk*, by Herod	Ld Clermont
1768	f. by Creeper	

CARTOUCH MARE,

Bred by Lord Portmore, out of the Fox Mare, dam of Snap.

1754	br. c. *Sprightly*, by Cade	Mr Swinburne
	b. c. *Swift*, by ditto	
1757	bl. c. by Snap	
	f. by Y. Cade (dam of *Garland*, by Herod)	

CARTOUCH MARE,

Out of a mare by Sir John Sebright's Arabian.

1755	d. c. *Creampot*, by Buffcoat	Sir J. Sebright
1758	b. c. *Flirt*, by Ajax	Mr Vernon
	ch. f. by Oroonoko (grandam of *Whip*)	

CASSANDRA,

Bred by the Duke of Devonshire, in 1756, got by Blank, out of a sister to Snip and Second.

1763	d. f. by Brilliant	D. of Grafton
1764	br. c. by Doctor	
1766	b. c. by Bell's Arabian	Mr Vernon
1768	b. f. *Milliner*, by Matchem	
1769	br. b. c. by Spectator	Mr Pigot
1770	br. c. *Magnet*, by Herod	D. of Grafton
1771	br. c. *Marcellus*, by Dapper	
1772	b. f. *Madam*, by Herod	
1773	br. c. by Matchem	
1776	br. c. by ditto	
1777	b. f. *Modish*, by ditto	

This mare was barren in 1765, 1767, 1774, and 1775; in 1783, having produced no foal since 1777, and appearing to be much wasted, she was shot.

CASTAWAY MARE,

Bred by Mr Bethell, her dam by Brimmer.

1715	b. c. *Singlepeeper*, by Bethell's Arabian	Mr Routh
	f. by ditto (dam of *Bonny Bachelor*, by Hartley's Blind Horse)	Mr Routh
	gr. f. by Sir M. Wharton's Commoner (dam of *Grey Childers*)	Mr Witty
1721	ch. f. *Bald Charlotte*, by Old Royal...	Mr Taylor
1722	ch. f. *Miss Brampton*, by ditto (dam of *Fribble*, by Merry Andrew)	Mr Taylor

CASTAWAY MARE (sister to the foregoing)

1725	gr. c. *Conqueror*, by Fox	D. of Devonshire
1727	ch. c. *Quiet Cuddy*, by Fox	Capt. Appleyard
1728	ch. c. *Conqueror*, by Fox.....	Capt. Appleyard
1729	f. by Fox (dam of Mr Norris's *Star*)	Capt. Appleyard
1730	gr. c. *Favourite*, by Smiling Tom....	Capt. Appleyard
1738	b. c. *Long-looked-for*, by Childers....	Mr Ashley

CAT (sister to Bandy)

Bred by Mr Meredith, in 1755, got by Cade, out of Vane's Little Partner.

1761	c. by Young Snip.....	Mr Meredith
1762	c. (dead) by ditto.....	Mr Meredith
1763	f. by Regulus	Mr Meredith
1765	b. f. by Snap.....	Mr Meredith

CERES,

Bred by Mr Duncombe, in 1756, got by Cade—Blacklegs—True Blue—Oxford Arabian—Old Careless—Sister to Leedes.

1763	b. c. *Sheriff*, by Sampson.....	Mr Duncombe
	f. by ditto (dam of *Royal Slave*)...	Mr Duncombe
1769	b. f. *Rosebud*, by Snap (dam of *Myrtle*)	Mr Duncombe
1773	b. c. *Pine-Apple*, by Dainty Davy....	Mr Duncombe
1775	b. f. by Herod.....	Mr Duncombe
1776	br. f. by Matchem	D. of Northumberland
1777	b. f. *Miss Duncombe*, by Marske.....	D. of Northumberland
1779	b. c. by Morwick Ball	Mr Hutchinson

CHANGELING MARE,

Bred by Mr Atkinson, in 1758, her dam, the dam of Mambrino, by Cade.

1762	bl. c. *Nabob*, by Brilliant	Mr Thompson
1764	b. f. by the Damascus Arabian (dam of *Homer*)	Mr Gee
1767	b. f. by Engineer	Ld Grosvenor
1769	b. f. by ditto (dam of *Young Morwick*)	Mr Vevers
	f. by Locust (grandam of *Grog*)	Mr Witty

CHICKEN,

Bred by Mr Bright, in 1732, got by Childers—Cyprus Arabian—Bonny Black.

1745	b. c. *Gustavus*, by Forester	Mr Martindale
1746	gr. c. *Charmer*, by Badger	Sir C. Sedley
1749	b. c. *Royal*, by Regulus	
1750	b. f. by ditto (dam of *Thief-catcher*)	
1751	br. c. *Bauble*, by Trifle	Ld Chedworth
1752	gr. f. by Rib	
1753	b. f. *Chicken*, by Regulus	Mr Bolton
1755	b. f. by Rib (dam of *Minos*, by Lot)	

CHILDERKIN,

Bred by Mr Routh, in 1749, got by Second, her dam, Snap's dam, by Fox, out of Gipsy, by Bay Bolton.

1756	f. *Favourite*, by Cade	Mr Fetherston
1757	f. by ditto	Mr Swinburne
1758	f. *Miss Mossop*, by Regulus	
1759	f. by Sweeper (dam of *Druggist*)	Mr Fetherston
1760	c. by Babraham	Mr Swinburne
1761	f. by Cadormus (dam of *Flash*)	Mr Lascelles
1764	c. by Spectator	D. of Ancaster
1767	b. f. by Young Cade (dam of *Piercefield*)	Sir H. Harpur

CHILDERS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Devonshire, out of Miss Belvoir, by Grantham—Paget Turk—Betty Percival, by Leedes's Arabian—Spanker.

1744	gr. c. *Allworthy*, by Crab	Mr Fenwick

1745	b. c. *Cypher*, by Crab.....	Mr Panton
1750	gr. c. *Pytho*, by ditto.....	
1751	b. c. *Feather*, by the Godolphin Arabian	
1752	f. by the Ancaster Starling.....	
1756	gr. c. *Horatius*, by Blank.....	
1757	gr. f. by Panton's Arabian.....	Ld Waldegrave
1758	b. f. *Favourite*, afterwards *Horatia*, by Blank (dam of *Juno*)	Mr Panton

CHILDERS MARE (sister to Blaze)

Bred by Mr Panton, in 1730, out of the Confederate Filly.

	b. c. by the Godolphin Arabian	Mr Panton
1742	b. c. *Whitenose*, by ditto.....	
1745	b. c. *Drudge*, by Crab.....	Sir E. Hales
1746	gr. f. by Crab (dam of *Broomstick*) ...	Mr Shafto
	gr. f. by Crab.....	Mr A. Henley
1752	b. c. *Chaunter*, by Trifle	Ld Craven
1759	br. f. *Brown Blaze*, by Hopeful	Ld Portmore

CHILDERS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Devonshire, her dam by the Walpole Barb, out of Miss Belvoir.

1743	ch. c. *Little Driver*, by Beavor's Driver	Mr Brookes
1747	gr. f. (*Snappina's* dam) by Moore's Partner	D. of Kingston
1748	gr. f. by ditto.....	Mr Compton
	f. by Cartouch.....	Mr Brookes
	f. by Second	
	f. by Janus (dam of *Plowboy*, by Moore's Partner)	
1753	gr. f. by a foreign horse of Ld Tilney's	

CHILDERS MARE,

Bred by Lord Gower, in 1741, got by Grey Childers (brother to Fleece'em) her dam, Fair Helen, by Williams's Squirrel, out of an Oysterfoot Mare.

1745	gr. c. by Sir M. Newton's Arabian....	Ld Gower
1746	gr. c. by the Gower Stallion	
1748	gr. c. by ditto	
1752	b. c. by ditto.....	
1754	b. f. by Cade	

CHILDERS MARE,

Her dam by Lister's Squirrel—Mixbury—Terror—Bay Barb—Natural Barb Mare.

1752	b. c. by Babraham.....	Mr Curzon
1753	ch. c. by Oroonoko.....	
1754	ch. f. by Cade.....	
1755	b. f. by the Cullen Arabian.....	
1756	a dead foal, by Tartar.....	
1757	f. by Cade.....	

CHILDERS MARE (sister to Lord W. Manners's *Poppet*)

Her dam by the Cyprus Arabian—Commoner—Makeless—Brimmer—Son of Dodsworth—Burton Barb Mare.

1751	ch. c. *Wagg*, by Crab.....	Ld W. Manners
1752	b. c. *Fop*, by Tartar.....	
1754	ch. c. *Jockey*, by Cade.....	
1755	br. f. *Jenny*, by the Cullen Arabian..	

CHILDERS MARE (sister to Snip)

Bred by the Duke of Devonshire, in 1738, her dam, sister to Soreheels, by Basto, out of a sister to the Mixbury Galloway.

	f. (*Aura's* dam) by the Devonshire Conqueror	Ld Hartington
1745	c. *Hector*, by Lath.....	
1750	c. by ditto.....	
	f. (*Omar's* dam) by Lath.....	
	ch. f. *Crazy* (*Anvil's* grandam) by ditto	
1756	b. f. *Cassandra* (*Magnet's* dam) by Blank	D. of Devonshire
1757	br. f. by ditto.....	
1758	br. c. *Surley*, by ditto.....	
	gr. f. by Bajazet.....	

CHILDERS MARE,

Foaled in 1736, her dam, Miss Jigg, sister to Partner.

1746	b. c. *Hog*, by Cartouch.....	Mr Panton
1750	ch. f. by Crab (dam of *Trump*).....	Mr Harvey
1751	b. f. by the Ancaster Starling.....	Ld Orford
1752	b. f. by the Ancaster Arabian.....	D. of Ancaster

	ch. f. by Cade (dam of *Petit Maitre*) ..	Mr Ottley
1755	br. c. by Blank.....	D. of Grafton
1756	b. c. *Marcassin*, by the Panton Arabian	Mr Panton
1760	ch. f. *Slut*, by Spectator (dam of *Hylas*)	D. of Grafton

Killed in 1762.

CHRYSIS,

Bred by the Duke of Kingston, in 1768, got by Careless, her dam, Snappina, by Snap—Moor's Partner—Childers.

1774	f. by Herod.....	Ld Orford
1775	ch. f. *Spider*, by ditto.....	Mr Douglas
1776	gr. c. *Competitor*, by Matchem	Mr Douglas
1778	gr. f. *Grantham*, by Otho.....	Mr Douglas
1779	ch. f. by Eclipse (*Smart's* dam).....	Mr Douglas
1782	c. by Justice.....	Mr Douglas
1784	b. f. by Bourdeaux.....	Mr Bullock

CHUB MARE,

Bred by Mr Leedes, in 1758, her dam by Second—Starling—Legacy, by Greyhound—Soreheels.

1765	gr. c. *Clericus*, by Cub (ran in Ireland)	Mr Lambert
1767	b. c. *Philippo*, by Leedes's Arabian..	Sir J. Douglas
1768	ch. f. by Cub (dam of Mr Barry's *Swiss*, by Swiss)	Mr Leedes
1771	gr. f. *Hippona*, by Swiss.....	Mr Hamilton
1772	b. c. *Honest Harry*, by Lofty.....	Mr Medley
1773	f. by Omnium.....	Mr Leedes
1775	f. by Syphon.....	Mr Leedes
1776	b. c. *May-flower*, by Wildair.....	Sir W. Vavasour
1778	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr Leedes
1780	f. by Swiss	Mr Leedes

CLOUDY,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1745, got by Forester—Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb - D'Arcy Arabian—Whiteshirt—Montagu Mare.

1751	c. by Regulus.....	Mr Crofts
1754	b. f. *Anna*, by the Godolphin Arabian	Ld Townshend
1755	ch. c. *Turf*, by Buffcoat	Ld Townshend
1756	b. c. *Young Blank*, by Blank.....	Ld Townshend

COMELY,

Got by Bumper, dam by Firetail, out of Slamerkin.

1754	b. c. *Keddleston*, by Whitenose	Sir N. Curzon
1758	b. f. by Cade	
1760	b. f. by Babraham	
1765	b. f. *Cheverett*, by Careless (dam of *Hugh Capet*, by Domitian)	D. of Kingston

COMMONER MARE,

Bred by Mr Crofts, out of the Pet mare, by Wastell's Turk.

1717	f. by Greyhound	Mr Crofts
1718	c. by ditto	
1719	f. by ditto	
1721	c. by ditto	
1722	c. by ditto	
1723	c. by ditto	
1724	f. by ditto	
1725	c. by the Egyptian	
1726	c. by ditto	
1728	c. by Soreheels	
1729	gr. f. by ditto	

In 1720 missed to Greyhound—in 1727 to Soreheels.

CONFEDERATE FILLY,

Got by Grey Grantham—D. of Rutland's Black Barb—Bright's Roan.

1730	ch. f. by Childers	Mr Panton
1731	b. c. by Crab	
1732	b. c. by Childers	
1733	b. c. *Blaze*, by ditto	
1735	b. c. *Hop-step-and-jump*, by ditto ...	
1736	b. c. *Ball*, by ditto	
1738	b. c. by a brother to the Appleyard Conqueror	

CONQUERESS,

Bred by Mr Egerton, in 1738, got by Sir W. Wynn's Spot—Smiling Betty, by Jacob—Mortimer's Infant.

1747	b. f. *Star*, by Thunberbolt	M. Egerton

1748	ch. c. *Ticklepitcher*, by Thunderbolt.	Mr Egerton
1751	b. c. *Rocket*, by Regulus.....	
1752	bl. f. by Black Chance.....	
1754	ch. c. *Bucephalus*, by Blaze.....	
1756	b. f. *Rocketina*, by Regulus	
1757	b. f. by Thelwall's True Blue	
1758	b. f. *Actia*, by Attilius	
1760	ch. f. *Achmoonah*, by ditto	

Died in 1762.

COTTINGHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr Routh, in 1745, her dam, the Warlock Galloway, by Snake, out of a sister to the Carlisle Gelding.

1751	b. c. *Judgment*, by Snip.....	Mr Swinburne
1753	br. f. *Miss Doe*, by ditto	Mr Alcock
1754	br. f. by ditto.....	
1755	b. c. *Apollo*, by Regulus (ran, and covered, in Ireland)	Mr Shafto
1756	c. by Snip.....	Mr Fetherston
1757	b. c. *Cobby*, by ditto	Mr Swinburne
1758	f. by ditto (grandam of *Tandem*)...	Mr R. Shafto
1760	b. f. *Apollonia*, by Regulus	Mr Pratt
1762	b. c. *Attilius*, by ditto	Mr Shafto
1763	b. f. *Diana*, by ditto (dam of Mr Conolly's *Commissioner*, by Matchem)	Mr Bland
1764	b. f. *Phœbe*, by ditto (dam of *Sarpedon*)	
1766	ch. c. *Phœbus*, by Matchem	Ld Bolingbroke

COUGHING POLLY,

Bred by Mr Selby, in 1736, got by Bartlet's Childers, out of the Counsellor Mare, which follows.

1744	b. f. by Starling	Mr Leedes
1745	gr. f. *Grey Starling*, by Starling (dam of *Tuberose*)	Mr Selby
1746	f. by Merry Andrew	Mr Leedes
1747	ch. c. *Osteron*, by Regulus.....	Sir C. Sedley
1748	c. *Trim*, by ditto	Mr Baker
1749	bl. c. by Sloe	Ld Mazarene
1750	bl. f. by ditto	Mr Leedes

1752	br. c. *Phaëton*, by Starling.....	Ld Northumberland
1754	b. c. *Perseus*, by ditto.....	
1755	gr. f. by ditto.....	
1756	gr. c. *Pegasus*, by ditto.....	
1757	br. f. by ditto	
1759	br. f. by Regulus (dam of *Sultana*) ...	

COUNSELLOR MARE (sister to Thunderbolt)

Her dam by Snake—Luggs—Davill's Old Woodcock.

1733	b. c. *Fig*, by Bartlet's Childers.....	Mr Routh
1735	b. c. *Merry Andrew*, by Partner.....	Mr Mayes
1736	b. f. *Coughing Polly*, by Bartlet's Childers	Mr Selby
1737	f. *Miss Mayes*, by ditto (*Skim's* dam)	
1738	b. c. *Forfeit*, by ditto.....	Mr Routh
	f. by Roundhead (dam of Mr Swymmer's *Hawk*, by Starling, and of Mr Scrope's *Jingle Jeff*, by Wilson's Arabian).....	
1747	b. f. by Cade (dam of *Laïs*).....	
1748	f. by Regulus.....	Mr Atkinson
1749	f. by Cade.....	Mr Routh

COUNTESS,

Bred by Lord A. Bertie, in 1760, got by Blank—Rib—Wynn Arabian—Governor—Alcock Arabian—Grasshopper—Sister to Gentleman's dam.

1768	gr. f. by Hero (a son of Shepherd's Crab, out of Mirza's sister)	Dr Chittick
1769	b. c. *Cobscar*, by Bell's Arabian.....	D. of Bolton
1771	gr. c. *Vizard*, by Marske.....	
1772	gr. f. by Bell's Arabian.....	
1774	b. f. by Eclipse.....	
1775	gr. c. *Greybeard*, by ditto.....	
1776	c. by ditto.....	
1778	ch. f. *Horatia*, by ditto (*Stamford's* dam)	
1779	ch. c. *Achilles*, by ditto.....	
1781	gr. c. *Hackwood* (afterwards *Delpini*) by Highflyer	
1782	b. f. by Eclipse.....	

OLD COUNTRY-WENCH,

Bred by Mr Robinson, in 1712, got by Snake, out of Grey Wilkes (sister to Clumsy) by Hautboy, grandam, Miss d'Arcy's Pet Mare, daughter of a Sedbury Royal Mare.

1722	gr. c. by Bald Lump	Mr Egerton
1723	gr. c. *Vulcan*, by ditto	
1724	gr. f. *Nanny*, by the Pigot Turk	
1725	ch. c. by Bald Lump	
1727	b. f. by Lord Malpas's horse	
1728	ch. f. by ditto	
1735	ch. f. by Partner (dam of *Dionysius*)	

The mare was shot in 1736—Lord Malpas's horse was bred by Lord Lonsdale, got by Darley's Arabian, out of a Royal Mare.

YOUNG COUNTRY-WENCH,

Foaled in 1751, got by Janus—Crab—Egerton Nanny, by the Pigot Turk, out of the above mare.

1755	ch. c. by Oroonoko	Ld Portmore
1760	ch. f. *Golden Grove*, by Cartouch	
1762	f. by Skim	
1766	b. c. *Domitian*, by Marske	Mr March
1767	gr. c. *Drummer*, by Driver	
1768	ch. c. *Amethyst*, by Brilliant	Sir C. Bunbury

CRAB MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, her dam, the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1754	gr. f. *Nancy*, by Blank	D. of Grafton
1755	gr. f. by the Panton Arabian	D. of Devonshire
1756	gr. c. *Æsop*, by ditto	Mr Panton
1758	gr. c. *Rocket*, by Blank	
1759	gr. c. *Pancake*, by ditto	
1760	gr. f. by ditto	Ld Waldegrave
	gr. f. *Grey Squib*, by ditto	Gen. Parker
1765	b. c. *Savage*, by Feather	Mr Panton

CRAB MARE (sister to the foregoing)

1752	b. c. *Frostyface*, by Old Starling (ran in Ireland)	Ld Mazarene
1754	gr. c. by Bajazet	
1755	f. by ditto	
1757	c. by Slug	
1760	ch. f. by Blank	D. of Devonshire
1764	b. c. *Baber*, by ditto (ran in Ireland)	Sir J. Moore

CRAB MARE,

Out of a sister to Partner.

1746	gr. f. *Princess of Wales*, by Hutton's Spot	Mr Cornewall
1748	gr. f. *Lady Augusta*, by ditto	
1750	gr. f. by ditto, both unbroke	Ld Portmore
1751	gr. f. by ditto, both unbroke	
1752	gr. f. *Miss Kitty*, by ditto	Mr Cornewall
1753	b. c. *Wasp*, by Whitenose	Ld Orford
1754	gr. f. *Queen Mab*, by Cade	
1755	f. by the Cullen Arabian	
1757	gr. c. *Prussia*, by Blank	
1758	b. f. *Helen*, by ditto	
1762	gr. c. *Ensign*, by Captain	

CRAB MARE,

Her dam by Monkey (brother to Mixbury)—Basto.

	f. by Regulus	Mr Williams
1753	bl. c. by Chance	
1754	bl. c. by Old Starling	
1755	b. f. by Moscoe	

CRAB MARE (sister to Black and all Black)

Bred by Mr Panton, in 1749, her dam, Miss Slamerkin, by True Blue—Oxford Arabian—D'Arcy Black-legged Royal Mare.

1754	gr. f. by Whittington (*Bellario's* dam)	Mr Crofts
1755	c. *Young Blank*, by Blank	Ld Bolingbroke
1756	gr. c. by ditto	Ld Waldegrave

1757	gr. c. (Mr Vernon's *Pass*) by Whittington	Mr Crofts
1758	gr. f. by Brilliant	
1759	br. c. by Infant	
1760	gr. c. *Spot*, by ditto	
1762	gr. f. by Panton's Arabian	
1766	b. c. by Brilliant	
1767	br. c. by ditto	
1770	bl. c. *Gewgaw*, by ditto	Mr Walker

CRAB MARE (sister to the foregoing)

1753	gr. f. by the Ancaster Starling	Mr Calvert
1754	gr. f. *Ginger*, by Blank (dam of *Spy*)	D. of Ancaster
1755	b. c. *Orphan*, by ditto	
1756	gr. c. *Prospect*, by ditto	
	gr. f. by Regulus (dam of *Virago*)	

CRAB MARE,

Bred by Mr Routh, in 1751, her dam, sister to Slipby, by Fox, out of Gipsy, sister to Morat, by Bay Bolton.

1755	gr. c. *Starling*, by Whitenose	Mr Shafto
1756	gr. c. *Flylax*, by Cade	
1757	gr. f. *Sybilla*, by ditto	Mr Bland
1758	gr. c. by Regulus	Mr Shafto
1759	b. f. *Huncamunca*, by Young Cade	Mr Conolly
1761	b. c. *Ferdinando*, by Young Snip	Mr Shafto
1762	b. c. *Hemp* (afterwards *Daniel*) by Young Cade	Mr Bland
1764	f. by Alcides (dam of *Monimia*)	Sir L. Dundas
1765	b. c. *Phlegon*, by Matchem	Ld Bolingbroke
1767	gr. c. *Patrician*, by ditto	
1771	b. c. *Peregrine*, by Young Snip	Sir L. Dundas

Died in 1775.

CRAB MARE,

Foaled in 1750, her dam (Amelia's dam) by Childers—True Blue—Cyprus—Bonny Black.

1757	b. f. *Dupe*, by Newcomb's Arabian (dam of *Miranda*, by Posthumus)	Ld Bolingbroke
	gr. f. by South (dam of *Polydore*)	

1765	b. c. *Turk*, by Regulus	Ld Bolingbroke
1766	b. c. *Shylock*, by Matchem	
1768	gr. f. *Circe*, by ditto	Ld Ossory
1769	b. f. *Pythia*, by Prophet	
1770	b. c. *Comus*, by Otho (ran, and covered, in France)	

Produced nothing afterwards, and died in 1775.

CRAB MARE,

Dam by Dyer's Dimple—Bethell's Castaway—Whynot—Royal Mare.

1754	gr. c. *Hartley*, by a son of Spinner .. f. by Babraham (dam of *Whirligig*, by Bajazet)	Mr Stewart
1756	ch. f. *Charlotte*, by Blank	Mr Quick
1762	ch. c. *Doge*, by Regulus	Ld Bolingbroke

CRAB MARE,

Her dam by Hobgoblin, out of Bajazet's dam, by Whitefoot—Leedes—Moonah Barb Mare.

1750	b. c. *Alchymist*, by the Godolphin Arabian	Mr Popham
1751	br. f. *Dainty*, by ditto (dam of Stokes's *Lily*, by Dormouse)	Ld March
1754	gr. c. by ditto	Mr Vernon
1755	b. f. by the Gower Stallion	
1756	b. c. *Spectre*, by ditto	Ld Gower
1757	b. f. by ditto (dam of *Striver*)	D. of Grafton
1758	b. f. by ditto	Ld Gower
1759	br. f. by the Dun Barb	
1760	b. c. by ditto	
1761	ch. f. by Sweepstakes	
1762	b. f. by ditto	
1763	d. c. by the Dun Barb	
1765	f. by Forester	Mr Grisewood

CRAB MARE (sister to Drudge)

Bred by Mr Panton, in 1746, her dam by Childers—Confederate Filly, by Grantham—Rutland Black Barb—Bright's Roan.

1752	f. by Orion (died young)	Mr Fetherston

1753	b. c. *Nabob*, by Cade	Mr Swinburne
1754	f. by ditto	Mr Brandling
1755	br. b. c. by ditto	Mr Fetherston
1756	b. f. *Flyer*, by ditto	
1757	gr. f. by ditto (dam of *Penultima*)	Mr R. Shafto
1758	gr. c. by Regulus	Mr Shafto
1759	ch. c. *Broomstick*, by ditto	

CRAB MARE,

Bred by Mr Panton, in 1750, her dam by Childers, out of Miss Jigg, the sister to Partner.

1755	f. by Cade	Mr Harvey
1757	ch. c. by ditto	
1758	f. by Regulus	
1760	ch. c. by Bajazet	
1762	ch. c. by ditto	
1763	b. c. by ditto	Mr March
1765	br. c. *Mungo* (afterwards *Atom*) by the Damascus Arabian	
1766	br. c. *Trump*, by ditto	
1770	b. f. *Wriggle*, by Blank	Mr Creswell

CRAB MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Cumberland, in 1761, got by His R. H.'s Crab, out of Miss Cranbourne, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1769	gr. f. *Miss Faigent*, by Bosphorus	Mr Tilbury
1771	gr. c. *Viper*, by Latham's Snap	Mr Bailey
1772	gr. c. *Tilbury Tom*, by ditto	
1773	b. f. by Petruchio	

CRAVEN (sister to Grisewood's Partner)

Bred by Mr Grofts, in 1746, got by Partner, out of Sampson's sister, by Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb.

1755	f. by Oroonoko	Mr Crofts
1756	c. by ditto	
1757	c. by Snip	Mr Shafto
1758	c. by Snap	Mr Cornforth
1759	missed to ditto	
1760	ch. f. by Babraham	
1761	c. by Omar	
1762	ch. f. *Nisa*, by ditto	

1763	c. (dead) by Regulus.....	Mr Cornforth
1764	f. by ditto.....	
1765	c. by Matchem	

CRAZY,

Bred by the Marquis af Hartington, got by Lath, her dam, sister to Snip, by Childers, out of the Basto mare sister to Soreheels, p. 16.

1752	br. f. by Ball (grandam of *Fleacatcher*)	D. of Devonshire
1753	gr. f. *Lady Betty*, by the Ancaster Starling	Mr Harvey
1754	ch. c. *Standby*, by Shepherd's Crab..	Mr Swymmer
1757	ch. f. by the Panton Arabian	D. of Ancaster
1759	b. c. *Bungler*, by Hermit.....	Mr Panton
1760	gr. f. *Virago*, by the Panton Arabian.	
1761	br. f. (*Anvil's* dam) by Feather	
1763	b. c. *Protector*, by Shepherd's Crab..	Mr Vernon
1764	br. c. *Matchless*, by Matchless	Ld Ossory
1765	b. f. *Lutestring*, by Shepherd's Crab.	Mr Vernon
1766	gr. c. *Sparrow*, by Blossom	
1767	b. c. *Quill*, by Feather	Mr Blake
1768	b. c. *Augur*, by Prophet	Ld Ossory

CREEPING KATE,

Bred by Sir J. Pennington, in 1765, got by Babraham Blank, out of Smiling Dorothy, by Torismond—Sister to Kouli Khan.

1772	br. b. c. *Young Matchem* (afterwards *Freemason*) by Matchem	Sir J. Pennington
	br. f. by Sir J. Pennington's Barb ...	
1775	b. c. *Victor*, by Matchem	Mr Wentworth
1777	b. c. *Foreman*, by Ranthos	Mr Pratt
1782	ch. c. by Goldfinch	

CREEPING MOLLY,

Foaled in 1745, got by Second—Gen. Evans's Arabian—Cartouch.

1755	b. c. *Americus*, by Babraham.....	Mr Aldridge
1756	b. f. *Snail*, by Dormouse.....	
1758	b. c. *Newcomb*, by the Newcomb Arabian	
1760	b. c. *Britannicus*, by Blank.....	

CREMONA,

Bred by Lord Northumberland, in 1757, got by Regulus, her dam by Traveller—Hip—Snake—D. of Rutland's Black Barb—Blunderbuss—Lord d'Arcy's famous grey Royal Mare.

	gr. f. by Bell's Arabian.....	
1769	b. c. *Tyrant*, by Turf	Mr Gott
1774	c. by Gimcrack	Ld Abingdon
1776	b. c. *Coq du village*, by Marske	Ld Abingdon
1778	b. f. by Pontifex	Ld Abingdon
1780	b. f. by Marske (dam of *Gas*)	Mr Stirling

CUB MARE,

Bred by Mr Leedes, in 1765, her dam by Second—Starling—Sister to Bandy's dam.

1769	b. f. by a Son of Babraham.....	Mr Leedes
1771	f. by ditto.....	Mr Leedes
1775	br. b. c. by Wildair.....	Mr Douglas
1776	c. by ditto	Mr Leedes
1777	f. by ditto	Mr Leedes
1778	b. c. by ditto	Mr Leedes
1780	f. by Goldfinch	Mr Leedes

CUB MARE,

Her dam by Second—Mogul—Sweepstakes—Bay Bolton.

1771	ch. c. by Careless.....	D. of Kingston
1773	b. c. *Attack*, by Tyrant	Mr Wildman
1774	ch. f. by Careless.....	D. of Kingston
1775	f. by ditto	D. of Kingston
1777	br. c. by Castle's Snap.....	Mr Lane
1779	ch. c. *Hickup*, by Eclipse	Mr Walker

CUB MARE,

Bred by Mr Pratt, in 1761, her dam, the dam of Pumpkin, by Squirt—Mogul—Bay Bolton—Pulleine's Chesnut Arabian.

1767	ch. c. *Goldfinch*, by Matchem.....	Mr Pratt
1768	br. c. *Chaffinch*, by ditto.....	Ld Clermont
1770	ch. f. by Syphon.....	Mr Leedes

1771	ch. c. *Infidel*, by Turk	Mr Bethell
1772	ch. f. *Miss Nightingale*, by Matchem	
1773	bl. c. by Le Sang	

CULLEN-ARABIAN MARE,

Out of Old Traveller's dam.

1754	ch. c. *Darrington Cade*, by Cade	Mr Sotheron
1757	ch. c. *Elephant*, by Regulus	
1763	b. f. *Queen Elizabeth*, by ditto (dam of *Bourbon*, by Le Sang)	

CULLEN-ARABIAN MARE,

Foaled in 1749, her dam, Grisewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1755	f. by Cade	Sir C. Sedley
1757	b. c. *Æolus*, by Regulus	
1759	ch. f. *Nottingham Bess*, by Changeling	Mr Hay
1760	ch. f. *Lovely*, by Babraham	Sir C. Sedley
1762	br. f. *Principessa*, by Blank	Mr Compton
1763	b. c. *Presto*, by Newcomb's Arabian	Sir C. Sedley
1767	ch. c. *Regulator*, by Careless	
	gr. f. by Sir C. Sedley's Arabian	
1770	b. c. by ditto	
	f. by Careless	
1773	c. by ditto	
1774	ch. c. by ditto	
1775	c. by Goldfinder	

CULLEN-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr Atkinson, in 1756, her dam by Cade, out of Miss Makeless, by a son of Greyhound.

1761	b. f. by Shakespeare	Mr Atkinson
1764	b. f. by Young Cade	Mr Gee
1765	b. c. by Sampson	Mr Atkinson
1766	b. f. by Old England (dam of *Guyler*)	Mr Goodricke
1767	b. c. by a son of Snap	Mr Atkinson
1768	b. c. by Engineer	
1769	b. f. by a son of Snap	
1770	b. c. *Fireworker*, by Engineer	Sir J. L. Kaye
1776	b. f. by Goldfinder	Sir C. Sedley

CULLEN-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Bridgwater, in 1757, her dam, Blackeyes, by Regulus, grandam, Routh's Blackeyes, by Crab, out of the Warlock Galloway.

1766	ch. f. by Villager	D. of Bridgwater
1768	ch. c. *Stripling*, by ditto	Mr Parker
1769	ch. f. by ditto	D. of Bridgwater
1770	ch. f. by ditto	
1772	br. f. by Chedworth's Snap	Mr Dutton
1774	br. f. by Marske (dam of *Punch*)	
1776	br. c. *Grasshopper*, by ditto	
1778	f. by Goldfinder	Mr Tattersall
1779	br. c. *Glancer*, by Herod	Mr Dutton
1781	ch. c. *Spectre*, by ditto	

CURIOSITY,

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1760, got by Snap—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—True Blue's dam.

1767	b. c. *Pantaloon*, by Matchem	Ld Bolingbroke
1768	b. c. *Alborac*, by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1772	b. c. *Young Pantaloon*, by ditto	
1774	br. c. *Justice*, by Herod	
1775	br. f. *Misfortune*, by Dux	
1777	b. f. *Thetis*, by Chemist	
1778	b. f. *Faith*, by Herod	
1780	b. c. *Balance*, by ditto	
1782	b. c. by Sweetbriar	
1784	b. f. *Coquet*, by Mambrino	

CURWEN BARB MARE,

Got by the Bay Barb, her dam by the D'Arcy Chesnut Arabian—Whiteshirt—Montagu Mare.

1717	ch. f. *Sophonisba*, by Dyer's Dimple	Ld Halifax
1719	f. by Greyhound	Mr Crofts
1720	f. by Woodcock	
1721	gr. c. *Sampson*, by Greyhound	Ld Halifax
1722	gr. c. *Goliah*, by ditto	
1725	ch. f. (*Meynell's* dam) by ditto	Mr Crofts
1725	f. by Crofts' Egyptian	
1728	gr. f. by Young True Blue	Mr Honywood
	c. *The Curwen Colt*, by Terror	

CYGNET MARE,

Bred by Sir John Moore, in 1761, her dam by Cartouch, grandam, Ebony, by Childers, out of Old Ebony, by Basto—The Massey Mare.

1765	b. c. *Flimnap*, by South	Sir J. Moore
1768	b. c. *Florizel*, by Herod	Mr C. Blake
1770	f. by Turf	Mr C. Blake
1772	gr. c. *King Pepin*, by ditto	Ld Bolingbroke
1774	gr. c. *Bourdeaux*, by Herod	Mr Douglas
1775	b. f. *Sting*, by ditto (*Sylph's* dam)	Mr Douglas
1778	c. by Metaphysician	Mr Douglas
1779	ch. c. *Czar*, by Sweetbriar	Mr Douglas
1780	b. f. by Herod (dam of *Portia*)	Mr Douglas
1782	b.f. *Winnifred*, by Justice (dam of *Whim*)	Mr Douglas
1783	b. c. *Macbeth*, by ditto	Mr Douglas
1784	ch. f. by Mambrino	Ld Grosvenor

CYGNET MARE,

Own sister to the above, foaled in 1766.

1770	gr. f. by Star	
1771	gr. c. *Tosspot*, by ditto	Sir J. Moore
1772	gr. c. *Twopenny*, by ditto	Sir J. Moore
1773	b. c. *Toddy*, by Herod	Sir J. Moore
1776	b. c. *Torrent*, by ditto	Ld Clermont
1778	b. c. *Prince of Orange*, by ditto	Ld Clermont

CYNISCA,

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1768, got by Snap, her dam, Smallbones, sister to Squirrel, by Traveller.

1778	b. f. by Chatsworth	Sir T. Dundas
1779	bl. c. by ditto	Sir T. Dundas
1782	b. c. by Magnet	Ld Vere
1783	b. c. by Pontac	Ld Vere
1787	b. c. by Pyrrhus	Sir W. Aston
1788	b. f. *Peggy Perkins*, by Challenger	Sir W. Aston
1789	br. f. *Laura*, by Pretender	Sir W. Aston
1791	b. c. *Habakkuk*, by Diomed	Sir W. Aston
1792	b. f. by King William	Mr G. Villiers

CYPRON,

Bred by Sir W. St Quintin, in 1750, got by Blaze, her dam, Selima, by Bethell's Arabian—Graham's Champion—Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

1755	br. c. *Dapper*, by Cade	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1756	b. c. *Dumplin*, by ditto	
1757	b. f. by Regulus	
1758	b. c. *King Herod* (commonly called *Herod*) by Tartar	
1759	b. f. *Thais*, by ditto	
1760	b. c. *Dunce*, by Young Cade	
1761	b. c. *Drone*, by ditto	
1762	b. c. by Moro	
1763	b. f. *Herodia*, by Regulus	Mr Bowles
1764	b. c. *Sejanus*, by ditto	Ld Bolingbroke
1765	b. c. *Holyhock*, by Young Cade	
1766	b. f. *Lady Bolingbroke*, by Squirrel	
1768	c. by Snap	
1769	br. f. *Princess*, by the Northumberland Arabian	D. of Northumberland
1770	br. c. *Protector*, by Matchem	Ld Bolingbroke
1771	b. f. *Clio* (afterwards *Hybla*) by ditto	

CYPRUS-ARABIAN MARE,

Her dam by Old Spanker.

1732	ch. c. *Spanking Roger*, by Childers	Sir Edm. Bacon
1740	b. f. *Maidenhead*, by the Lonsdale Arabian	Ld Byron
1741	b. c. *Grantham*, by Hip	Mr Greville

DAINTY-DAVY MARE,

Foaled in 1767, her dam by a Son of Mogul (which was out of Starling's sister)—Crab—Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb—Old Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Old Vintner Mare.

1775	br. f. by Matchem	Sir J. Pennyman
1776	b. f. by ditto	Mr Wheatley
1777	br. f. by ditto (dam of *Toby*)	Mr Douglas
1778	b. f. by ditto	Mr Fenwick

DAINTY-DAVY MARE,

Her dam by the Cullen Arabian—Bolton Little John - Lonsdale Arabian—Snake—Rutland Turk.

1779	br. c. *Cumberland,* by Phlegon.....	Ld Surrey
1780	br. f. *Temperance*, by ditto	
1784	br. f. by ditto.....	D. of Norfolk
1786	br. c. by ditto.....	

DAIRY MAID,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1737, got by Bloody Buttocks, her dam, Bay Brocklesby, by Partner—Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.

	f. by the Bolton Starling.....	
	f. by Regulus	
1749	b. c. *Hostler*, by Snip.....	Mr Fenwick
1751	b. c. *Prince T'Quassaw*, by ditto....	
1752	b. c. *Osmar*, by ditto.....	
1755	b. c. *Dan*, by Regulus	D. of Cumberland
1756	b. c. *Young Locust*, by Locust.....	Mr Shafto
1757	b. f. *Hawthorn*, by Snip.....	Mr Parker
1759	b. c. by Regulus.....	Ld Bolingbroke

DAIRY MAID,

Bred by the Duke of Cumberland, in 1765, got by Young Cade, her dam (Milksop's grandam) by Sedbury—Brother to Mr Williams's Squirrel—Montagu—Brimmer.

1770	b. f. by a horse of Mr Barbutt's.....	Mr O'Kelly
1774	ch. c. *Thunderbolt*, by Eclipse	
1777	ch. c. *Lightning*, by ditto.....	

DAMASCUS-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr Atkinson, in 1764, her dam by Locust—Cade—Miss Makeless.

1769	br. c. by Engineer	Mr Atkinson
1772	b. f. by Thompson's Grey Arabian...	
1774	b. f. by Turk.....	
1775	b. c. by Belford	
1776	br. f. by Turk.....	
1777	br. f. by Alfred.....	
1778	b. f. by Doge	

DANAE,

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1769, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Holmes, by Cade—Sedbury—Matchem's dam.

1773	c. by Squirrel.....	Mr Larkin
1774	br. f. *Vixen*, by Herod.....	
1777	ch. f. by Paymaster.....	
1778	bl. c. by Coxcomb.....	
1780	f. by Hero.....	

DANGER MARE,

Foaled in 1728, got by Danger (son of Darley's Arabian) out of Old Partner's dam.

1735	b. c. by Whitefoot.....	Ld Middleton
1737	b. c. by the Beaufort Grey Arabian ..	Sir J. Dutton
1738	ch. f. by Hobgoblin.....	
1739	b. c. by the Godolphin Arabian	
1741	b. f. by Hobgoblin	

Barren in 1742, and sent into Ireland.

DAPHNE,

Bred by Lord Godolphin, in 1733, got by his Lordship's Arabian —Fox—Childers—Makeless—Sister to Honeycomb Punch.

1737	b. c. *Croney*, by Blank	D. of Ancaster
1760	gr. c. by the Godolphin Grey Barb ...	D. of Devonshire
1761	b. f. *Helen*, by Spectator	D. of Ancaster
1762	b. c. *Yeoman*, by Blank.....	
1764	b. f. by Shepherd's Crab.....	Mr Vernon
1765	b. f. *Slap*, by ditto (dam of *Glympse*) .	Ld Grosvenor

DARLEY-ARABIAN MARE,

Her dam by the Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk —Natural Barb Mare.

1719	b. c. *Whitefoot*, by Bay Bolton.....	Ld Godolphin
1723	b. f. *Bonny Lass*, by ditto.....	D. of Bolton
	b. f. by ditto (grandam of *Wanton*) ..	Ld Lonsdale
1730	b. c. *Wryfoot*, by ditto.....	Ld Godolphin

DIAMOND MARE,

Got by the North-Country Diamond, her dam, *Blue-eyed Susan*, by Rattle (son of Sir J. Harpur's Barb) out of Mr Burdet's Old Child Mare.

1747	b. f. *Camilla*, by the Cullen Arabian..	Mr Warren
1748	b. c. *Camillus*, by ditto.....	
	b. f. by Philips's Brown Turk.....	
1753	b. f. by the Cullen Arabian.....	

DIANA,

Bred by Lord Chedworth, in 1737, got by Whitefoot.

1747	b. c. *Aaron*, by Whitenose.....	Ld Chedworth
1751	br. c. *Bauble*, by Trifle.....	
1752	b. f. *Diana*, by Whitenose.....	Mr Rogers
1753	ch. c. *Dormouse*, by Dormouse.....	Ld Chedworth
1755	ch. c. by ditto.....	

DIANA (Lord Leigh's)

Bred by Mr Hanger, in 1740, got by Second, her dam, Mr Hanger's Brown Mare, by Stanyan's Arabian, out of Gipsy, by King William's No-tongued Barb—Makeless—Royal Mare.

	f. *Polly*, by Blank (dam of *Polydamus*)	D. of Ancaster
1757	b. f. by ditto (grandam of *Javelin*) ...	
1761	br. c. by ditto.....	
1762	b. f. *Fortune*, by ditto.....	Ld G. Sutton
1764	f. *Sophia*, by ditto (dam of *Jessica*).	Sir C. Sedley
	f. by Spectator.....	

DISMAL MARE,

Her dam, Romp, by the Orford Turk—Merlin—Pert—Commoner—Coppin Mare.

1769	c. *Sancha Pancha*, by Julius Cæsar	Ld Abingdon
1770	ch. f. *Takamahaka*, by ditto.....	
1772	ch. c. *Grimalkin*, by Eclipse.....	Mr Cross
1774	b. f. *Gnat-catcher*, by Herod.....	
1777	c. by Evergreen.....	

DIZZY,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1741, got by Driver, her dam by Smiling Tom — Oysterfoot — Merlin — Commoner — Coppin Mare.

1748	gr. c. *Dizzy*, by Rib	D. of Ancaster
1753	ch. c. *Agis*, by Blank	Mr Chaplin
1755	gr. f. by Blank (dam of *Snipe*)	D. of Ancaster
1757	gr. f. *Dizzy*, by Blank (dam of *Pilot*)	
	gr. f. by ditto (dam of *Don Felix*)	

DORMOUSE MARE,

Bred by Lord Granby, in 1754, her dam by the Hampton Court Childers, out of Bushy Molly.

	f. by Matchem (dam of *Hector*, by Marske)	D. of Cumberland
1769	ch. c. *Raywood*, by ditto	Ld Carlisle
1772	b. f. by Jalap	
1773	b. c. by Lord Carlisle's Squirrel	Mr Adams
1774	b. f. by ditto	Mr Wildman

DORINDA,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1761, got by Hector, her dam, Countess, by Blank—Crab—Widdrington Mare.

1770	b. c. *Meteor*, by Chrysolite	D. of Ancaster
1772	b. c. *Freeholder*, by ditto	Mr Watson
1774	b. c. by ditto	Sir H. Harpur
1776	br. b. c. by Henricus	Mr Raithby
1777	ch. f. by Chrysolite	Mr Fozard
1778	br. b. c. by Henricus	Mr Watson

DOVE,

Bred by Mr Fenwick, got by the Cullen Arabian, out of Syphon's dam, by Patriot—Crab, etc.

1762	f. by the broken-legged Cade colt	Ld Rockingham
1763	br. f. *Pigeon*, by the Godolphin colt	
1765	br. c. by Swiss	
1766	bl. c. by Sampson	

DOVE,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1764, got by Matchless, her dam by the Ancaster Starling—Grasshopper—Sir M. Newton's Arabian—Pert—St Martin's—Sir E. Hales's Turk.

1771	br. f. *Brunette*, by Squirrel (dam of *Trumpator*)	Sir C. Davers
1774	b. f. by Squirrel	Sir C. Davers
1775	f. by ditto	Sir C. Davers
1777	c. by General Smith's Arabian	Gen. Smith

DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr Fenwick, in 1748, got by Whitenose, her dam, Miss Slamerkin, by Young True Blue—Oxford Dun Arabian—D'Arcy Black-legged Royal Mare.

1757	f. by Changeling	Mr Fenwick
1758	b. c. by ditto	Mr Fenwick
1759	b. c. *Le Sang*, by ditto	Mr Fenwick
1760	c. by Shepherd's Crab (died a yearling)	Mr Fenwick
1761	b. c. *Dux*, by Matchem	Mr Fenwick
1762	b. f. *Phœnix*, by ditto	Mr Fenwick
1765	b. c. *Chymist*, by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1770	b. c. *Playfellow*, by ditto	Mr Fenwick
1771	b. f. *Pyrrha*, by ditto	Mr Fenwick

OLD EBONY (sister to *Brown Betty*)

Bred by the Duke of Rutland, got by Basto, out of his Massey Mare, by Mr Massey's Black Barb.

1728	b. f *Ebony*, by Childers	D. of Devonshire
1729	ch. c. by ditto	D. of Devonshire
1730	gr. c. *Plaistow*, by ditto	D. of Devonshire
1738	c. by ditto	D. of Devonshire

EBONY (or Ebony Mare)

Foaled in 1728, got by Childers, out of the above Mare.

f. by Sedbury (grandam of *Magnolia*)	Ld Portmore
f. by Cartouch (grandam of *Trentham*)	Ld Portmore

1743	br. c. *Skin*, by Crab	Ld Portmore
1745	gr. c. *Prim*, by ditto	
	br. f. *Young Ebony*, by ditto	
1754	gr. f. *Hag*, by ditto	

YOUNG EBONY,

Bred by Lord Portmore, got by Crab, out of the preceding Mare.

1749	b. f. *Sultana*, by Cartouch (dam of *Miss Whitlock*, by Whitenose)	Ld Portmore
1751	b. f. by Janus	Mr Shafto
1753	b. c. *Muley*, by Muley Ishmael	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1756	f. by ditto	
1758	c. by H. R. H.'s Crab	
1760	br. c. *Favourite*, by Regulus	
1762	f. by Young Cade	

ELOISA,

Bred by Mr Dixon, in 1758, got by Regulus, her dam, own sister to the grandam of Elfrida, by Bartlet's Childers.

1764	b. c. *Ancient Pistol*, by Snap	Ld Grosvenor
1765	b. c. *Bay Halkin*, by Bandy	
1767	b. f. *Winifred*, by ditto	
1768	ch. c. *David Gam*, by the Grosvenor Arabian	
1769	ch. c. by ditto	
1770	c. by Bandy	
1771	ch. c. by Dux	
1772	ch. c. *Little Gim*, by Gimcrack	
1773	f. *Jemima*, by ditto	
1774	c. by Dux	
1776	ch. c. by Matchem	
1777	b. c. by Cardinal Puff	
1778	b. f. by Protector	D. of Queensberry
1779	b. c. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor

EMILY,

Bred by the Duke of Northumberland, in 1772, got by Syphon, her dam, Leda, by his Grace's Golden Arabian—Fair Rosamond, by Cade—Traveller—Hartley's Blind Horse.

1777	c. by his Chesnut Arabian	D. of Northumberland
1779	c. by ditto	
1780	gr. c. by his Grey Arabian	
1782	gr. f. by ditto	
1783	ch. c. *Ophir*, by his Chesnut Arabian.	
1785	b. c. by Denmark	Mr Bullock
1786	b. c. *Jerico*, by Philippo's Arabian	Ld Barrymore
1787	c. by ditto	Mr Bullock
1789	b. f. *Looksharp*, by Buzaglo	Ld Barrymore
1790	f. by Rockingham	Mr Fox

EMMA,

Foaled in 1751, got by the Godolphin Arabian, dam by Hobgoblin —Whitefoot—Leedes—Queen Anne's Moonah Barb Mare.

1760	br. c. by Doctor	Mr Lincoln
1762	b. c. by Bold	
1764	f. by ditto	
1766	br. c. *Solon*, by Sampson	Ld Rockingham
1768	b. c. *Cincinnatus*, by ditto	
1770	b. c. *Phocion*, by ditto	
1771	br. f. *Emmeline*, by ditto	
1772	b. c. *Xenophon*, by ditto	
1773	br. c. by ditto	
1774	br. c. *Sextus Pompeius*, by ditto	

EMMA,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1768, got by Spectator, out of Lucy, sister to Jethro, by Blank—Peggy, by Cade—sister to the Widdrington Mare.

1774	ch. c. *Tasso*, by Chrysolite	D. of Ancaster
1775	b. c. *Agis*, by Young Snip	
1777	b. c. *Turnus*, by Otho	
1779	f. by Herod	Ld Grosvenor
1780	b. c. by Young Blank	Mr Burlton
1782	b. c. by Plunder	
1786	f. by Bourdeaux (died when a foal).	
1787	b. c. *Ratler*, by Imperator	Ld Foley
1789	ch. f. by Dungannon	D. of Grafton
1790	ch. c. *Russian*, by Volunteer	
1791	ch. f. *Catchpenny*, by Dungannon	
1793	ch. c. *Edgar*, by ditto	Ld Sondes
1795	b. f. *Outcast*, by ditto	Mr Vernon

ENGINEER MARE,

Bred by Mr Atkinson, in 1769, her dam by Regulus—Scarborough Colt—Sister to Volunteer, by Young Belgrade.

1774	b. c. by Le Sang	Mr Atkinson
1775	ch. f. by Syphon (died young)	
1777	b. f. by Turk	
1778	b. f. by Alfred	

ERATO,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1767, got by Spectator, her dam, Tulip, by Blank—Whiteneck, by Crab—Godolphin Arabian, etc.

1774	c. *Cynic*, by Chrysolite	D. of Ancaster
1775	f. *Alcmena*, by Rocket	
1776	ch. f. *Ora*, by Chrysolite	
1779	f. by Cardinal Puff	D. of Grafton
1780	ch. f. *Orphan*, by Young Blank (dam of *Pelter*)	

ETHELINDA,

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1768, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Holmes, by Cade—Sedbury—Matchem's dam.

1775	br. c. *Hero*, by Herod	Mr Larkin
1776	b. f. *Daraxa*, by ditto (dam of *Toss*, by Daniel)	Sir C. Bampfylde
1780	ch. f. by the Northumb. Ches. Arabian	D. of Northumberland
1781	ch. f. by the Bay ditto	
1782	gr. f. by the Grey ditto	
1785	ch. c. by Magnet	Ld A. Percy

FAIR FORESTER,

Bred by Mr Williams, in 1755, got by Sloe, dam by Forester, grandam by Partner—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makeless—Brimmer — Son of Dodsworth—Burton Barb Mare.

1769	ch. f. *Perdita*, by Herod	Sir J. L. Kaye
1770	b. f. *Vestal*, by Boreas	Mr Parker
1772	ch. f. *Angelina*, by Prophet	

FAIR ROSAMOND,

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1768, got by Shafto's Hunter, out of Fribble's dam, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers, etc.

1775	b. f. by Matchem	Ld Grosvenor
1776	f. by Dux	
1778	c. by Protector	
1781	ch. c. by Sweetwilliam	
1782	b. c. *Circus*, by Sweetbriar	Mr Davis
1783	gr. f. *Rosaline*, by Mambrino	Ld Grosvenor
1784	b. c. by Justice (dead)	
1785	gr. f. by Mambrino	
1786	b. c. by Mambrunello	
1787	f. by Fortitude	

FAIR WANDERER,

Got by an Arabian (which was given by the Duke of Devonshire to Lord Finch) her dam, sister to Mixbury, by the Curwen Bay Barb.

1744	ch. c. *Squirrel*, by Forester	Mr Meredith
1747	b. f. by ditto	
1749	b. c. *Charon*, by Philipson's Turk	Ld Onslow
	f. by ditto (dam of *Meaburn*)	

FAIRY,

Bred by the Duke of Devonshire, in 1754, got by Shepherd's Crab, out of Miss, by Lath—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1762	ch c. *Chatsworth*, by Blank	D. of Ancaster
1763	c. by ditto	Mr Panton
1765	ch. f. *Priscilla*, by ditto	D. of Ancaster
1766	ch. c. *Hengist*, by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1767	ch. c. *Euryalus*, by the Grosvenor Arab.	Mr Penton
1768	f. by ditto (died young)	Ld Grosvenor
1772	bl. c. by Surly	D. of Devonshire
	c. *Herod*, by Herod	Mr Avern

FANCY,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1751, got by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1756	gr. c. by Bajazet	D. of Devonshire
1757	gr. f. *Countess*, by Blank	D. of Ancaster
1758	b. c. by ditto	D. of Devonshire
1760	gr. f. (*Snake's* dam) by ditto	
1761	b. f. *Cloudy*, by ditto	D. of Ancaster
1764	b. c. *Pensioner*, by Matchless	Mr Strode
1766	b. c. *Schedius*, by Blank	D. of Ancaster
1767	ch. f. *Thalia*, by ditto	
1768	b. c. *Achates*, by ditto	
1769	gr. f. *Tabitha*, by ditto	
1770	ch. c. *Cynthius*, by Chrysolite	
1772	ch. f. by ditto	

FANCY,

Got by Goliah, her dam, sister to Antelope, by Young Belgrade—Scarborough Colt—Bartlet's Childers—Devonshire Turk—Curwen Bay Barb—Old Spot.

1759	b. c. *Ghost*, by Blank	Ld Orford
1764	ch. f. *Sprite*, by ditto (dam of *Ulysses*).	
1765	b. c. *Goblin*, by Feather	D. of Grafton
1766	c. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1767	b. c. *Clem*, by Blank	Mr Perkins
1768	ch. f. by Boreas (*Balloon's* dam)	Ld Grosvenor
1769	c. by Pangloss	
1771	ch. c. *Harmless*, by ditto	Mr Maurice
1774	br. c. by Jolly Roger	Mr Milward
1775	by Milward's Arabian	

FANNY,

Bred by Mr Blake, in 1751, got by Tartar, her dam by Starling—Childers—Grantham—Lilliput's dam, by Wilkinson's Barb—Mr Milbank's Bald Peg.

1756	ch. f. *Creeping Polly*, by Othello (dam of *Pincher*)	Mr Blake
1758	b. c. by Blank	Ld Orford
1759	b. c. by ditto	
1760	b. c. by Bajazet	Mr Blake
1761	gr. f. by Panton's Arabian	

BAY FAREWELL,

Bred by Mr Crofts, got by Makeless—Counsellor—Brimmer—Dicky Peirson—Burton Barb Mare.

1715	f. by Greyhound	Mr Crofts
1716	f. by ditto	
1718	c. by Woodcock	
1720	c. by ditto	
1722	f. by Greyhound (grandam of Pearson's *Little Partner*)	

BROWN FAREWELL,

Bred by Mr Crofts, got by Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

	f. (*Centurion's* dam) by the Cripple Barb, at Hampton-court	Mr Crofts
1717	c. by Greyhound	
1718	br. c. by ditto	
1719	c. by ditto	
1720	f. by ditto	
1721	br. c. *Guy*, by ditto	Sir Robert Fagg
1722	f. by ditto (dam of Vane's *Little Partner*)	Mr Crofts
1723	c. by ditto	
1724	gr. c. *Hercules*, by ditto	Sir R. Fagg
1725	f. by the Egyptian	Mr Crofts
1726	b. f. by Jigg (dam of *Flintshire Lady*)	
1729	f. by Sorcheels	
1730	f. *Miss Partner*, by Partner (dam of *Young Cade*)	
1731	f. by ditto (dam of *Molotto*)	Ld Godolphin
1732	f. by ditto (dam of *Dormouse*)	
1734	f. by Bloody Buttocks (great grandam of *Tiddidol*, by Adolphus—Cade—Sampson	Mr Crofts
1735	f. by Partner (dam of *Matchem*)	Mr Holme

In 1727 missed to Jigg, in 1728 to Sorcheels, and in 1733 to Bloody Buttocks.

FARMER MARE,

Bred by Sir William Ramsden, got by King William's White Barb, Chillaby—Byerly Turk—Spanker.

1717	ch. f. *Bushy Molly*	by the Litton Arabian	Ld Halifax
1718	b. c. *Bumper*		
1720	b. c. *Red Robin*		
1724	ch. f. *Miss Halifax*		
1726	b. c. *Antelope*, by Mr Howe's Persian		
1728	b. f. by ditto		
1730	ch. c. by the Roan Barb		

FIRETAIL MARE,

Her dam, Miss Slamerkin, by True Blue—Lord Oxford's Dun Arabian—D'Arcy Royal Mare.

1747	bl. c. *Victorious*, by Whitenose	Ld Onslow
1748	bl. c. *Basto*, by ditto	Mr Crofts
1749	b. c. *Terrible* (afterwards *Ajax*) by Crab	Mr Curzon
	f. *Comely*, by Bumper	Mr Marshall
1753	br. f. by Lord Orford's Turk	Mr Crofts
1754	b. c. *Traplin*, by Babraham	D. of Kingston
	c. by Lothario	Mr Grisewood
1759	b. f. by ditto	

FLORA,

Bred by Sir W. Strickland, got by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Bay Bolton—Belgrade Turk.

1755	c. by Sloe	Ld Rockingham
1757	b. c. *Weasel*, by Whitefoot	
1758	c. by ditto	
1760	b. f. by the Godolphin colt (grandam of *Nottingham*)	
1761	b. c. *Marquis*, by the Godolphin colt	Mr Vernon
1762	b. f. by ditto (dam of *Copperbottom*)	Ld Rockingham
1764	br. c. by Sampson	
1766	b. f. *Marchioness*, by the Godolphin colt	Mr Vernon
1767	br. b. f. *Florinda*, by Sampson	Ld Rockingham
1768	b. c. by ditto	
1769	b. f. *Harriet* (*Creeper's* dam) by Matchem	Mr Blake
1770	b. c. *Hotspur*, by ditto	Ld Bolingbroke
1771	b. c. (Ld Clermont's *Pillager*) by Squirrel	
1772	br. c. *Count*, by Snap	Mr Jennings
1776	c. *Viscount*, by Chillaby	
1780	b. c. by ditto	Mr Dowson

FLY,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1738, got by Partner—Greyhound—Sophonisba's dam, by the Curwen Bay Barb.

1745	b. c. *Staghunter*, by the Gower stallion	Ld Gower
1746	b. c. *Moorlander*, by ditto	
1748	b. f. *Lucy*, by ditto	
1750	b. f. by ditto	
1753	b. f. by ditto	
1755	ch. c. by Cade	
1758	b. f. by the Dun Barb	
1759	ro. f. *Lapwing*, by Regulus	Ld Rockingham
1761	ch. f. by Whistlejacket	
	f. *Plover*, by the Godolphin colt	

FOLLY,

Bred by Lord Bolingbroke, in 1764, got by Blank, out of Regulus's sister.

1771	f. by Dux (grandam of *Stockton*)	Ld Grosvenor
1776	f. by Herod	Mr Compton
1786	b. c. by Mambrino	Ld Grosvenor
1787	c. by Mambrunello	

FORESTER MARE,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1749, her dam by Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb—D'Arcy Chesnut Arabian—Whiteshirt—Montagu Mare.

1754	ch. c. *Encore*, by Blaze	Mr Brandling
1757	f. by Cade	
1759	b. f. *Atalanta*, by Regulus	
1760	b. c. *Helvidius*, by Cade	
1761	b. f. by Bajazet	Mr Milward
1769	ch. c. by the Saanah Arabian	Ld Rockingham
1770	b. f. by Scrub	
1771	f. by Bay Malton	
1773	ch. f. by Latham's Snap	Sir H. Harpur

FORESTER MARE,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1751, her dam (the Ancaster Starling's dam) by Partner—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makeless—Brimmer.

1755	ch. f. by Oroonoko	Ld Townsend
1756	ch. c. *Van*, by Cade	
1757	b. c. by Lord Townsend's Barb	Mr Shafto
1758	b. c. by Doctor	
1759	b. c. *Zar*, by Regulus	Ld Bolingbroke
1764	br. c. by Snap	D. of Kingston
1765	ch. c. *Catch'em*, by Careless	
1766	ch. c. *Crito*, by ditto	
1770	ch. f. by ditto	
1771	ch. c. by ditto	

FOX MARE (sister to Goliah)

Bred by Mr Hutchinson, her dam by Graham's Champion—Sir M. Pearson's Blue Cap.

1738	b. c. *Philistine*, by Childers	Mr Langley
1740	bl. f. *Gipsy* (afterwards *Miss Langley*) by Blacklegs	
1745	b. f. *Duchess*, by ditto (sold into Ireland)	
1747	b. f. by ditto (dam of *Emilius*, by Cade)	
	f. by Roundhead	

FOX MARE (sister to Slipby)

Her dam, Gipsy, by Bay Bolton—D. of Newcastle's Turk—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1744	gr. c. *Crab* (D. of Cumberland's) by Crab	Ld Portmore
	f. by Cartouch (dam of *Swift* and *Sprightly*)	
1749	b. f. *Childerkin*, by Second	Sir W. Middleton
1750	br. c. *Snap*, by Snip	Ld Sandwich
1751	gr. f. by Crab (dam of *Ferdinando*)	Mr Routh
1752	gr. f. by Starling	Mr Shafto
1753	bl. f. by ditto (dam of *Figurante*)	
1754	br. c. *Northumberland*, by Cade	
	f. by Young Cade (dam of *Quack*)	
1757	br. c. *Swiss*, by Snip	
1760	b. c. *Fop*, by Babraham	Ld Bolingbroke
1761	b. c. by ditto	
1762	b. f. *Legacy*, by Young Snip	Mr Shafto
1765	b. c. by Lofty	Ld Grosvenor
	f. by the Gower stallion	

FOX MARE,

Her dam by Childers—Makeless—Sister to Honeycomb Punch.

	b. c. *Locust*, by Crab	Ld Godolphin
1752	b. c. *Weasel*, by his Lordship's Arabian	
1753	b. f. *Daphne*, by ditto.....	
1756	b. c. by his Lordship's Grey Barb....	

FOX MARE,

1746	ch. f. *Milkmaid*, by Hutton's Spot....	Mr Tilley
1748	ch. c. *Steady*, by ditto	
1749	br. c. *Full-moon*, by Phantom	Sir Rich. Hilton

FOXHUNTER MARE,

Got by Cole's Foxhunter—Partner—Sister to Roxana, by the Bald Galloway—Sister to Chanter, by the Akaster Turk.

1750	gr. c. *Dottrel*, by Old Starling.....	Mr Greville
1753	b. f. *Molly-long-legs*, by Babraham ...	
1754	ch. c. *Harry-long-legs*, by ditto.....	
1756	br. c. *Hobby-horse*, by the Cullen Arabian	
1758	ch. c. *Prospero*, by Merlin.....	
1762	ch. f. *Polly Spindle*, by Whistlejacket	Ld Rockingham
1763	b. f. by the Godolphin colt.	
1765	br. c. by Swiss	

FOXHUNTER MARE,

Bred by Mr Howe, in 1749, got by the Chedworth Foxhunter, out of his Mixbury Mare, got by a Brother to Mixbury—Smockface—Old Snail - Burford Bull—Mr Wilkinson's Mare, by Brimmer—Layton Barb.

1754	b. f. by the Gower stallion	Ld Gower
1756	b. f. *Hallow-back*, by ditto.....	
	gr. c. *Grey Gower*, by ditto	Mr Compton
	ch. f. by Blank (dam of *Tattoo*).....	D. of Cumberland

FOX-CUB MARE,

Foaled in 1757, her dam, Mr Honywood's Young True Blue Mare (who won the King's Plate at Newmarket, in April 1754) grand dam, sister to Mr Pelham's Little George, by the Curwen Barb.

1745	b. f. *Princess Amelia*, by the Gower stallion	Ld Gower
1747	br. c. *Little David*, by ditto	
1749	gr. c. by Looby	
1750	br. f. by Tortoise	
1751	br. f. by ditto (died young)	
1753	br. f. *Cadette*, by Cade (dam of *Scrip*)	
1754	b. c. by Moses	
1755	b. c. *David*, by the Gower stallion	
1756	b. c. *Young David*, by ditto	
1757	b. f. by ditto	
1758	b. c. by ditto	
1759	b. c. by ditto	
1761	b. c. *Sweepstakes*, by Sweepstakes	
1765	b. f. *Merlitena*, by Merlin	Ld Farnham

FURY,

Bred by Lord Bolingbroke, in 1773, got by Chrysolite, her dam, Angelica, by Snap, out of Fribble's dam, by Regulus.

1778	b. f. by Sweetbriar	Ld Grosvenor
1780	b. f. by Herod	Mr Douglas
1781	br. c. by Sweetbriar	Mr Wilkins
1782	b. f. by Justice (dam of *Novice*)	Mr Wilkins
1788	c. by Atlas (son of Amphion)	Mr Croke

GAMESOME (sister to Chrysolite)

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1759, got by Blank, out of Blossom, by Crab – Childers—Miss Belvoir, by Grantham.

1762	b. c. *Twinger*, by Spectator	D. of Ancaster
1763	b. c. *Jasper* (Mr Smith's *Brutus*) by ditto	D. of Ancaster
1764	ch. f. *Airy*, by the Devonshire Arabian	D. of Ancaster
1765	b. f. *Famous*, by Matchless	D. of Ancaster

GAUDY (own sister to the preceding Mare)

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1760.

1764	b. f. *Fidget*, by Spectator	D. of Ancaster
1765	b. c. *Clytus*, by Matchless	D. of Ancaster
1767	gr. c. *Cleomenes*, by Spectator	D. of Ancaster
1768	gr. c. *Nisus*, by ditto	D. of Ancaster
1770	gr. f. *Clara*, by Dumplin	D. of Ancaster

1771	br. c. *Hephestion*, by Marske.....	D. of Ancaster
1772	b. f. by Squirrel.....	D. of Ancaster
1775	b. c. *Corvinus*, by Syphon.....	D. of Ancaster
1777	gr. f. *Duchess*, by Herod.....	Mr Vernon
1778	f. by Herod.....	Mr Douglas
1779	gr. f. by Evergreen.....	
1780	b. c. by Highflyer.....	Mr Redfearn
1781	c. by ditto.....	Mr Redfearn
1782	gr. c. by ditto.....	Mr Redfearn

GINGER,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1754, got by Blank—Crab—Miss Slamerkin, by True Blue—Oxford Dun Arabian—Black-legged Royal Mare.

1759	gr. c. *Spy*, by Shepherd's Crab.....	D. of Ancaster
1761	c. by Snap.....	D. of Ancaster
1766	f. by Spectator.....	D. of Ancaster
1770	gr. f. by the Khalan Arabian.....	D. of Ancaster
1772	gr. c. *Hippogriff*, by Omnium.....	D. of Ancaster
1774	b. f. by Herod (dam of *Tippoo* and *Spaniard*)	Sir J. Shelley

GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE (sister to Blank)

Bred by Lord Godolphin, in 1739, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

1745	ch. f. *Margery Daw*, by Hobgoblin (dam of *Henricus*)	Mr Dutton
1746	ch. f. by ditto.....	Mr Dutton
1748	b. c. *Merlin*, by Second.....	Sir J. Moore
1749	b. c. *Liberty*, by Hazard.....	Mr Pytts
1751	b. c. by Spinner.....	Mr Dutton
1752	ch. c. *Nisus*, by Squirt.....	Mr Dutton
1754	gr. f. *Bessy Bell*, by Spot.....	Mr Dutton
1755	b. c. by King Pepin.....	Mr Dutton
1757	gr. c. *Spot*, by Spot.....	Mr Dutton
1758	b. c. *Babraham Blank*, by Babraham.	Sir J. Lowther
1760	ch. c. *Traction*, by Young Cade.....	Sir J. Lowther

Barren in 1743, 1744, 1747, and 1753.

GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr Howe, her dam by a brother to Mixbury—Smockface—Old Snail—Burford Bull—Mr Wilkinson's Mare.

1749	gr. f. by Foxhunter (dam of *Grey Gower*)	Ld Gower
1750	b. c. by Regulus	
1753	b. c. *Pharaoh*, by Moses	
1755	b. f. by Moses	Sir J. Moore
1756	f. by Tortoise (*Langham's* dam)	
1757	b. c. by Tom Jones	Ld Gower
1758	br. c. by the Wolseley Barb	
1759	b. f. *Bay Susan*, by Moses	
1760	b. c. by ditto	
1762	b. f. by the Dun Barb	
1763	b. c. by Sweepstakes	
1764	b. f. by ditto	

GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE (sister to Regulus)

Bred by Lord Chedworth, in 1743, out of Grey Robinson.

1748	gr. f. by Hobgoblin	Mr Dutton
1751	f. by Spinner (drowned when a foal)	
1753	gr. c. *Juggler*, by Rib	
1754	gr. f. by Spot	
1755	ch. f. by King Pepin	
1757	gr. f. by Snip	Ld Bolingbroke
1758	f. by Blank	
1759	b. c. *Trap*, by ditto	
1760	gr. c. *Sharper*, by Bajazet	
1761	gr. c. *Filch*, by ditto	
1763	gr. c. *Tartuffe*, by Snap	
1764	b. f. *Folly*, by Blank	
1765	b. f. *Coquette*, by the Compton Barb.	Mr Vernon
1766	gr. f. by Snap	Mr Conolly
1770	gr. c. *Mussulman*, by the Coombe Arab.	Mr Fox

Barren in 1749, 1750, 1752, and 1756.

GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE (sister to Mirza)

Bred by Lord Godolphin, in 1752, her dam by Hobgoblin, etc.

1757	ch. c. *Lincoln*, by Oroonoko	Mr Wildman
1759	b. c. *Doctor*, by Doctor	Mr Lincoln
1761	b. f. by Bold	
1762	br. f. by Snap	
1768	gr. c. *Squib*, by the Burlton Arabian	Mr Burlton
1769	bl. f. *Cassandra*, by Captain	
1771	b. c. *Cornet*, by ditto	

1772 bl. c. *Mufti*, by the Damascus Arabian } Mr Burlton
1774 b. f. *Pleasant*, by Herod (dam of *Pleasant*) }
1775 b. f. *Hip*, by ditto..... Mr T. Clark

GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE (sister to Cripple)

Bred by Mr Panton, in 1751, her dam, Blossom, by Crab.

1758 b. f. by Snip (dam of *Bachelor*)..... }
1759 b. f. by Janus..... }
f. by Lightfoot (dam of *Blemish*)... } Ld Eglinton
1764 ch. f. by Omar (dam of *Marplot*)..... }
1766 b. c. by Lightfoot..... }

GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE,

(Sister to Mr Lincoln's Markwell)

Her dam by Snip, out of the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

f. by Blank (*Potosi's* dam)..... Mr Worley
1771 b. c. *Jack of Hilton*, by Marske..... }
1772 b. f. *Laverna*, by Matchem..... } Mr H. Vernon
1774 b. c. *Tiberius*, by Sprightly..... }
1776 b. c. by Marske..... }
f. by Herod..... Mr Graham

GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Lord Godolphin, in 1739, her dam, Silverlocks, by the Bald Galloway—Akaster Turk—Leedes's Arabian—Spanker.

1748 f. by Snip (dam of *Aurora*)..... Sir J. Moore
1750 d. c. *Ginger*, by Shock..... Ld Gower
1751 d. c. *Easby Miller*, by ditto..... }
1753 d. c. *Silvertail*, by ditto..... } Mr Larkin
1754 ch. c. by ditto..... }
1756 d. c. *Well-done*, by Slouch..... Sir J. Moore
d. f. by Shakespear..... Mr Meredith
1760 d. f. by Young Snip..... }
1762 b. f. by ditto (*Pompey's* dam)..... } Sir J. Moore
1765 d. f. *Isabella*, by Young Cade..... }

GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE (sister to Bajazet)

Bred by Sir John Dutton, in 1746, her dam by Whitefoot, out of the Leedes Mare.

1751	ro. f. by Spinner	Mr Dutton
1752	b. c. (Mr Taylor's *Tim*) by Squirt	Mr Dutton
1753	b. c. *Quidnunc*, by ditto	Mr Dutton
1754	gr. f. by White Spot	Mr Dutton
1758	b. c. by Shepherd's Crab	Ld Grosvenor
1767	b. c. by Snap	Ld Grosvenor
1770	b. f. *Fly*, by the Grosvenor Arabian	Ld Grosvenor

GODOLPHIN-BARB MARE,

Bred by Lord Godolphin, got by his Grey Barb, her dam, sister to Tortoise, by Whitefoot, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

1749	b. c. *Coomb*, by Janus	Mr Burfoot
1750	b. f. *Louisa*, by Babraham	Mr Burfoot
1751	ch. c. *Newcastle Jack*, by ditto	Mr Rogers
1753	bl. c. *Pug*, by Starling	Ld Portmore
1754	b. c. by Whitenose	Ld Portmore

GOLIAH MARE (sister to Allenby's *Diana*)

1758	ch. c. *Statesman*, by Sultan	Mr Allenby
1761	ch. c. *Young Statesman*, by ditto	Mr Clifton
1768	b. f. by ditto	Mr Vernon
1769	b. c. by ditto	Mr Wentworth

GOLDEN LOCKS,

Got by Mostyn's Grasshopper, her dam by Lord Bristol's Hog.

1727	bl. c. *Syphax*, by Bay Bolton	D. of Bolton
1728	br. c. *Looby*, by ditto	D. of Bolton
	ch. f. by ditto	D. of Bolton
1733	gr. f. *Fleacatcher*, by Sloven	Mr Arnold

GOWER-STALLION MARE,

Bred by Mr Vernon, in 1757, her dam by Regulus—Hip—Hartley's Blind Horse – Flying Whig.

1767	b. f. (afterwards Mr Strode's *Priestess*) by Matchem	Mr Turner
1775	b. c. *Espersykes*, by ditto (never ran)	Mr Turner
1776	ro. f. by ditto	Mr Hewgill
1777	b. c. by ditto	Mr Hewgill
1778	ch. c. *Petrarch*, by ditto	Sir T. Gascoigne

GOWER-STALLION MARE,

Her dam, Musick, by Forester, out of Grey Bloody Buttocks.

1774	gr. c. *Little Askham*, by Doge.....	Mr Wentworth
1777	gr. c. by Wildair.....	Mr Garforth
1779	b. f. *Eleonora*, by Doge.....	Mr Wentworth

GRASSHOPPER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, her dam by Sir M. Newton's Bay Arabian—Old Pert - St Martin's—Sir E. Hales's Turk—the Oldfield Mare.

1751	f. by the Ancaster Starling (*Rose's* dam)	D. of Ancaster
1752	b. f. *Lottery*, by Blank (sold to Ireland)	D. of Ancaster
1753	b. c. *Young Blank*, by ditto.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1754	ch. c. *Lustre*, by ditto.....	D. of Ancaster
	f. by the Ancaster Starling.....	D. of Ancaster
1757	b. c. *Lumber*, by Blank.....	D. of Ancaster
1758	c. by ditto.....	D. of Ancaster
1759	b. c. by ditto.....	D. of Ancaster
1760	b. c. by ditto.....	D. of Ancaster
1761	b. c. *Whipster*, by ditto.....	Mr Bailey
1763	ch. f. *Amazon*, by ditto.....	Ld Farnham
1764	b. f. by ditto.....	D. of Ancaster

GRASSHOPPER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, her dam by Alcock's Arabian, out of the dam of the Duke's Creeper.

1753	b. f. by Blank.....	Mr Greville
1754	ch. f. by Babraham.....	Mr Greville
1756	gr. c. *Exotic*, by the Cullum Arabian.	Mr Greville
1758	ch. f. by Merlin.....	Mr Greville
1760	gr. c. *Conjuror*, by ditto.....	Mr Greville

GREGORY-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Lord Abingdon, in 1771, her dam, Ariadne, by Swiss, out of Zara.

1775	br. c. *Pisistratus*, by Marske.....	Mr Way
1776	br. c. *Je-ne-sais-quoi*, by ditto.....	Ld Abingdon
1778	b. f. by Domitian.....	Ld Abingdon

GREYHOUND MARE,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1723, out of Sophonisba's dam, by the Curwen Bay Barb, page 60.

1728	f. by Captain Appleyard's Royal...	Mr Crofts
1729	ch. f. by Bloody Buttocks.....	Mr Crofts
1730	f. by Partner.....	Mr Crofts
1731	ch. f. *Lady Thigh*, by ditto.....	Mr Griscwood
1733	ch. f. *Careless*, by Bloody Buttocks...	Ld Halifax
1734	gr. c. by Partner.....	Ld Halifax
1735	c. by ditto.....	Mr Crofts
1736	ch. f. *Meynell*, by ditto.....	Mr Holme
1737	c. by ditto.....	Mr Crofts
1738	ch. f. *Fly*, by ditto (dam of *Lapwing*)	Mr Crofts
1739	gr. c. by ditto.....	Mr Crofts
1740	ch. f. *Jenny Spinner* (*Prophet's* dam) by ditto	Mr Crofts
1741	ch. c. *Pompey*, by ditto.....	Mr Griscwood
1742	c. by ditto.....	Mr Crofts
1743	ch. f. by ditto (dam of *Turpin*).....	Mr Crofts
1744	c. by Roundhead.....	Mr Crofts
1745	ch. f. *Cloudy*, by Forester (dam of *Anna*)	Col. Townsend
1746	ch. f. *Craven*, by Partner (dam of *Nisa*)	Mr Crofts
1748	c. by Forester.....	Mr Crofts
1749	ch. f. by ditto (dam of *Encore*).....	Mr Brandling

In 1732 and 1747 missed to Partner.

GREYHOUND MARE (sister to Rake)

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1716, out of his Pet Mare. by Wastell's Turk—Hautboy—Trumpet's dam.

1723	c. by Woodcock.....	Mr Crofts
1724	c. by Sorcheels.....	Mr Crofts
1725	bl. c. by ditto.....	Ld Essex
1726	b. c. by Jigg.....	Ld Halifax
1727	bl. f. by Sorcheels.....	Mr Crofts
1729	c. by Bloody Buttocks.....	Mr Crofts
1731	ch. c. *Barforth*, by Partner.....	Ld Halifax
1732	c. by ditto.....	Mr Crofts
1733	f. by Bloody Buttocks.....	Mr Crofts
1734	c. by ditto.....	Mr Crofts
1735	c. by Partner.....	Mr Crofts
1737	f. by ditto (grandam of *Ch. Nestgull*)	Mr Holme

1739	ch. f. by Partner (dam of *Jubilee Dick*)	Ld Gower
1740	c. by ditto.....	Mr Crofts

In 1728 missed to Sorebeels, in 1730, 1736, and 1738, to Partner.

GREYHOUND MARE (sister to Guy)

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1722, her dam, Brown Farewell, the grandam of Matchem.

1729	b. f. *Bay Bloody Buttocks*, by Bloody Buttocks (dam of the *Widdrington Mare*)	Mr Crofts
1731	b. f. *Little Partner*, by Partner (dam of *Bandy*)	Mr Vane
1733	gr. f. *Grey Bloody Buttocks*, by Bloody Buttocks (dam of *Squirrel*)	Mr Crofts
1734	ch. c. *Young Partner*, by Partner ...	Mr Vane
1737	b. f. *Red Rose*, by ditto (dam of *Dragon*)	Mr Chadwick
1740	b. f. (gr. gr. grandam of Mr Fox's *Enterprise*)	Mr Leedes

HACKNEY,

Bred by Lord Ferrers, in 1757, got by Regulus, her dam by Whitefoot—Stanyan's Arabian—Moonah Barb Mare.

1770	br. c. *Active* (afterwards *Hercules*) by Dainty Davy	Ld Ferrers
1771	br. c. *Trounc'em*, by the Khalan Arab.	Ld Ferrers
	b. f. by the Sedley Arabian.....	Ld Ferrers
1774	b. f. *Flavia*, by the Ferrers Arabian..	Ld Ferrers
1776	c. by ditto.....	Ld Ferrers

HARAS,

Bred by Lord Orford, in 1761, got by Captain, dam by Old Cade—Bartlet's Childers—Dam of the Warlock Galloway.

1770	b. c. *Wolsey*, by Squirrel.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1771	ch. f. by Antinous.....	Mr Pratt
1772	b. c. by Otho.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1773	b. c. by Gimcrack.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1776	ch. f. by Otho	Ld Egremont
1777	gr. c. by Gimcrack.....	Mr Delmé
1778	b. f. by ditto.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1780	ch. f. by Pumpkin	Ld Foley

HARMONY,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1775, got by Herod, out of Rutilia, sister to the dam of Highflyer and Mark Anthony.

1782	b. c. *Chaunter*, by Eclipse	Mr O'Kelly
1783	b. f. *Scota*, by ditto	
1784	b. c. *Hautboy*, by ditto	
1785	b. f. by ditto	

HARRIET,

Foaled in 1760, got by Trifle, dam by Bajazet, out of Trajan's dam.

1764	b. c. *Cobler*, by Snap	Ld Farnham
1766	ro. f. by Slouch	
1768	f. by Squirrel	
1769	gr. c. *Touchstone*, by ditto	
1771	ro. f. *Strawberry*, by ditto	
1772	gr. f. by ditto	
1773	f. by ditto	Mr Crewe
1775	b. c. *Champion*, by ditto	Mr Dymock

HARRIET,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1764, got by Blank, her dam by Crab—Hobgoblin—Godolphin Arabian.

1773	b. c. *Perithōus*, by Herod	D. of Ancaster
1775	ch. c. *Phillidor*, by ditto	
	f. (*Fox's* dam) by ditto	
1778	f. by Pumpkin	Ld Foley
1779	f. by ditto	D. of Ancaster

HARPY,

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1766, got by Snap, out of Miss Belsea, by Regulus.

1774	b. f. *Antoinette*, by Squirrel	Ld Clermont
1776	bl. f. by Conductor	
1779	b. f. by Mark Anthony	
1780	b. c. *Furioso*, by ditto	
1783	f. by Imperator	Ld Egremont
1786	bl. c. by ditto	Sir F. Standish

LARGE HARTLEY MARE,

Bred by Mr Hartley, got by his Blind Horse, her dam, Flying Whig, by Williams's Woodstock Arabian—St Victor Barb—Why-not (son of the Fenwick Barb)—Royal Mare.

	ro. f. by Hip (dam of *Why-not*).....	Mr Hartley
1736	ro. c. (*Hartley's roan Stallion*) by ditto	
1740	b. c. *Babraham*, by the Godolphin Arab.	Ld Godolphin
	c. *Mogul*, by ditto	
1745	bl. c. *Marlborough*, by ditto.....	D. of Marlborough
1746	b. f. by ditto.....	Ld Craven
	f. by Roundhead.....	

LITTLE HARTLEY MARE,

Bred by Mr Hartley, got by Bartlet's Childers, out of the dam of the Large Hartley Mare, above.

1735	f. by Whitefoot.....	Ld Godolphin
1737	b. c. *Tortoise*, by ditto	
1738	b. c. *Janus*, by the Godolphin Arabian	
1739	f. (*Merlin's* dam) by ditto	
1740	b. c. *Blank*, by ditto.....	
1741	b. c. *Old England*, by ditto	
1744	b. c. *Trimmer*, by Hobgoblin.....	Mr Prentis
1745	ch. c. *Shakespeare*, by ditto	Mr Meredith
1746	ch. c. *Midas*, by Saucebox.....	
1747	ch. c. *Slouch*, by Cade	Sir J. Moore
	f. *Miss Meredith*, by ditto.....	Mr Meredith
	f. by Shock (dam of *Æsop*)	

Lord Godolphin's stud-groom bought the above two mares in 1732, for 100gs each, of Mr Hartley.

HEBE,

Bred by Lord Rockingham, got by Traveller—Regulus—Ld Lonsdale's Grey Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Place's White Turk.

1764	b. c. *Jacko*, by the Godolphin Colt...	Ld Rockingham
1766	b. f. by Sampson.....	
1769	b. c. by ditto	
1770	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Foley
1775	b. f. *Erinnys*, by Bellario.....	Mr Hare
1779	ch. c. by Alexis	Sir C. Bunbury

HECATE (sister to Faggergill)

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1765, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Cleveland, by Regulus, out of Midge, by a son of Bay Bolton.

1773	ch. c. *Trifle*, by Prophet	Mr Parker
1775	b. c. by ditto	Mr Parker
1777	b. f. by Herod	Mr Thoroton
1778	b. c. *Orlando*, by Eclipse	Mr Hamilton

HELEN,

Bred by Lord Orford, in 1758, got by Blank, her dam by Crab, out of a sister to Partner.

1767	f. by Herod	Ld Farnham
1768	b. f. *Riot*, by Squirrel (dam of Mr Carteret's *Romp*)	Ld Farnham
1770	b. f. *Flirt*, by Squirrel	Ld Farnham
1771	b. f. *Soubrette* (afterw. *Brim*) by ditto	Mr Strode
1772	b. f. by ditto	Ld Farnham
1773	b. c. *Prince*, by Herod	Ld Farnham
1775	b. c. by Squirrel	Ld Farnham

HELEN,

Bred by Lord Chedworth, in 1763, got by South, her dam by Whitenose—brother to Mixbury—Bald Galloway—Barb without a Tongue—D'Arcy Black-legged Royal Mare.

1773	ch. c. *Paris*, by Eclipse	Mr O'Kelly
1778	ch. c. *Saturn*, by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1779	ch. f. *Lady Thigh*, by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1783	ch. f. *Pomona*, by Vertumnus	Mr O'Kelly
1785	ch. c. *Troy*, by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1787	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Lowther
1788	ch. f. *Golden Apple*, by Volunteer	Mr Graham

HELEN,

Bred by Lord Clermont, in 1777, got by Conductor, her dam by Shakespeare—Cade—sister to Lodge's Roan Mare.

1785	b. c. *Lothario*, by Garrick	Mr Panton
1786	ch. c. *Gondolier* (aft. *Venetian*) by Doge	Mr Panton
1787	b. c. by Highflyer	Prince of Wales

1788 b. c. by Highflyer ..... Mr Wentworth
1790 b. c. by Mercury..... Mr Panton

HENRICUS MARE (sister to *Proserpine*)

Bred by Sir H. Fetherston, in 1768, her dam by the Cullen Arabian—Hobgoblin—Sister to Regulus.

1779 gr. c. by a son of Dux (out of Eloisa) . } Mr Tattersall
1780 ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian..... }
1781 gr. c. by Highflyer..... Ld Winchilsea
1783 gr. f. by Tandem ..... Sir H. Fetherston
1785 b. c. *Traveller*, by Highflyer ..... Mr Hutchinson
f. by Diomed ..... Ld Egremont

HERMIT MARE,

Bred by Mr Lister, in 1765, her dam by Regulus—Lonsdale Monkey—Sister to Spider, by the Lonsdale Bay Arabian.

1772 ch. c. *Stadtholder*, by Julius Cæsar... }
1773 ch. f. by ditto..... } Ld Abingdon
1775 ch. f. *Tulliola*, by Marske..... }
1776 ch. c. by Domitian..... }

HIP MARE,

Bred by Mr Hartley, out of the Large Hartley Mare.

1737 gr. f. *Countess*, by Hartley's Blind horse }
1743 ch. c. *Joseph Andrews*, by Roundhead } Mr Hartley
1745 gr. c. *Snail*, by Partner..... }
1746 gr. f. by Steady (dam of *Spinner*).... }
f. by Rib (dam of *Blue Cap*, by Y. Cade) } Mr Smith Barry
b. c. *Whynot*, by Cartouch .....
1753 ro. f. by Regulus..... } Mr Vernon
1755 c. by the Wolseley Barb..... }

HOBGOBLIN MARE,

Bred by Sir John Dutton, in 1737, her dam by Whitefoot—Leedes—Moonah Barb Mare.

1746 b. c. *Infant*, by the Godolphin Arabian Ld Sandwich
b. f. (*Pan's* dam) by ditto.....

1748	b. f. *Sophia*, by the Godolphin Arabian (dam of *Miss Harvey*)	Mr Harvey
1749	b. c. *Mirza*, by ditto	Mr Swymmer
1750	b. f. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1751	b. f. *Emma*, by ditto	Mr Lincoln
1752	b. f. (*Hip's* dam) by ditto	Ld Godolphin
1753	b. c. by the Godolphin Barb	Mr Popham

HOBGOBLIN MARE (sister to the foregoing)

Bred by Sir John Dutton, in 1739.

1743	b.f. *Shepherdess*, by the Godolphin Arab.	Mr Martindale
1744	b. c. *Noble*, by ditto	Mr Greville
1746	b. c. *Chub*, by ditto	Ld Godolphin
1748	b. c. (the *Godolphin Gelding*) by ditto	Ld Godolphin
1749	b. c. *Entrance*, by ditto	D. of Cumberland
1751	br. c. *Fearnought*, by ditto	Ld Godolphin
	b. c. *Dimple*, by ditto	Ld Godolphin

HOBGOBLIN MARE,

Bred by Mr Dutton, in 1748, her dam, sister to Regulus.

	f. by the Cullen Arabian	Sir H. Fetherston
1760	gr. f. by Oroonoko	Sir H. Fetherston
1767	br. c. by Henricus	Sir H. Fetherston
1769	gr. c. by ditto	Sir H. Fetherston
1772	gr. c. by ditto	Sir H. Fetherston
1774	gr. f. by ditto	Mr Wildman

HOBGOBLIN MARE,

Her dam by a brother to Mixbury—Bald Galloway—Royal Mare.

1758	gr. c. *Young Blossom*, by Blossom	Mr Churchill
1763	gr. c. *Chalfont*, by ditto	Mr Vernon
1768	gr. c. by ditto	Mr Tattersall
1772	gr. f. by Chrysolite	Mr Hackett

HORATIA (also called *Favourite*)

Bred by Mr Panton, in 1758, got by Blank, her dam by Childers —Miss Belvoir, by Grantham—Paget Turk, etc.

1763	f. by Spectator (dam of *Diomed*)	D. of Ancaster
1764	b. f. *Juno*, by ditto (dam of *Y. Eclipse*)	D. of Ancaster

1768	c. by Matchless	D. of Ancaster
1770	br. f. *Emma*, by Snap	Mr Wildman
1772	b. c. *Flaccus*, by Squirrel	Ld Farnham
1773	b. f. by ditto	Ld Clermont
1774	c. by Snap	Mr Foley
1776	f. by Squirrel	Mr Hewgill
1778	f. by the Coombe Arabian	D. of Grafton
1779	c. by Eclipse	D. of Grafton

In 1773 had two dead foals by Herod, in 1777 missed to Matchem, and in 1783 she was shot.

HYBLA (also called *Clio*)

Bred by Lord Bolingbroke, in 1771, got by Matchem, out of Cypron, the dam of King Herod.

1778	ch. c. *Dancer*, by Sweetbriar	D. of Grafton
1779	b. c. *Duster*, by ditto	D. of Grafton
1781	c. *Dagger*, by Eclipse	D. of Grafton

Barren in 1777, 1780, and 1782; in January 1783 she had a dead foal by Eclipse, in October 1783 cast her foal by Chrysolite, she afterwards broke her leg in hunting.

HYÆNA,

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1762, got by Snap, out of Miss Belsea, by Regulus.

1770	c. by Dainty Davy	Ld Grosvenor
1772	b. c. *Criterion*, by Chrysolite	Sir J. Shelley
1774	b. c. *Eagle*, by Eclipse	Sir J. Shelley
1775	b. f. *Everlasting*, by ditto (dam of *Sky-scraper*)	Sir J. Shelley
1776	b. f. *Lavinia*, by ditto	Sir J. Shelley
1778	b. f. by ditto	D. of Richmond
1782	f. by Postmaster	Sir J. Shelley
1783	b. c. *Evander*, by Highflyer	Ld Egremont
1787	b. c. *Griffin*, by Woodpecker	Mr Panton

The mare died in 1787.

JACINTHA,

Bred by Mr Cornforth, in 1773, got by his Forester, out of Bay Babraham, the dam of Johnny.

1781	c. by Telemachus	Mr Cornforth
1783	gr. c. *Refusal*, by Bourdeaux	Mr Douglas
1785	c. by Magnet (died Young)	Mr Cornforth
1786	b. c. by Young Marske	
1787	c. by Carbineer (died young)	
1789	b. c. *Antœus*, by Phlegon (sold to Russia)	
1792	c. by Phlegon, or Laurel	

Not covered in 1792, 1794, or 1795, missed to Pipator in 1797. was covered by Antæus, and died in that year.

JENNY-O!

Foaled in 1759, got by Regulus, out of Lass of the Mill. by Traveller.

	f. *Bellarina*, by Sampson	Ld Rockingham
	f. by ditto	
1768	b. f. by ditto (dam of *Pyroïs*, by Matchem)	
1771	b. c. by ditto	
1772	b. c. by ditto	
1774	b. c. by Scrub	
1777	br. f. *Quinff*, by Pilgrim	
1779	b. f. by the Godolphin colt	
1781	b. c. by Tantrum	

JENNY SPINNER (sister to Meynell)

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1740, got by Partner, her dam by Greyhound, out of Sophonisba's dam.

1747	ch. c. *Honest John* (afterwards *Blameless*) by Forester	Mr Crofts
1749	ch. c. *Whim*, by ditto	Mr Swinburne
1750	c. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1751	c. by ditto	
1753	ch. f. by Whittington	Ld Townshend
1755	f. by Whitenose	Mr Leedes
1756	c. by Oroonoko	Mr Crofts
1757	f. by Regulus	
1758	ch. f. *Prophetess*, by ditto	Ld Bolingbroke
1759	ch. c. *Castor*, by ditto	
1760	ch. c. *Prophet*, by ditto	
1762	b. c. by Young Snip	Mr Cornforth
1765	ch. c. by his Forester	

JETT,

Bred by Lord Orford, in 1757, got by Black-and-all-Black—Bartlet's Childers—Dam of the Warlock Galloway.

1765	br. c. by Captain	Ld Orford
1766	ch. c. *Gig*, by ditto	Ld Orford
1768	b. f. *Aria*, by Squirrel	Ld Orford
1769	b. c. *Firetail*, by ditto	Mr Blake
1770	b. c. *Firebrass*, by Dux	Ld Grosvenor
1771	b. f. *Haymaker*, by Antinous	Mr Burlton
1773	b. c. *Tremamondo*, by Sprightly	Ld Bolingbroke
1774	ch. c. *Comet*, by Matchem	Ld Bolingbroke
1775	b. c. *Wildfire*, by ditto	Mr Wildman
1779	b. c. *Brutus* (afterwards Mr Dymock's *Hereford*) by Mark Anthony	Mr Fox

JIGG MARE (sister to Shock)

Out of the Old Snake Mare, dam of Squirt.

1742	ch. f. *Sweetlips*, by Cade	Mr Meredith
1748	b. c. *Dart*, by Snip	D. of Ancaster
1749	d. c. *Whitefoot*, by Buffcoat	Ld Chedworth
1750	b. f. by Steady	Mr Haydon
1751	d. c. by Buffcoat	Mr Meredith

JIGG MARE,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1726, out of Brown Farewell, the grandam of Matchem.

1731	b. f. *FlintshireLady*, by Bloody Buttocks (dam of Sir Edw. O'Brien's *Hippolita* and *Jenny Jessamy*)	Mr Williams
1732	f. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1733	c. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1734	c. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1735	f. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1736	b. f. *Flamborough*, by Bartlet's Childers	Miss Fagg
1738	b. f. *Slighted-by-all*, by Fox Cub (dam of *Dainty Davy*)	Mr Crofts
1739	gr. c. *Crafty Knave*, by Old Starling.	D. of Beaufort
1741	c. by Roundhead	Mr Crofts
1744	f. by Forester (dam of *Strongbow*)	Mr Crofts

1746	b. f. by Roundhead.....	Ld March
1747	f. by Forester.....	Mr Crofts

JIGG MARE,

Got by Heneage's Jigg.

1741	ch. c. *Jigg*, by the Bolton Goliah.....	Mr Hunt
1742	b. c. *Ditto*, by ditto.....	
1745	b. c. *Jigg-of-Jiggs*, by Hunt's Jigg...	
1747	b. c. *Spanker*, by Goliah.....	
1749	b. c. *Fox*, by ditto.....	

JILT,

Bred by Mr Panton, in 1749, got by the Godolphin Arabian, her dam, Blossom, by Crab—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1755	gr. f. *Jilt*, by Blank	D. of Ancaster
1756	b. c. *Arab*, by the Panton Arabian...	D. of Grafton
1757	gr. f. by ditto	Mr Panton
1759	b. c. *Hornet*, by Blank.....	
1760	gr. f. by ditto.....	
1762	b. c. *Bashful*, by ditto.....	
1765	b. c. *Caligula*, by ditto.....	Ld Ossory
1766	ch. c. *Bauble*, by ditto.....	Mr Panton

JILT,

Bred by Lord Bolingbroke, in 1771, got by Snap, out of a sister to the dam of Highflyer.

1777	br. c. by Pantaloon.....	Mr Vernon
1780	b. c. *Pompey*, by his Chesnut Arabian	D. of Northumberland
1781	b. c. by his Bay Arabian.....	
1783	b. f. by his Grey Arabian.....	Ld Percy
1785	b. c. by Lord Lovaine's Arabian.....	Mr Franco
1786	br. f. by Tandem.....	Sir J. Kaye
1788	b. c. by ditto.....	Ld Barrymore
1789	b. f. by ditto.....	
1792	c. by Volunteer	Sir R. Harvey

IMOGEN,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1767, got by Belford, her dam, Alipes, by Regulus—Locust—Orion—Y. Greyhound—Faustina.

1773	b. f. *Nimble*, by Goldfinder.....	Ld Grosvenor
1774	b. f. by Chymist.....	
1775	c. by Syphon.....	
1776	b. c. by Dux.....	
1777	b. c. by Sweetbriar.....	
1778	b. c. by ditto.....	
1781	b. c. *Fencer*, by ditto.....	Mr Broadhurst

JOAN (sister to Careless)

Bred by Mr Warren, in 1757, got by Regulus, her dam, Silvertail, by Heneage's Whitenose—Rattle—Darley's Arabian.

1766	c. *Atrides*, by Blank.....	D. of Ancaster
1769	ch. f. *Rantipole*, by ditto.....	Mr Strode
1771	ch. f. *Oddity*, by Chrysolite.....	Mr Pigot
1773	gr. c. by the Coombe Arabian.....	D. of Grafton
1774	ch. c. *Blunderbuss*, by Antinous.....	
1775	ch. c. by ditto.....	Mr Tattersall
1776	b. c. *Metaphysician*, by Metaphysician	Mr Williams
1778	ro. f. *Columbine*, by Eclipse.....	

JOCASTA (first called *Latona*)

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1774, got by Herod, out of Rutilia, sister to the dam of Highflyer.

1777	ch. f. *Alzira*, by Chrysolite.....	Mr Stacie
1778	b. c. by ditto.....	D. of Ancaster
1779	b. f. *Artichoke*, by Conductor.....	Mr Pulteney
1780	b. c. by Young Blank.....	D. of Northumberland
1782	b. f. *Vestal*, by his Bay Arabian.....	
1783	b. f. by his Grey Arabian.....	
1785	b. c. by his Chesnut Arabian.....	
1786	b. f. *Muslin*, by Philippo's Arabian...	Mr Dymoke
1790	br. c. *Clothier*, by Saltram.....	Mr Wilson
1792	br. f. by ditto.....	Prince of Wales

JOCASTA,

Bred by Mr Cornforth, in 1767, got by his Forester, out of Milksop, sister to Young Cade.

1774	b. f. by Le Sang.....	Mr Fenwick
1775	f. by Syphon.....	Mr Wastell

1777		f. by Matchem	Mr Cornforth
1778		f. by ditto	Mr Fenwick
1779	b.	f. by ditto	Mr Tattersall
1780		c. by Anybody	Mr Cornforth
1782		f. by Ld Algernon Percy's Grey Arab.	
1783		f. by Tandem	
1784		f. by Magnet	
1786	b.	c. by Paymaster	Sir Ja. Pennyman
1788		f. by ditto (dam of *Supervisor*, by Spadille)	Mr Cornforth
1789		c. by Sewell's horse	
1791		c. by Wheatley's horse	

ISABELLA,

Foaled in 1765, got by Young Cade, her dam (sister to Brilliant's dam) by the Godolphin Arabian, out of Mr Coke's Silverlocks.

1771	d.	c. *Pierrot*, by Squirrel	Ld Farnham
1773	b.	c. *Rebel*, by Herod	
1774		f. by Squirrel	
1775	b.	c. by Herod	D. of Grafton
1777	d.	c. *Golden Dun*, by ditto	Mr Goodisson
1778	b.	f. by ditto	Mr Panton
1779	d.	c. by ditto	D. of Rutland
1780		c. by ditto	Mr Pulteney
1786	b.	c. by the Rutland Arabian	D. of Rutland
1788	b.	c. by Wisbech	Mr Croke

JULIA,

Bred by Mr Panton, in 1756, got by Blank, her dam, Spectator's dam, by Partner—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian, etc.

1764		f. by the Damascus Arabian	D. of Grafton
1765	b.	c. *Probation*, by Gibson's Arabian	
1766	b.	c. *Pactolus*, by Snap	
1767	br.	c. *Prize*, by ditto	
1768	br.	f. *Promise*, by ditto	
1769	b.	f. *Princess*, by Herod	
1770		c. by Squirrel (died when a foal)	

The mare died in 1771.

KITTY BURDETT (sister to Lord Tracy's *Whimsey*)

Got by Darley's Arabian—Mr Burdett's Young Child Mare, by the Harpur Barb—Old Child Mare, by Sir T. Gresley's Bay Roan—Vixen, by the Helmsley Turk—Dam of Dodsworth.

1720	b. f. *Young Kitty Burdett*, by Old Smales	Mr Burdett
1725	b. f. by Sir W. Morgan's Dervise....	Mr Strickland
1726	ch. f. by Sir W. Morgan's Grey Barb.	Mr Burdett
1727	ch. c. *Bauble*, by the Bald Galloway..	Mr Coke

In 1731, cast her foal by Whitefoot, and died.

YOUNG KITTY BURDETT,

Foaled in 1720, got by the Marquis of Wharton's Old Smales, out of the foregoing Mare.

1726	bl. f. by Sir W. Morgan's Black Barb.	Sir T. Reade
1727	ch. f. by the Bald Galloway	Sir T. Reade
1728	b. c. by Mr How's Persian.....	Ld Godolphin
1730	d. c. by His Majesty's one-eyed Grey Arabian at Hampton Court	Ld Godolphin
1731	b. c. by Whitefoot	Ld Middleton
1733	b. c. by ditto	Sir T. Reade
1734	b. f. by ditto.....	Sir T. Reade
1735	b. f. by ditto.....	Sir T. Reade
1736	b. c. by Hobgoblin.....	Ld Godolphin
1737	b. f. by ditto.....	Sir T. Reade
1739	b. c. by the Godolphin Arabian.....	Ld Godolphin
1741	b. c. by ditto.....	Sir T. Reade

This mare's produce, in 1726, 1734, and 1735, died young; in 1729, 1732, and 1742, she had no foal; and in October 1737, she cast her foal by Hobgoblin.

LADY,

Bred by Mr Fenwick, in 1758, got by Sir Charles Turner's Sweepstakes, her dam (the dam of Shuttle and Syphon) by Patriot—Crab—Sister to Sloven, by Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb, etc.

1765	b. f. *Berenice*, by Matchem.....	Mr Fenwick
1767	b. c. *Factor*, by ditto	Mr Fenwick
1768	ch. f. *Mopsqueezer*, by ditto (dam of *Verjuice*)	Mr Fenwick
1771	b. c. *Deucalion*, by Matchem	Ld Grosvenor

1772	ch. f. *Spider Brusher* (afterwards *Marcia*) by Matchem	Mr Fenwick
1773	b. c. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1774	ch. c. *Israelite*, by ditto	Mr Stapleton
1776	ch. c. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1777	ch. c. *Savannah*, by ditto	Mr Stapleton
1779	b. c. *Refuse*, by ditto	Mr Fenwick
1782	b. f. by Alfred	Mr Wildman

LADY ANN,

Foaled in 1750, got by Young Standard—Duke of Beaufort's White Arabian—Lord Brook's Arabian—Brimmer—Darley's Arabian.

1757	b. f. *Fancy*, by the Cullen Arabian	Mr Bowles
1758	ch. c. *Cyrus*, by Blank	
1760	d. f. *Virgin*, by Brilliant	
	f. by Genius	
1763	b. f. *Stilts*, by ditto	

LADY AUGUSTA,

Bred by Mr Cornewall, in 1747, got by Spot, her dam by Crab, grandam, sister to Partner.

1760	gr. f. by Trajan	Ld Grosvenor
1762	gr. f. *Riddle*, by the Wolseley Barb	
1764	gr. c. *Bodfach*, by Tripod	
	gr. f. *Topknot*, by ditto	
1770	gr. f. *Bathsheba*, by Pangloss	Mr Maurice

LADY BELL,

Foaled in 1768, got by Matchem, her dam (sister to Alexander) by Lot—Rib—Regulus.

1776	b. f. by Wentworth	Mr Fenwick
1777	br. f. by Goldfinder	
1778	br. f. by ditto	
1779	by ditto	
1782	b. c. by Young Marske	
1783	c. by Magnet	Mr Wildman
1784	ch. c. by ditto	Prince of Wales
1789	ch. c. by Wickham	Mr G. Villiers
1792	ch. c. (*Billy*) by Dungannon	

LADY BETTY,

Bred by the Duke of Devonshire, in 1753, got by the Ancaster Starling, out of Crazy, by Lath—Sister to Snip.

1758	gr. f. by Blank	Mr Harvey
1760	gr. f. by Bajazet	Mr Harvey
1761	gr. c. by ditto	Col. Parker
1762	gr. f. by ditto	Mr Compton
1767	gr. f. by Merlin	Mr King
1769	gr. f. by ditto	Mr King

LADY BETTY (sister to Faggergill)

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1767, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Cleveland, by Regulus, out of Midge, by a son of Bay Bolton.

1774	b. c. *Sloth*, by Herod	Gen. Parker
1775	br. c. *Cordial*, by ditto	Mr Shafto
1777	b. c. by Otho	Gen. Parker
1779	b. c. by Herod	Mr Shafto
1786	b. f. by Young Morwick	Mr Barlow
1789	b. f. by Highflyer	Prince of Wales

LADY BOLINGBROKE,

Bred by Lord Bolingbroke, got by Squirrel, out of Cypron, the dam of King Herod.

1777	b. f. *Tetotum*, by Matchem	Mr Douglas
1779	br. f. by Goldfinder	Mr Tattersall
1780	b. f. *Armida*, by Sweetbriar	Ld Grosvenor
1781	b. c. *Premier*, by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1782	b. c. *Roundetay*, by Justice	Ld Grosvenor
1784	gr. f. (*Brighton Belle*) by Mambrino	Ld Grosvenor
1785	gr. c. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1786	b. f. *Parsley*, by Pot8o's	Ld Grosvenor
1787	b. c. *Alderman*, by ditto	Mr Barton
1788	br. f. by Fortitude (dam of *Knee-buckle*)	Mr Stirling

Missed to Sweetbriar in 1783.

LADY JANE,

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1767, got by Snap, her dam (sister to Nabob) by Cade—Crab—Childers—Confederate Filly.

1773	bl. f. by Turf	Mr Blake
1774	bl. f. *Blackthorn*, by ditto	Mr Douglas
1775	b. c. *Givens*, by Antinous	Sir T. Gascoigne
1776	ch. c. *Cream of Tartar*, by his Tartar	Mr Wildman
1777	gr. c. by ditto	
1778	b. c. *Little John*, by ditto	
1779	gr. f. by ditto	
1781	ch. c. by Herod	Mr Bullock
1784	gr. c. *Barrington*, by Highflyer	Mr Hull
1786	c. by Phillipo's Arabian	D. of Northumberland
1788	br. c. *Farmer*, by Cottager	Mr Hamond

LADY-LEGS (sister to Cato)

Got by Regulus, her dam by Partner.

1766	f. *Maria*, by Northumberland (dam of Mr Wentworth's *Favourite*)	Ld Strathmore
1769	b. c. by ditto	Mr Wentworth
1770	f. by Swiss	Ld Strathmore
1773	b. c. by Le Sang	
1774	bl. c. by Swiss	
1775	br. c. by Le Sang	
1776	c. by ditto	

LADY THIGH (Grisewood's)

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1731, got by Partner—Greyhound—Sophonisba's dam, by the Curwen Bay Barb.

	f. by the Cullen Arabian (grandam of *Conductor*)	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1749	f. (*Regulator's* dam) by ditto	
1750	gr. f. *Miss Thigh*, by Rib (dam of *Selim*)	
1752	b. c. by the Cullen Arabian	
1753	br. c. by ditto	

LADY THIGH (Parker's)

(Sister to the Widdrington Mare)

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1740, got by Partner, her dam by Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer, etc.

1747	b. f. *Lady Thigh* (*Kenton's* dam) by Regulus	Mr Parker
1749	gr. f. (*Crimp's* dam) by Snip.....	Mr Shafto
1750	gr. c. *Snip*, by ditto.....	
1751	gr. c. *Success*, by ditto.....	Mr Shirley
1752	gr. f. *Grey Snip*, by ditto.....	Mr Meredith
1755	gr. f. *Grey Slouch*, by Slouch.....	
1757	ch. c. by Cade.....	Ld Grosvenor
1758	gr. f. by Slouch	
1760	b. f. by Bandy	Mr Shafto

LADY THIGH (Hawes's)

Foaled in 1760, got by Merlin—Cinnamon—Sir R. Sutton's Grey Arabian—Old Merlin—Commoner—Coppin Mare.

1766	c. by Spectator	D. of Ancaster
1767	b. c. *Furiband*, by Squirrel.....	Ld Clermont
1768	ch. f. *Clio*, by Blank.....	D. of Ancaster
1769	b. c. *Cloanthus*, by ditto.....	Mr Wentworth
1771	b. f. *Cytherëa*, by Chrysolite.....	D. of Ancaster
1772	ch. c. *Phaon*, by ditto	Mr Holt
1775	b. f. *Heinel*, by Syphon	D. of Ancaster
1777	ch. f. *Virgin*, by Pangloss	
1778	f. by Coxcomb.....	
1779	ch. c. by Chrysolite.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1781	b. f. by Highflyer	Mr Tattersall

LASS OF THE MILL,

Bred by Mr Holme, in 1745, got by Traveller, out of Miss Makeless, by Young Greyhound—Partner, etc.

1755	b. c. *Viper*, by Sampson	Mr Fenton
1756	f. by Cade (*Bay Malton's* dam)....	
1757	ch. c. *Leonidas*, by ditto.....	
1759	b. f. *Jenny O*, by Regulus.....	Ld Strange
	ch. f. by Blanck (dam of *Twilight*) ...	Mr Fenton
	f. by Regulus (dam of *Barleycorn*, by Sampson)	

LASS OF THE MILL,

Foaled in 1756, got by Oroonoko, her dam by Traveller, own sister to the preceding mare.

1760	br. c. *Young Davy*, by Scampston Cade	Mr Coates
1763	ch. f. *Calliope*, by Slouch (dam of Mr Burdon's *Duchess*)	Mr Coates
1764	b. c. *North Briton*, by Adolphus	Mr Coates
1765	ch. f. *Melpomène*, by Alcides (dam of *Czarina*)	Mr Coates
1767	b. c. *Young Matchem*, by Matchem ..	Mr Snowdon
1768	b. c. *North Star*, by ditto	Sir J. Pennyman
1769	ch. f. *Atalanta*, by ditto (dam of *Rosalind*)	Mr Coates
1770	b. c. *Picture*, by Jalap	Sir J. Pennyman
1772	b. c. *Laurel*, by Chrysolite	Sir J. Pennyman
1773	b. c. *North Pole*, by Doge	Sir J. Pennyman
1774	b. c. *Northern Light*, by Twig	Sir J. Pennyman
1779	b. f. *Empress*, by Paymaster (dam of *Green Gage*)	Mr Bethell
1781	b. c. by Mark Anthony.....	Mr Bethell

LAURA,

Bred by Lord Rockingham, in 1766, got by Whistlejacket, her dam, Pretty Polly, by Starling, out of a sister to Lord Leigh's Diana, by Second.

1777	ch. c. *Rodney*, by Metaphysician	Sir. C. Davers
1778	ch. c. *Prospect*, by Herod	Sir. C. Davers
1779	b. f. by ditto.....	Sir. C. Davers
1781	b. c. *Pitch*, by Shark.....	Sir. C. Davers
1784	ch. f. *Active*, by Woodpecker.....	Sir. C. Davers

LAVA,

Bred by the Duke of Cumberland, in 1776, got by Sulphur, her dam by Blank—Chedworth's Foxhunter—Brother to Mixbury—Smockface—Lord Wharton's Old Snail—Burford Bull—Mr Wilkinson's Marc.

1781	ch. c. *Balloon*, by Dorimant	Ld Ossory
1784	ch. c. by ditto	Ld Ossory
1785	b. c. *Winker*, by ditto	Ld Ossory
1786	b. c. by ditto	Ld Ossory
1787	c. by ditto (died in a few days)....	Ld Ossory
1788	c. by ditto	Ld Ossory
1790	c. by ditto.....	Ld Ossory

BAY LAYTON,

Bred by Mr Crofts, got by Counsellor—Brimmer—Trumpet's dam, by Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1705	b. c. *Old Scar*, by Makeless	D. of Devonshire
1707	ch. f. *Chesnut Layton*, by ditto	Mr Crofts
1715	ch. f. *Scar*, by Crofts' Bay Barb.....	Mr Crofts

CHESNUT LAYTON,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1707, got by Makeless, out of the foregoing Mare.

1715	c. by Crofts' Bay Barb.....	Mr Crofts
1718	c. by Woodcock.....	Mr Crofts
1720	f. by Greyhound (great grandam of *Wildair*)	Mr Crofts

GREY LAYTON,

Bred by Mr Crofts, got by Counsellor, out of Trumpet's dam, by Place's White Turk.

1714	f. by Greyhound	Mr Crofts
1715	f. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1716	c. by ditto.....	Mr Crofts

LEDA,

Bred by the Duke of Northumberland, in 1760, got by his Golden Arabian, out of Fair Rosamond, by Cade—Traveller, etc.

1766	gr. c. by Bell's Arabian.....	D. of Northumberland
1769	ch. c. by the Khalan Arabian	D. of Northumberland
1770	gr. c. *Ticklepitcher*, by Bell's Arabian	D. of Northumberland
1771	ch. f. by Jew	D. of Northumberland
1772	ch. f. *Emily*, by Syphon (dam of *Jerico*)	D. of Northumberland
1773	b. c. *Hottentot*, by Prince T'Quassaw	Mr Pigot
1775	gr. c. by Sulphur	Sir. C. Bunbury
1779	c. by Trentham.....	Ld Egremont

LEEDES MARE,

Got by Leedes, out of the Moonah Barb Mare.

1720	c. *Tarquin*, by the Hampton Court Chesnut Arabian	Mr Strickland
1721	b. f. by ditto	Mr Lockyer
1722	ch. c. by Lord Hillsborough's Turk	Sir W. Morgan
1723	ch. c. by Mr Lockyer's horse	Mr Strickland
1725	ch. f. *Lady Cow* (*Marksman's* dam, by the Hampton Court Arabian	Mr Naper
1726	ch. c. by Sir W. Morgan's Dervise	Ld Godolphin
1727	b. c. by the Bald Galloway	
1729	b. c. *Rosinante*, by Commodore Matthews's Persian	
1730	b. f. by Sir W. Morgan's Dervise	Sir J. Dutton
1731	b. f. by Whitefoot (dam of *Bajazet*)	
1732	f. by ditto	
1733	b. f. by ditto (dam of *King Pepin*)	

No produce in 1724, that of 1730 died in 1732, that of 1732 was drowned when young, had none after 1733, and died in 1736.

LEGACY,

Bred by Mr Cornforth, in 1757, got by Cade, out of Ringbone, dam of the Ancaster Starling.

1762	c. by Locust	Mr Cornforth
1766	c. by his Forester	
1767	ch. c. *Gracchus*, by Cornforth's Forester	Ld Bolingbroke
1769	br. c. *Prudence*, by Swiss	Mr Vernon
1770	ch. c. *Marius*, by Cornforth's Forester	
1773	b. c. (Mr Smyth's *Auction*) by Syphon	Ld Bolingbroke
1775	c. by Syphon	Ld Grosvenor
1777	c. by Dainty Davy	Mr Cornforth
1778	c. by Alfred	
1779	b. f. *Catchfly*, by Alfred	Mr Wastell
1781	b. f. *Hoyden*, by Picture	Mr Crowder

The mare died in 1803.

LEGACY,

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1762, got by Y. Snip, out of Snap's dam.

1771	ch. c. by Matchem	Mr Shafto
1772	br. f. by Syphon	
1773	b. f. by ditto	
1775	b. c. *Ranger*, by Herod	

1776	b. f. *Racket*, by Herod (dam of *Spartacus*)	Mr Shafto
1777	b. c. *Rover* (aft. *Tom Tug*) by ditto....	
1778	b. f. by ditto (dam of *Pevensey*).....	
1779	ch. c. by Sweetbriar	Ld Grosvenor
1780	ch. f. by the Vernon Arabian.....	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1782	b. f. by Highflyer (*Antimony's* dam)..	
1785	b. f. by ditto	

Missed to Highflyer in 1781 and 84, and died in March 1784.

LILY,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1765, got by Blank, her dam, Peggy, by Cade, out of sister to the Widdrington Mare.

	b. f. by Squirrel (dam of *Alphonso*)...	D. of Ancaster
1771	b. c. *Jacinth*, by Chrysolite	
1772	b. f. *Janeton*, by ditto.....	
1773	b. f. *Hippona*, by Snap	
1775	b. f. *Cytherëa*, by Herod	
1776	b. f. *Jocasta*, by ditto.....	
1777	b. c. *Drone*, by ditto.....	Mr Panton
1780	b. f. *Guinea Pig*, by Chrysolite	
1781	b. c. by Sweetwilliam.....	
1782	b. c. *Wasp*, by Shark	
1783	b. c. *Grub*, by Sweetwilliam.....	
1784	b.c. *Vulture* (aft. *Farmer*) by Woodpecker	
1785	b. c. by Justice.....	
1788	c. by Fortitude.....	

Drone was drowned on the passage to America.

LITTLE-JOHN MARE,

Got by the Bolton Little John—Hutton's Blacklegs—Lister's Squirrel—Coneyskins—Grey Barb—Royal Colt—Byerley Turk.

1751	br. c. *Little Arthur*, by Regulus.....	Mr Curzon
1752	gr. c. by the Curzon Barb.....	
1753	b. f. *Atalanta*, by Regulus.....	
1754	b. c. *Phœnix*, by Cade	
1755	br. c. by the Cullen Arabian	
1759	gr. f. by Skim	
1760	b. f. by Bajazet.....	

LITTLE PARTNER (Vane's)

Foaled in 1731, got by Partner Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1774	ch. c. *Stump*, by Merry Tom (son of Rooksby's Turk)	Mr Meredith
1747	b. c. *Bandy*, by Cade	Mr Meredith
1750	b. c. *Sog*, by ditto	Mr Fetherston
1751	b. c. *Coxcomb*, by ditto	Ld Gower
1755	b. f. *Cat*, by ditto	Mr Meredith

LOCUSTA,

Bred by Mr Fetherston, in 1752, got by Locust, her dam, Pamela, by Orion.

1756	b. c. by Cade	Mr Fenwick
1758	ch. c. by Tartar	Mr Fenwick
1760	ch. c. *Cheshire Dick*, by Regulus	Ld Grosvenor
1761	c. by Cadormus	Ld Grosvenor
1765	c. by Regulus	Ld Grosvenor
1770	ch. f. *Fanny*, by Horatius	Mr Conolly

In 1757 missed to Snip, in 1759 to Cade, sold into Ireland in 1764.

LOCUST MARE,

Bred by Mr Atkinson, in 1757, her dam by Cade, out of Miss Makeless.

1764	b. f. by the Damascus Arabian	Mr Atkinson
1765	bl. c. *Mungo*, by Sampson	Ld Grosvenor
1767	ch. c. *Mechanic*, by Engineer	Ld Craven
1769	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Atkinson
1770	b. f. by ditto	Mr Atkinson
1771	ch. f. by Lot	Mr Atkinson
1772	b. f. by Thompson's Arabian	Mr Atkinson
1773	b. c. by Syphon	Mr Atkinson

LOFTY MARE,

Bred by Mr Leedes, in 1765, out of a sister to Perseus.

1772	b. c. by Swiss	Mr Leedes
1773	b. c. by ditto	Mr Green
1775	c. by Wildair	Mr Leedes
1776	f. by ditto	Mr Leedes
1778	f. by ditto	Mr Leedes
1779	c. by Nisus	Mr Leedes

LONSDALE-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Sir William Ramsden, out of a sister to Bonny Lass.

1740	b. c. *Rawbones*, by Bright's Arabian..	D. of Beaufort
1747	b. c. *Wanton*, by Cade.....	Ld March
1749	ch. f. by ditto (dam of *Narcissus*)....	D. of Northumberland
1750	b. f. by Bajazet (dam of *Zamora*)	Ld March
1751	b. c. *Brisk*, by Cade	Sir J. Ramsden
	b. f. by ditto (dam of *Kingston*).....	Mr Shafto
	b. f. by ditto (dam of *Woodpecker*) ...	Mr Shafto
	ch. f. by ditto.....	Mr Shafto
1754	b. f. by Traveller.....	Ld Rockingham
	f. by Regulus (gr. dam of *Goldfinder*)	Mr St Leger Douglas

This space is occasioned by the omission of a Lonsdale Arabian Mare *entered in two places in the first edition—she will be found at page* 206, *under the name* Switch.

LOOBY MARE,

Bred by Mr Williams, in 1744, her dam, Margery, by Partner, p. 110.

1748	b. f. *Poppet*, by Chance.....	Mr Williams
1750	ch. c. *Forester*, by Forester	Mr Williams
1755	ch. c. by Cade.....	Sir R. Grosvenor
1758	b. f. *Sportley*, by Blank (dam of *Minister*)	Mr Pigot
1763	by Lightning	Mr Leedes

LOUISA,

Bred by Lord Gower, in 1747, got by the Gower Stallion—Vixen, by Fox Cub—Diana, by the Hampton-Court Ch. Arabian.

1754	ch. c. by Wilson's Arabian	Ld Gower
1756	b. f. by the Cullen Arabian.....	Ld Gower

1757	d. c. by the Dun Barb	Ld Gower
1758	d. c. by ditto	Ld Gower
1759	b. c. by ditto	Ld Gower
1760	ch. c. by Moses	Ld Gower
	b. f. by Babraham	Mr Kingsman
1769	ch. c. by Herod	Mr Wasse

LOVELY,

Bred by Sir Charles Sedley, in 1760, got by Babraham, out of Regulator's dam, by the Cullen Arabian.

1767	gr. f. by the Sedley Arabian	Sir C. Sedley
	f. by Sportsman	Sir C. Sedley
1770	ch. c. *Sparkler*, by Brilliant	Mr Dymock
1771	b. c. by the Damascus Arabian	Sir H. Harpur
1772	b. f. by Goldfinder (dam of *Mary Ann*)	Sir H. Harpur
1774	b. f. by the Damascus Arabian	Sir H. Harpur

LUCRETIA,

Bred by Mr Read, in 1743, got by Partner, out of Lucy, by Gallant's Smiling Tom.

	f. by Blaze	Ld Rockingham
1751	b. c. *Scrub*, by ditto	Ld Rockingham
1753	b. f. by Sampson	Ld Rockingham
1759	f. by Regulus	Ld Rockingham
1760	c. by the Godolphin colt	Ld Rockingham

LUCRETIA,

Foaled in 1765, got by Locust, out of Miss Wilkinson.

1768	b. c. by Belford	Ld Grosvenor
1769	ch. c. *Harapha*, by Herod	Ld Abingdon
1770	b. c. *Stephano*, by Belford	Ld Grosvenor
1771	ch. f. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1773	br. f. by Jolly Roger	Mr Milward
1774	b. f. by Gregory's Arabian	Mr Gregory
1775	b. c. by Belford	Ld Grosvenor
1776	b. c. by Gregory's Arabian	Mr Gregory
1777	b. c. by Evergreen	Mr Gregory
1778	b. c. *Smart*, by Belford	Mr Golding
1780	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Golding
1782	dead twins	Mr Golding

1783 c. by Sweetbriar..... Mr Golding
1784 ch. c. *Gayman*, by ditto..... Mr Wyndham
1788 b. f. by Marquis..... Mr Baker

LUCY,

Bred by Mr Read, in 1732, got by Gallant's Smiling Tom, her dam by Captain Rouksby's Turk.

1743 ch. f. *Lucretia*, by Partner (dam of *Scrub*)
1746 b. c. *Whitefoot*, by Read's son of Childers
1748 b. c. *Single-peeper*, by Regulus.....
1750 b. c. *Grandison*, by Sloe..... } Mr Read

LUCY (sister to Jethro)

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1761, got by Blank, her dam, Peggy, by Cade, out of sister to the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1768 f. *Emma*, by Spectator (dam of *Tasso*)
1769 f. *Lycoris*, by Herod.....
1770 b. f. by Dumplin.....
1771 ch. f. by Marske..... } D. of Ancaster

LUCY,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1762, got by Spectator—Blank—Childers—True Blue—Cyprus Arabian—Bonny Black.

1769 ch. c. *Contractor*, by Herod.....
1770 b. c. *Jonquille*, by Squirrel .....
1773 b. f. by ditto..... } Ld Farnham
1774 ch. c. *Lousecatcher*, by Herod..... Mr Pigot
1775 b. f. *Lucy*, by Conductor ..... Ld Stamford

MADAM,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1735, got by Bloody Buttocks, out of Miss Partner, page 126.

1750 c. by Forester .....
1751 gr. c. *King-fisher*, by ditto.....
1752 c. by Cade.....
1753 ro. f. *Miss Roan*, by ditto (dam of *Sweet-william*)
1754 c. by ditto ..... } Mr Cornforth

1756	c. by Starling	Mr Cornforth
1757	gr. c. *Twig*, by Cade	Mr Cornforth
1758	f. *Regulus Bruin*, by Regulus	Ld Grosvenor

MADGE (sister to Mystery)

Bred by Mr Panton, in 1752, got by Blank, her dam, Paragon, by Snip, out of Bonny Lass, by Bay Bolton.

1765	b. c. by Feather	Mr Vernon
1766	b. c. *Vermicelli*, by Slouch	Mr Vernon
1768	gr. c. by the Coombe Arabian	Mr Vernon
1769	gr. f. *Abbess*, by ditto	Mr Blake
1770	gr. c. by ditto	Mr Vernon
1771	gr. c. *Prior*, by ditto (died rising 3)	Mr Blake

MARCIA,

Bred by Lord Godolphin, in 1760, got by the Godolphin colt, out of Marske's dam, by Blacklegs—Bay Bolton, etc.

1760	br. b. c. *Rake*, by Sampson	Ld Rockingham
1771	f. by Scrub	Ld Rockingham
1772	b. c. by Sampson	Ld Rockingham
1774	br. b. f. by Tantrum	Ld Rockingham
1776	br. b. f. by ditto	Ld Rockingham
1778	b. c. by Engineer	Ld Rockingham
1779	b. c. by ditto	Ld Rockingham
1781	b. c. by Tantrum	Ld Rockingham

MARGERY,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1730, got by Partner—Woodcock—Makeless—Brimmer—Dicky Pierson—Burton Barb Mare.

	f. by the Bolton Looby (dam of Quick's *Phœbe*)	Mr Williams
1744	ch. f. by ditto (dam of *Poppet*)	Mr Williams
1747	b. c. *Cricket*, by Chance	Mr Williams
1749	ch. f. *Patch*, by ditto	Mr Williams
1751	gr. c. *Rib*, by Rib	Mr Williams
1752	gr. c. *Careless*, by ditto	Mr Williams

Died in 1753.

MARIA,

Bred by Mr Leedes, in 1755, got by Second, her dam, Spinster, by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1766	br. c. *David*, by Dainty Davy	Mr Yates
1767	c. by Matchem	Mr Ogilvy
1770	ch. c. *Dart*, by the Oxlade Arabian	Mr Stephenson
1771	ch. f. by Chrysolite	Mr Stapleton
1773	c. by Sweepstakes	Mr Stephenson
1776	br. c. *Flying Gib*, by Marske	Ld Abingdon

MARIA,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1765, got by Blank—Bonny-lass, by Snip—Lath—Snake—Grey Wilkes, by Hautboy.

1770	gr. c. *Numidian*, by the Khalan Arabian	D. of Ancaster
1771	gr. c. *Harbinger*, by Rocket	D. of Ancaster
1773	b. f. by Young Snip	D. of Ancaster
1774	b. c. *Alphonso*, by Squirrel	D. of Ancaster
1778	b. f. *Rosemary*, by Herod	Mr Pulteney
1779	br. f. *Cecilia*, by ditto (dam of *Sir Cecil*, by Diomed)	Ld Ossory
1780	c. by Coxcomb	Ld Ossory
1781	b. f. by ditto (dam of *Pallafox*)	Ld Ossory
1782	b. c. *Schoolboy*, by Dorimant	Ld Ossory
1783	b. c. *Playfellow*, by ditto	Sir C. Bunbury
1785	br. c. *Cantab*, by ditto	Mr Barton
1786	b. c. by ditto	Mr Hutchinson
1789	b. f. by Dungannon	D. of Bedford

MARIA,

Bred by Lord Strathmore, in 1766, got by Northumberland, out of Lady-legs, sister to Cato, by Regulus—Partner.

1773	ch. f. by Matchem	Ld Strathmore
1775	ch. f. by Chatsworth	Ld Strathmore
1776	b. c. *Favourite*, by Le Sang	Mr Wentworth
1777	b. f. by Doge	Mr Wentworth
1778	b. c. *Young Chatsworth*, by Chatsworth	Mr Wentworth

MARIA CARELESS,

Bred by Mr Warren, in 1760, got by Regulus, her dam, Whimsey, by the Cullen Arabian, out of Silvertail, by Hencage's Whitenose.

1766	ch. f. by Slouch	Mr Wildman
1767	b. c. *Golden Fleece*, (aft. *Jason*) by Snap	Mr Cross
1769	ch. c. *Paddy Whack*, by Julius Cæsar	Mr Bertie
1770	ch. c. *True Blue*, by ditto	Mr Waller
1771	ch. c. by Marske	D. of Cumberland
1773	b. c. by Squirrel	Sir H. Harpur
1775	ch. c. by Dux	Sir H. Harpur
1777	ch. f. by Juniper	Sir H. Harpur
1778	b. c. by ditto	Sir H. Harpur

MARKSMAN MARE,

Foaled in 1749, her dam by Stanyan's Arabian—King William's Black Barb—Sir R. Milbank's Black Makeless Mare.

1759	b. c. by H. R. H.'s Crab	D. of Cumberland
1763	b. c. *Careful*, by Careless	D. of Kingston
1765	b. f. by Marske	Mr J. Vernon
1768	f. by Bosphorus	Ld Pomfret
1769	c. by the King's Persian Stallion	Ld Pomfret

MARY,

Bred by Mr Atkinson, in 1772, got by Thompson's Arabian, out of Mambrino's dam, by Cade.

1777	gr. c. by Turk	Mr Atkinson
1778	c. by Alfred	Mr Goodricke
1779	b. c. by ditto	Mr Atkinson
1780	b. c. by ditto	Mr Atkinson
1781	b. f. by ditto	Mr Atkinson

MARY TARTAR,

Bred by Mr Barker, in 1751, got by Tartar, out of a mare whose get was unknown.

1766	b. f. *Dauphiness*, by Sampson	Ld Rockingham
1770	gr. c. *Pedlar*, by Tom Tinker	Mr Preston
1773	b. c. *Flaunter*, by Bay Malton	Mr Preston

MATCHEM MARE (sister to *Guider*)

Bred by Mr Blake, her dam by Blank—Babraham.

1772	b. f. *Britannia*, by Herod	Mr Blake

1774	ch. f. by Herod	Sir J. Moore
1776	b. f. (*Buffer's* dam) by ditto	
	f. by Florizel	Mr Vernon
1783	b. f. *Letitia*, by Highflyer	Mr Lade

MATCHLESS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Cumberland, in 1761, her dam by Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Frampton's Whiteneck.

1765	b. c. *Grig*, by Marske	Ld Bolingbroke
1769	b. c. *Chose*, by Bosphorus	D. of Bolton
1772	f. by Herod	
1773	c. by Sultan	
1776	ch. c. *Giant*, by Eclipse	
1777	b. f. by Turf	
1782	ch. c. *Hackwood*, by Eclipse	
1784	c. by Pulpè	
1785	c. by ditto	

MATRON,

Bred by Lord Orford, in 1755, got by the Cullen Arabian—Bartlet's Childers—Dam of the Warlock Galloway.

1764	b. f. *Gossamer*, by Feather	Ld Orford
1766	br. f. by Captain	
1768	gr. f. *Delia*, by the Coombe Arabian	
1769	b. c. *Bay Richmond*, by Feather	Sir L. Dundas
1770	f. by Twig	

N. B. *Bay Richmond* ran in Jamaica, in the name of *Sarpedon*.

MEDUSA,

Bred by Lord Chedworth, got by Regulus—Brother to Mixbury—Hutton's Barb—Byerly Turk—Selaby Turk—Place's Mare.

1766	b. c. *Weasel*, by Squirrel	Ld Chedworth
1767	b. f. (Mr Pigot's *Pope Joan*) by Chedworth's Snap	
1769	b. c. *Lout*, by ditto	
1771	b. f. *Priscilla*, by ditto	Sir G. O. Paul

MERLIN MARE,

Her dam by Regulus.

1775	b. c. *Captain Tart*, by Phlegon	Ld Surrey
1776	b. c. *General Bandbox*, by Judgment .	
1778	b. c. *Sir Thomas Jellybag*, by North Star	
1781	b. f. *Miss Cheesecake*, by Phlegon....	
1785	c. by ditto.....	D. of Norfolk
1787	b. f. by ditto (grandam of *Companion*)	

MERLITENA,

Foaled in 1765, got by Merlin, her dam by Fox Cub—Mr Honywood's Mare, by Young True Blue—Curwen Bay Barb.

1772	ch. f. by Julius Cæsar.....	Ld Abingdon
1773	b. c. *Hurlothrumbo*, by Domitian ...	
1774	b. c. *Puffendorff*, by Eclipse.....	
1776	ch. f. *Fieri-facias*, by Marske.....	
1777	b. c. by Northumberland.....	
1778	ch. f. by Eclipse (dam of *Fire*, by No-Pretender)	
1781	ch. c. *Partisan*, by Pretender.....	

MERLITON,

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1768, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Windsor, by the Godolphin Arabian—Young Belgrade, etc.

1776	b. c. *Flamer*, by Eclipse	Ld Grosvenor
1780	br. f. by Sweetbriar	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1781	b. c. *Angelo*. by ditto	
1782	br. f. by Justice.....	
1783	br. f. by Highflyer.....	

MERMAID.

Bred by the Duke of Devonshire, in 1720, got by the Sutton Turk—Basto—Makeless—Sister to Honeycomb Punch.

	f. by Childers (dam of *Sloe*).....	Mr Panton
1738	bl. c. *Collier*, by Blacklegs.....	
1741	b. c. *John Trot*, by ditto.....	

MEYNELL,

Bred by Mr Holme, in 1736, got by Partner, her dam by Greyhound, out of Sophonisba's dam, by the Curwen Barb.

1745	ch. f. by Slipby (dam of the Duke of Cumberland's *Blacklegs*)	Mr Holme
1747	b. c. *Trunnion*, by Cade	Mr Fenwick
	b. f. *Bay Starling*, by the Bolton Starling	Mr Holme
1751	gr. f. by Rib	
1755	b. c. *Young Trunnion*, by Cade	
1756	b. f. *Young Meynell*, by ditto	

MIDGE,

Bred by Sir W. Middleton, got by a son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1750	br. f. by Sloe	Sir W. Middleton
	f. by Young Cade	Mr Shafto
1754	br. f. by ditto	Sir W. Middleton
1755	b. f. *Flora*, by ditto (*Nosegay's* dam)	Mr Curzon
1756	br. f. by Oroonoko	Sir W. Middleton
1757	f. by Wilson's Arabian	
1758	f. *Miss Cleveland*, by Regulus	
	f. by Tartar (grandam of *Don Dun*)	
1763	b. f. Shafto's by Barb	Mr Shafto

MILKMAID,

Foaled in 1762, got by Bandy.

1772	ch. f. *Fortune*, by Engineer	Mr Earle
1775	b. c. *Mariner*, by Turk	
1776	ro. c. by ditto	
1777	b. f. by ditto	
1781	b. c. by Emilius	Gen. St Leger

MILKSOP (sister to Young Cade)

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1755, got by Cade, out of Miss Partner, sister to the dam of Matchem.

1758	f. by Second	Mr Cornforth
1759	c. by Snap	
1761	b. f. by ditto (dam of *Fortitude*)	
1762	f. by Locust	

1765	b. c. *Judge*, by Young Snip	Mr Fenwick
1766	ch. f. by Syphon	Mr Cornforth
1767	ch. f. *Jocasta*, by his Forester	
1768	c. by Young Snip	
1769	f. by his Forester	
1770	ch. f. *Hepatica* (afterwards *Milkmaid*) by Syphon (dam of *Privateer*)	
1771	b. f. *Thistle*, by ditto	Mr Gascoyne

MILLINER,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1768, got by Matchem, her dam, Cassandra, by Blank, was the dam of Magnet.

1775	b. c. by Herod	Mr Scawen
1777	c. by Florizel	Mr Vernon
1778	b. c. *King William*, by ditto	
1781	ch. c. by ditto	
1782	b. c. *Steyne*, by ditto	Mr Panton
1783	ch. c. *Pig*, by ditto	Mr Vernon
1788	b. c. *Tick*, by ditto	

MIRANDA,

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1769, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Middleton, by Regulus, out of Camilla, by a son of Bay Bolton.

1776	br. f. by Matchem	Sir J. Kaye
1779	b. c. by Hyder Ally	Mr Hale
1780	b. f. by the Vernon Arabian	Sir J. Lade
1781	b. f. by Highflyer	Ld Egremont
1782	b. f. by ditto	
1783	b. f. by ditto	Sir F. Standish
1784	b. c. by ditto	Mr Tattersall

MIRANDA,

Foaled in 1769, got by Posthumus, her dam, Dupe, by Newcomb's Arabian—Crab—Amelia's dam, by Childers.

1777	br. c. *Wotton*, by Vauxhall Snap	Sir F. Evelyn
1780	b. c. *Egham*, by Goldfinder	
1782	ch. f. *Maria*, by Vauxhall Snap	
1783	c. by Trentham	
1785	ch. f. *Mira*, by Woodpecker	

MISS BARFORTH (*Wilkie's Mare*)

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1735, got by Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makeless—Brimmer—Dicky Pierson—Burton Barb Mare.

1747	b. c. *Cade's Maidenhead*, by Cade	Mr Fulthorpe
1750	b. c. *Jason*, by Starling	
1752	b. c. *Blacklegs*, by ditto	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1754	gr. f. by Muly Ishmael	
	b. f. by Regulus	

MISS BARFORTH,

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1760, got by Snap, her dam, sister to Young Cade, was the dam of Omnium.

1766	f. by Careless (grandam of *Saxe Cobourg*, by Boudrow, dam by Le Sang)	Mr Shafto
1767	f. *Speranza*, by ditto	
1768	c. *Manlius*, by ditto	
1769	b. c. *Jack Ketch*, by Herod	
1775	b. c. (*Fitzherod*) by ditto	
1775	c. by Antinous	D. of Grafton
1776	b. f. by ditto	

Speranza died in 1770, Manlius when a foal, the colt in 1775 was the second of twins, the first dead.

MISS BARKER (sister to Parker's *Cumberland*)

1751	ch. c. *Gay*, by Cartouch	Ld Portmore
1752	b. c. by the Curzon Grey Barb	D. of Marlborough
1753	f. by Whitenose	

MISS BELL,

Foaled in 1770, got by Marske—Bajazet—Cartouch—Ebony, by Childers.

1778	br. f. by Metaphysician	Mr Tattersall
1779	b. f. by ditto	
1780	b. c. by Herod	Mr Parker
1781	b. f. by Highflyer	Mr Tattersall
1784	b. c. by ditto	Mr Curzon
1785	b. c. *Eagle*, by ditto	Mr Wyndham
1786	b. c. by ditto	D. of Bedford

MISS BELSEA (sister to Fribble's dam)

Bred by Sir W. Middleton, in 1753, got by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1761	b. c. *Dainty* (Wildman's *Snap*) by Snap	Mr Shafto
1762	br. f. *Hyœna*, by ditto	
1764	b. f. *Timidity*, by ditto	
1765	br. f. *Rosebud*, by ditto	
1766	b. f. *Harpy*, by ditto	
1768	br. f. *Elfrida*, by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1769	b. c. *Mahomet*, by ditto	
1770	b. c. *Silenus*, by ditto	Mr Compton
1772	b. c. by ditto	Ld Bolingbroke
1773	c. by the Bolingbroke Arabian	
1774	c. by Snap	Sir H. Fetherston
1775	b. f. by Eclipse	Ld Egremont

MISS BELVOIR,

Bred by the Duke of Rutland, got by Grey Grantham—Paget Turk—Betty Percival, by Leedes's Arabian—Spanker.

	gr. c. *Grey Childers*, by Childers	D. of Devonshire
1750	gr. f. *Young Miss Belvoir*, by ditto	
1751	gr. f. *Fleec'em*, by ditto	
	gr. f. (*Feather's* dam) by ditto	
	gr. f. (*Chrysolite's* grandam) by ditto	
1755	gr. c. *Steady*, by ditto	
	f. by the Walpole Barb (grandam of *Little Driver*)	

YOUNG MISS BELVOIR,

Bred by the Duke of Devonshire, in 1750, got by Childers, out of the preceding Mare.

	ch. f. *Miss*, by Lath (dam of *Fairy*)	D. of Devonshire
1744	ch. c. *Redcap*, by ditto	
1746	gr. f. by Crab	
1749	gr. f. *Duchess*, by Lath	
1752	gr. f. by Ld Burlington's Persian Horse	
1755	gr. c. *Foxhunter*, by Blank	

MISS CADE (sister to Young Cade)

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1750, got by Cade, her dam, Miss Partner, by Partner, grandam by Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodswell—Layton Barb Mare.

1754	c. by Blaze	Mr Shafto
1755	f. by Starling	
1756	c. by ditto	
1757	c. (*Shafto's Hunter*) by Snip	
1758	b. c. *Omnium*, by Snap	
1759	b. c. *Herald*, by ditto	
1760	b. f. *Miss Barforth*, by ditto	
1761	b. c. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1762	b. f. by Locust	
1764	c. by Snap	
1766	f. by Captain	Mr Cornforth
1768	f. by Syphon	
1769	f. by his Forester	

MISS CADE,

Bred by Mr Atkinson, in 1750, got by Cade, her dam, Miss Makeless, by a son of Greyhound (which was out of Farewell) her grandam by Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Desdemona's dam, by Makeless—Brimmer—Dicky Pierson—Burton Barb Mare.

1754	b. f. by Sloe	Mr Smith
1756	b. f. by the Cullen Arabian	Mr Atkinson
1757	b. f. by Locust	
1758	ch. c. by Tartar	
1759	ch. f. by Black-and-all-Black	
1761	ch. c. by Shakespeare	
1763	ch. c. by Lot	
1765	ch. c. by ditto	

1766	b. c. *Cervantes,* by Sampson	Ld Grosvenor
1767	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Atkinson
1769	b. f. by Engineer	Mr Mosely

MISS CAPE,

Bred by Mr Stanhope, in 1758, got by Regulus, her dam, Routh's Black-eyes, by Crab, out of the Warlock Galloway, by Snake.

1765	gr. c. by Jason	Mr Stanhope
1766	ch. f. by Shorthose	Mr Stanhope
1768	b. f. by Lot.....	Mr Stanhope
1769	c. by ditto	Mr Skafto
1770	bl. f. by Swiss.....	Mr Skafto
1771	bl. f. *Miriam*, by Snap (*Flea's* dam) ..	Mr Skafto
1772	bl. c. *Undertaker*, by ditto.....	Gen. Parker
1773	b. f. *Capella*, by Herod (*Collector's* dam)	Gen. Parker
1774	f. *Lyra*, by Snap.....	Gen. Parker
1775	br. f. *Capuchin*, by Herod	Gen. Parker
1778	b. f. *Violet*, by Sweetbriar.....	Gen. Parker
1779	ch. f. by ditto.....	Gen. Parker

MISS CLEVELAND,

Bred by Sir W. Middleton, in 1758, got by Regulus, her dam, Midge, by a son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—True Blue's dam.

1765	br. f. by Snap.....	Mr Shafto
1765	br. f. *Hecate*, by ditto	Mr Shafto
1766	br. c. *Faggergill*, by ditto	Mr Shafto
1767	br. f. *Lady Betty*, by ditto (*Cordial's* dam)	Mr Pigot
1768	b. f. *Arminda*, by ditto.....	Ld Grosvenor
1769	br. f. *Papillon* (*Sir Peter's* dam) by ditto	Sir P. Blake
1771	c. by Snap.....	Ld Grosvenor
1772	br. f. *Middlesex*, by ditto (*Seagull's* dam)	Ld Grosvenor
1774	c. by Matchem	Ld Grosvenor
1775	c. by Dux.....	Ld Grosvenor
1776	b. c. by Bandy.....	Ld Grosvenor
1777	b. f. by Sweetbriar.....	Ld Grosvenor
1780	b. f. by Justice (dam of *Wharfinger*) ..	Mr Maynard

MISS CRANBOURNE,

Bred by the Duke of Cumberland, in 1753, got by the Godolphin Arabian, her dam, Miss Western, by Sedbury, out of Mother Western, the grandam of Eclipse.

1760	bl. c. *Milksop*, by H. R. H.'s Crab....	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1761	gr. f. by ditto (dam of *Tilbury Tom*)..	
1762	br. c. (Fettyplace's *Marske*) by Marske	Mr Hayden
1767	b. c. *Gnawpost*, by Snap	Mr Shafto
1768	b. f. *Flippanta*, by ditto (dam of *Oliver*)	Ld Grosvenor
1769	br. f. *Plotina*, by ditto (*Cavendish's* dam)	Gen. Parker
1770	b. c. by ditto.....	Ld Grosvenor
1771	b. c. by ditto.....	
1772	b. f. by ditto (*No Pretender's* dam) ..	Mr Shafto
1773	br. f. by ditto	
1775	b. f. by Herod.....	
1777	c. by Chillaby.....	Mr Jennings
1778	f. by ditto.....	
1779	b. f. *Countess*, by Count	Ld Egremont

MISS DOE,

Foaled in 1745, got by Sedbury, her dam, Miss Mayes, by Bartlet's Childers—Counsellor—Snake—Luggs—Davill's Woodcock.

1754	b. c. *Cadee*, by Cade.....	Mr Hale
1756	b. c. *Cadenza*, by ditto.....	
1757	b. c. *Genius*, by Changeling	
1759	b. c. *Banister*, by Snap	
	f. *Miss Ingram*, by Regulus.....	Ld Grosvenor
1766	b. f. by Lofty	Mr Leedes

MISS ELLIOT,

Bred by Mr Elliot, got by Grisewood's Partner, her dam, Cælia, by Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.

1760	gr. c. *Gimcrack*, by Cripple.....	Mr Green
1767	gr. f. *Teton* (aft. *Trinket*) by Matchem	Ld Bolingbroke
1769	f. *Echo*, by ditto.....	
1772	gr. f. *Slipslop* (also called *Mademoiselle Guimar*) by Chrysolite	Mr Scawen

MISS HARVEY,

Bred by Mr Harvey, in 1754, got by Cartouch, out of Sophia (sister to Mirza) by the Godolphin Arabian.

	c. *Jolly Roger*, by the Gower Stallion	Sir J. Lowther
1770	gr. c. *Pleader*, by Jason	
1771	gr. c. *Sloven*, by ditto	

MISS HARTLEY (afterwards *Matchem Middleton*)

Bred by Mr Shafto, got by Matchem, her dam, Miss Middleton, by Regulus, out of Camilla, by a son of Bay Bolton.

1768	c. *Castrato*, by Jessamy	Mr Shafto
1769	b. f. *Jemima*, by Snap (dam of *Bridget*)	
1770	b. c. *Mexico*, by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1771	c. by ditto	Mr Shafto
1772	f. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1774	b. c. *Random*, by Squirrel	Mr Payne
1775	b. c. *Mexican*, by Snap	Ld Grosvenor
1776	gr. c. by Cardinal Puff	
1777	c. by Chymist	
1779	b. c. *Golconda*, by Herod	Sir J. Lade
1780	b. c. by Sweetbriar	Sir F. Standish
1782	b. c. *Rollo*, by ditto	
1784	c. by Highflyer	
1786	br. c. *Stawell*, by Trentham	Ld Egremont

MISS HOLMES,

Bred by Mr Holme, in 1754, got by Cade, her dam by Sedbury, out of Matchem's dam.

1759	ch. f. by Blank (dam of Mr Cornforth's *Shepherdess*)	Mr Holme
1760	b. c. by ditto	
1761	gr. c. by Young Starling	
1763	by Blank	
1765	bl. c. *Loyola*, by Snap	Ld Bolingbroke
1766	br. f. by ditto	Mr Shafto
1768	b. f. *Ethelinda*, by ditto	
1769	br. f. *Danae*, by ditto	Mr Pigot
1771	f. by ditto	Mr Shafto
1772	ch. c. by the Ossory Arabian	Ld Grosvenor

MISS INGRAM,

Got by Regulus, her dam, Miss Doe, by Sedbury—Miss Mayes, by Bartlet's Childers, page 125.

1769	b. f. by Engineer	Ld Grosvenor
1771	c. by Pangloss	
1772	gr. f. *Scramble*, by Gimcrack	
1774	gr. c. by ditto	
1775	gr. c. *Fryar*, by Cardinal Puff	
1776	gr. c. by ditto	
1777	b. f. by Gimcrack	
1778	b. c. *Seducer*, by Metaphysician	Sir J. Lade
1779	b. c. *Maypole*, by ditto	
1780	b. f. by the Vernon Arabian	Mr Tattersall

MISS JUDITH,

Bred by Mr Bailey, in 1766, got by Hermit, her dam by Babraham—Hutton's Blacklegs—Lister's Squirrel—Coneyskins—Grey Barb—Royal Colt—Byerly Turk.

1775	ch. c. *Ready Rhino*, by Eclipse	Ld Abingdon
1776	br. c. *Quickset*, by Turf	Ld Milsintown
1779	br. c. by ditto	
1780	b. c. by Tiney	
1782	b. c. by Eclipse	
1785	br. f. by Shark	

MISS LANGLEY (sister to Duncombe's *Duchess*)

Bred by Mr Langley, in 1740, got by the Devonshire Blacklegs, out of a sister to Goliah, by Fox.

	f. by Crab (grandam of Medley's *Bacchus*)	Ld Portmore
1751	b. f. *Isabella*, by Lord Orford's Turk.	
1752	ch. c. *Spider*, by Cartouch	
1753	ch. c. *Marcus*, by Oroonoko	Sir J. Lowther
1754	bl. f. *Cleopatra*, by Whitenose	D. of Northumberland
1755	ch. c. *Nimrod*, by Wilson's Arabian	
1758	br. c. *Boldface*, by Regulus	

MISS LAYTON (*Lodge's Roan Mare*)

Foaled in 1731, got by Partner, her dam by a Colt (bred by Lord Cardigan) got by the Duke of Richmond's Turk, out of a full

sister to Leedes, her grandam by Whynot, great grandam by Mr Wilkinson's Bay Arabian, out of a Natural Barb Mare, bought by Mr Wilkinson of Lord Arlington (Secretary of State to King Charles the Second) to whom she was a present from the Emperor of Morocco.

1747	ch. f. *Miss Wilkinson*, by Regulus...	Mr Shuttleworth
1748	ro. c. *Brutus*, by ditto.....	Mr Martindale
1749	b. f. *Sappho*, by ditto.....	Mr Martindale
1750	ro. c. *Adolphus*, by ditto.....	Mr Martindale
1753	ro. f. *Miss Layton*, by ditto.....	Mr Martindale

MISS LEEDES,

Bred by Mr Leedes, in 1759, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Wilkinson, by Regulus, out of the preceding mare.

1763	f. by Cub	Mr Leedes
1766	b. c. *Britannicus*, by Old England...	Mr Strode
1767	b. c. *Mittimus*, by Leedes's Brown Arab.	Mr Shafto
1768	ch. c. *Pauper*, by Cadormus	Ld Bolingbroke
1769	bl. f. by ditto	Mr Wentworth
1771	b. f. by Lofty	Mr Leedes
1774	f. by Dux	Ld Grosvenor
1776	b. c. by ditto.....	Ld Grosvenor
1778	c. by Sweetbriar.....	Ld Grosvenor

MISS LISTER,

Bred by Mr Lister, in 1752, got by Regulus—Lonsdale Monkey—Sister to Spider, by the Lonsdale Arabian.

1760	ch. c. by Blank.....	D. of Bridgwater
1763	gr. f. by Skim.....	D. of Bridgwater
1767	ch. c. by Villager	D. of Bridgwater
1768	b. f. by Newcombe's Arabian.....	D. of Bridgwater
1769	ch. c. (Mr O'Kelly's *Apricot*) by Villager	D. of Bridgwater
1770	ch. c. by ditto.....	D. of Bridgwater

MISS MAKELESS,

Bred by Mr Holme, in 1737, got by a son of Greyhound (out of Farewell) her dam by Partner, out of Miss Doe's dam, by Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Desdemona's dam, by Makeless.

	f. (*Atalanta's* grandam) by Traveller	Mr Holme
1745	f. *Lass of the Mill*, by ditto	Mr Holme

1746	b. f. *Bay Slipby*, by Slipby	Mr Holme
	b. c. *Young Slipby*, by ditto	
1749	b. f. *Mother Beecham*, by Cade	
1750	ch. f. *Miss Cade*, by ditto	Mr Atkinson
1751	ch. f. by Badger	
1752	b. c. by Traveller	

MISS MAYES (sister to Coughing Polly)

Foaled in 1737, got by Bartlet's Childers—Counsellor—Snake—Luggs—Davill's Woodcock.

1742	bl. c. *Scipio*	Mr Fermor
1745	b. f. *Miss Doe*, by Sedbury	Mr Hale
1746	gr. c. *Farmer* (Ld Portmore's *Skim*) by Starling	Mr Routh
	gr. f. by ditto	
1749	b. f. by Regulus	D. of Ancaster
1750	gr. c. *Smart*, by Crab	Mr Stamford
	f. by Cade	Mr Bilton
1754	br. f. by Rib	
1756	gr. c. by ditto	
1757	f. by ditto	
1759	b. f. by Young Cade	Ld Northumberland

MISS MEREDITH,

Bred by Mr Meredith, in 1751, got by Cade, out of the Little Hartley Mare, page 87.

1757	b. c. *Young Snip*, by Snip	D. of Ancaster
1758	b. c. (*Wildman's Tartar*) by Tartar	Sir J. Moore
1760	b. f. by Shepherd's Crab (dam of *Chalkstone*)	Mr Meredith
1763	f. by Shakespeare (*Sweetbriar's* dam)	
	f. by Shock (dam of Wildman's *Betsy*)	
1767	b. f. *Marianne*, by Squirrel	Ld Bolingbroke
1768	ch. f. *Selenissa*, by Shepherd's Crab	
1771	b. f. *Madcap* (*K. William's* dam) by Snap	
1773	b. f. by Snap	

MISS MIDDLETON,

Bred by Sir W. Middleton, got by Regulus, her dam, Camilla, by a son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian, etc.

	f. *Miss Hartley* (afterwards *Matchem Middleton*) by Matchem	Mr Shafto
1764	br. c. *Gander*, by Alcides	Mr Shafto
1765	b. c. *Poacher*, by Young Cade	Mr Shafto
1766	b. c. *Cull*, by Snap	Mr Shafto
1767	b. c. *Factotum*, by ditto	Mr Shafto
1769	b. f. *Miranda*, by ditto	Gen. Parker
1770	b. c. *Whitleather*, by ditto	Sir C. Sedley
1771	br. c. *Nail'em*, by ditto	Ld Craven
1772	d. f. by Gregory's Arabian	Ld March
1774	ch. f. by Herod (dam of *Little Anthony*)	Ld Grosvenor
1775	br. f. by Matchem	Ld Grosvenor
1777	ch. c. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor

MISS MODESTY,

Foaled in 1751, got by Cade—Hobgoblin—Bald Galloway—Snail—Darley's Arabian Mare, sister to Lord Tracey's Whimsey.

1766	c. by Brilliant	Mr Coxe
1767	b. c. *Catchpenny*, by Squirrel	Mr O. Kelly
1769	bl. c. by Atlas	Mr Milward
1770	b. f. by Antelope	Mr Milward
1771	b. f. *Lady Harriet*, by Squirrel	Mr O'Kelly
1775	b. c. *Whizgig*, by Eclipse	Ld Surrey

MISS OSMER,

Bred by Mr Osmer, in 1766, got by Squirrel, out of his Babraham Mare.

1780	b. c. *Blunderer*, by Pretender	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1781	b. f. by Paymaster	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1783	b. f. by Sweetwilliam	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1786	ch. c. *Tortoise*, by Diomed	Sir H. Fetherston

MISS PARTNER,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1730, got by Partner—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb.

1734	f. by Bloody Buttocks	Mr Crofts
1735	gr. f. *Madam*, by ditto	Mr Collins
1736	b. c. *Toy*, by Bartlet's Childers	Mr Crofts
1738	b. c. *Drowsy*, by Fox Cub	Mr Crofts
1739	gr. c. *Torismond*, by Starling	Mr Martindale

1740	b. f. (*Alcides'* dam) by Starling	Mr Crofts
1741	c. by Roundhead	
1742	ch. f. by ditto	
1744	f. by Forester	
1745	c. by ditto	
1746	c. by ditto	
1747	b. c. *Young Cade*, by Cade	
1750	b. f. *Miss Cade*, by ditto	
1752	ch. c. *Villager*, by ditto	D. of Ancaster
1753	ch. f. *Milksop*, by ditto	Mr Crofts
1754	ch. f. by ditto	

In 1757 missed to Bloody Buttocks, in 43 to Starling, in 48 to Forester, 49 to Sourface.

MISS PAUL,

Foaled in 1767, got by Warren's Sportsman, her dam, Juno, by Bajazet, out of Aura, page 6.

1780	b. c. *Steeple*, by Alfred	Mr Acklome
1784	b. c. by Magnum Bonum	
1786	b. c. *Weathercock*, by Ruler	Sir C. Turner
1788	b. c. by Mr Beacon's Foxhunter	

MISS RAMSDEN,

Got by Old Cade, dam by Lord Lonsdale's Bay Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Place's White Turk—Taffolet Barb—Natural Barb Mare.

1771	b. c. *Eumenes*, by Snap	D. of Ancaster
1773	ch. c. *Woodpecker*, by Herod	Sir C. Davers
1774	b. c. *Quicksand*, by ditto	
1775	b. c. *Wormwood*, by ditto	
1776	b. c. *Whipcord*, by ditto	

MISS ROAN (sister to Twig)

Bred by Mr Cornforth, in 1753, got by Cade, her dam, Madam, by Bloody Buttocks, out of a sister to Matchem's dam.

1759	b. c. *Sharp*, by Second	Mr Cornforth
1761	c. by Locust	
1763	c. by ditto	
1765	f. (*Diadem's* dam) by Snap	

1766	ch. c. *Xanthus*, by Cornforth's Forester	Mr Cornforth
1768	ch. c. *Sweet William*, by Syphon....	Ld Bolingbroke
1770	ch. f. by Cornforth's Forester.....	Mr Cornforth
1772	ro. c. *Streamer*, by Syphon.....	Ld Grosvenor
1773	c. by ditto.....	
1774	ch. c. by Chymist.....	
1775	ch. f. *Cowslip*, by Herod.....	
1779	ch. c. by Sweetbriar.....	

MISS ROSE (sister to Io)

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1766, got by Spectator, her dam by Blank, out of Lord Leigh's Diana, by Second.

1772	b. c. *Javelin*, by Eclipse.....	D. of Cumberland
1773	b. c. *Molecatcher*, by Goldfinder.....	Sir C. Sedley
1775	b. c. by Faggergill (died a foal).....	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1777	b. c. *Polydore*, by Eclipse.....	
1778	ch. f. *Dido*, by ditto.....	
1782	b. f. *Anna*, by ditto.....	
1783	b. c. *Little Henry*, by ditto.....	Prince of Wales

In 1774 missed to Faggergill, 76 and 79 to Eclipse, 80 to Squirrel, 81, 84, and 85 to Eclipse.

MISS ROUNDHEAD,

Bred by Mr Holme, in 1742, got by Roundhead, out of Matchem's dam.

1749	b. f. *Miss Regulus*, by Regulus.....	Mr Holme
1755	ch. c. by Wilson's Arabian.....	
1756	b. f. by Cade.....	
1758	b. f. by Merryman.....	
1759	b. c. by ditto.....	

MISS SKEGGS,

Foaled in 1770, got by Matchem—Regulus—Herod's dam.

1780	ch. c. *Parlington*, by Morwick Ball...	Mr Stapleton
1781	br. f. *Novice*, by Highflyer.....	
1782	b. c. *Clintz*, by ditto.....	Mr Wentworth
1783	ch. c. *Carlton*, by Eclipse.....	Mr Stapleton
1784	ch. f. *No-no*, by Morwick Ball.....	
1786	ch. f. by Mambrino.....	Ld Grosvenor

1787	b. c. *Æacus*, by Justice	Ld Grosvenor
1788	b. c. by Fortitude	
1789	ch. f. by Sweetbriar	
1790	ch. f. by Pot8o's	
1793	ch. c. by Meteor	

MISS SLAMERKIN,

Foaled in 1729, got by Young True Blue, her dam by Lord Oxford's Dun Arabian, out of the D'Arcy Black-legged Royal Mare.

1739	b. f. *Slamerkin*, by Whitefoot	Mr Smith
1740	c. by Crab	Major Gipps
1741	gr. c. *Bustard*, by ditto	Mr Panton
1743	bl. c. *Othello*, by ditto	Ld Portmore
1745	bl. c. *Oroonoko*, by ditto	
1748	b. f. *Duchess*, by Whitenose	Mr Fenwick
1749	f. by Crab (*Bellario's* grandam)	
1750	f. by ditto (*Spy's* grandam)	
1752	gr. c. *Conqueror*, by ditto	D. of Bridgwater
	f. by Mogul (*Petruchio's* grandam)	
	f. by Firetail (dam of *Ajax*)	

MISS SOUTH,

Bred by Sir John Moore, in 1738, got by South, her dam by Cartouch, out of Ebony, by Childers.

1766	b. c. *Trentham*, by Sweepstakes	Mr Ogilvy
1767	b. c. *Africanus*, by ditto	Ld Farnham
1770	b. f. *Tabby Runt*, by Ld Cassillis's Arab.	M. Blake
1772	b. c. *Curio*, by Squirrel	Ld Farnham
1774	b. f. by Matchem	Ld Bolingbroke
1776	c. by ditto	
1777	c. by Wildair	
1778	b. c. *Courser*, by Herod	Mr A. Smith

MISS STAMFORD,

Bred by Mr Stamford, got by Ld Portmore's Whitenose, her dam by Spinner—Crab—Darley's Arabian—Faustina.

1768	b. c. *Jemmy*, by Matchem	Sir C. Bunbury
1771	b. c. *Critic*, by ditto	Mr Vernon
1773	ch. c. *Defence*, by Herod	

MISS STARLING (sister to the Ancaster Starling)

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1750, got by Starling—Partner—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makeless—Dicky Pierson—Burton Barb Mare.

1754	c. by Blaze	Mr Cornforth
1755	ch. f. *Miss Teesdale*, by Wilson's Arabian	
1756	c. by Cade	
1757	c. by ditto	
1759	c. by Babraham	Mr Shafto
1760	c. by Wilson's Arabian	Mr Cornforth
1762	c. by Cornforth's Forester	
1764	c. by ditto	
1767	b. f. *Nutcracker*, by Matchem	Mr Fenwick
1769	f. by ditto	Mr Cornforth
1773	f. by Le Sang (died young)	
1774	b. f. by ditto	Mr Fenwick
1777	ch. f. by Turk	

MISS STARLING JUNIOR (sister to the foregoing)

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1752.

1756	c. by Cade	Mr Cornforth
1757	f. by ditto	
1758	f. by Regulus	
1759	br. f. *Brown Regulus*, by ditto	Ld Bolingbroke
1760	ch. c. *Colossus*, by Babraham	Mr Cornforth
1761	ch. c. by Regulus	Ld Bolingbroke
1762	f. by ditto	Mr Cornforth
1763	f. by ditto	
1765	bl. c. *Cortez*, by Snap	Sir C. Bunbury
1770	br. c. by Squirrel	Ld Carlisle
1771	b. c. by Herod	Ld Grosvenor
1772	b. f. (*Shovel's* dam) by Ld Carlisle's son of Squirrel, which was out of a sister to Pharaoh	Mr Hewgill
1775	br. c. by Cull	Ld Stamford

MISS THIGH,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of Cumberland, in 1750, got by Rib, out of Grisewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner—Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb, etc.

1756	gr. f. by the Cullen Arabian	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1760	b. c. *Selim*, by Bajazet	
1762	gr. f. by Young Cade (*Masquerade's* dam)	
	d. f. by ditto (dam of *Pompey*).....	
1764	gr. f. by Careless.....	
	f. by Regulus.....	

MISS TREDEGAR,

Foaled in 1710, got by the Duke of Marlborough's Little Mountain Barb, out of Mr Frampton's Hobler Mare, by Honeycomb Punch.

1726	b. f. by his Majesty's Curwen Colt ...	Mr Fig
1727	b. c. by Mr Howe's Persian.....	Ld Godolphin
1728	b. f. by ditto.....	Sir J. Dutton
1729	b. c. by Commodore Matthews's Persian	Ld Godolphin
1731	b. c. by Whitefoot.....	Sir J. Dutton

MISS VERNON,

Foaled in 1755, got by Cade, her dam, sister to the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1760	b. c. *Otho*, by Moses.....	Mr Vernon
1763	f. by Moses (dam of *Foppington*)...	
1764	b. c. *Galba*, by Sweepstakes.....	
1767	b. f. *Barbara*, by Snap.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1768	gr. c. *Philippo*, by the Bolingbroke Arab.	
1769	b. c. by Brilliant	
1771	br. f. *Baccelli*, by Marske (dam of *Marcia*)	Mr H. Vernon
1772	c. by the Bolingbroke Arabian. ...	D. of Northumberland
1773	b. c. *Falstaff*, by Shakespeare.....	Ld Ossory
1774	br. c. by Sweepstakes.....	
1775	b. f. by Turf.....	Mr Gascoigne

MISS WESTERN,

Bred by Sir Robert Eden, in 1746, got by Sedbury, her dam, Mother Western, the grandam of Eclipse.

1753	br. f. *Miss Cranbourne*, by the Godolphin Arabian (dam of *Gnawpost*)	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1757	ch. c. by Muley.....	
1760	b. c. *Mahomet*, by Bajazet.....	

1762	b. f. by Bajazet (dam of *Pretender*)...	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1764	ch. f. by Blank.....	
1765	ch. f. *Dairy Maid*, by Young Cade...	Mr O'Kelly

MISS WILKINSON,

Foaled in 1747, got by Regulus, out of Lodge's roan Partner Mare.

1755	b. f. by the Cullen Arabian.....	Mr Shuttleworth
1757	b. c. by Snip.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1759	b. f. *Miss Leedes*, by Snap.....	Mr Leedes
1764	b. c. *Hussar*, by Locust	Ld Barrymore
1765	b. f. *Lucretia*, by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1767	f. by the Eaton Barb	
1768	b. f. *Fotz*, by Boreas	M. Maurice
1769	b. f. by the Wolseley Barb	Ld Grosvenor
1771	b. c. *Petton* (aft. *Manchester*) by Dux	
	br. f. by Syphon (dam of *Pencil*)....	

MISS WINDSOR (ran in the name of *Silvia*)

Bred by the Duke of Cumberland, in 1754, got by the Godolphin Arabian, her dam (sister to Sir M. Wyvill's Volunteer) by Young Belgrade—Bartlet's Childers, etc.

1764	b. c. *Grand Diavolo*, by Marske.....	Mr Shafto
1767	br. f. *Signora*, by Snap.....	
1768	b. f. *Merliton*, by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1770	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Shafto
1771	b.f. *Ursula*, by ditto (*Exciseman's* dam)	Gen. Parker
1772	b. f. *Lisette*, by ditto (dam of *Maria*)..	Ld Bolingbroke
1773	b. c. *Signor*, by ditto	
1774	b. f. by the Bistern Arabian.....	Col. Lechmere
1775	br. f. by Chemist.....	Ld Grosvenor
1777	b. c. by Sprightly.....	Mr Gascoigne
1778	b. f. by Evergreen.....	Mr Walker

MISS WRATTING,

Foaled in 1773, got by Matchem, her dam, sister to Lady Jane, by Snap—Cade—Crab—Childers—Confederate Filly.

1781	br. f. by Nabob	Mr Gibbons
1782	b. c. *Lunardi*, by Highflyer.....	Mr Bullock
1784	b. f. *Theresa*, by Eclipse	

This mare was not covered in 1782 or 1784, and in March 1786 slipt a foal by Highflyer, and died.

MIXBURY MARE,

Her dam by the Mulso Turk—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Grey Barb—Byerly Turk—Bustler.

1743	ch. c. *Mixbury*, by Spot	Sir H. Harpur
	f. (*Chesnut Ranger's* dam) by ditto	Mr Hutton
1748	gr. c. *Anthony*, by ditto	Ld Ferrers
1749	b. c. *Ranger*, by ditto	Mr Hutton
1752	b. f. by Regulus	Ld Rockingham

MIXBURY,

Foaled in 1751, got by Regulus, her dam, Little Bowes, by a brother to Mixbury—Hutton's Barb—Byerly Turk, etc.

1757	b. c. *Dormouse*, by Dormouse	Ld Waldegrave
1759	b. c. *Knavestock*, by Blank	Sir J. Moore
1760	b. c. by Bajazet	Ld Waldegrave
1761	b. c. by ditto	Ld Waldegrave
1762	b. f. *Susannah*, by ditto	Mr Wildman
1764	b. f. *Mopsey*, by Blank	D. of Ancaster
1765	ch. c. *Hyder Ally*, by ditto	Mr C. Blake
1766	c. by ditto	D. of Ancaster
1768	ch. f. *Musick*, by ditto	D. of Ancaster
1769	ch. f. *Molly*, by ditto	D. of Ancaster
1770	ch. c. *Eugenius*, by Chrysolite	D. of Ancaster
1772	ch. f. by ditto	D. of Ancaster
1773	b. c. *Alphonso*, by Squirrel	D. of Ancaster

MODESTY (sister to *Martin*)

Bred by Sir Charles Sedley, in 1754, got by Cade, her dam by Crab, grandam, Lord Portmore's Abigail, by Young Greyhound, out of the Warlock Galloway.

1762	br. c. *Pilot*, by Snap	Sir C. Bunbury
1765	ch. f. *Sly-eyes*, by a son of Regulus	Sir C. Bunbury
1766	b. c. *Bellino*, by Brilliant	Sir C. Bunbury
1769	b. c. *Mushroom*, by Squirrel	Sir C. Bunbury
1771	ch. c. *Fair Star*, by Turf	Sir C. Bunbury
1772	ch. f. *Impudence*, by Eclipse	Ld Clermont
1776	br. f. by Bellario	Sir C. Bunbury

MOLLY LONG LEGS,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1753, got by Babraham, her dam by Cole's Foxhunter, out of a sister to Cato, by Partner.

1757	b. c. *Young Merlin*, by Merlin.....	Mr Greville
1758	b. f. by the Gower Stallion.	Ld Bolingbroke
1763	bl. c. *Darling*, by Snap	Ld Bolingbroke
1764	b. f. *Laycock*, by South	Ld Bolingbroke
1765	b. f. *Infanta*, by the Compton Barb..	Mr Vernon
1766	b. f. *Isabella*, by the Bunbury Arabian	Mr Blake
1767	c. *Versac*, by Squirrel	Ld Bolingbroke
1768	ch. c. *Forsett*, by Matchem.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1769	b. f. *Giantess*, by ditto (grandam of *Sorcerer*)	Ld Bolingbroke
1772	ch. c. by the Bolingbroke Arabian ...	Mr Foley
1773	b. c. *Standard* (afterwards Sir J. Lade's *Annuity*) by Sprightly	Sir C. Davers
1776	bl. c. *Helvetius*, by Turf.....	Mr Gascoyne
1778	b. c. by ditto	Mr Gascoyne

MOONSHINE (sister to Morwick Ball)

Bred by Mr Vevers, in 1764, got by Regulus—Traveller—Hartley's Blind Horse.

1771	f. by Matchem.....	Ld Grosvenor
1772	gr. c. *Phaëton*, by Gimcrack.....	Mr Peirse
1774	f. by Matchem	Ld Grosvenor
1775	gr. f. by Gimcrack	Ld Grosvenor
1777	b. c. by Dux	D. of Hamilton
1779	ch. c. by Metaphysician	Mr Tattersall
1780	ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian.....	Mr Tattersall
1785	b. f. by Stanton.....	Mr Baird

Moonshine was sold by Mr Tattersall to Lord Haddo, in 1780.

MOORPOUT,

Bred by Mr Dalton, in 1777, got by Young Marske, her dam by a son of Omar—Whitenose.

	f. by Laurel	D. of Hamilton
1786	bl. c. *Zanga*, by ditto.....	D. of Hamilton
1789	br. c. by Phlegon	Ld. A. Hamilton
1790	b. c. *Young Laurel*, by Laurel.....	Ld. A. Hamilton
1791	bl. c. by ditto	Mr Clayton

1794	f. by Drone	Ld A. Hamilton
1796	b. c. *Sportsman*, by Walnut	Ld A. Hamilton
1799	b. f. by Star (dam of *Maid of the Mill*)	Mr Heltus

Died in 1799.

MOPSEY (sister to Hyder Ally)

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1764, got by Blank, her dam, Mixbury, by Regulus—Brother to Mixbury, etc.

1768	f. by Spectator	D. of Ancaster
1769	ch. f. by the Khalan Arabian	D. of Ancaster
1771	b. f. by Omnium	D. of Ancaster
1773	b. c. *Valerius*, by Squirrel	D. of Ancaster
1775	f. by Syphon	D. of Ancaster
1777	ch. c. by Pangloss	D. of Ancaster
1778	b. f. *Snowdrop*, by Alfred	Mr Wastell
1779	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Wastell
1782	b. c. by ditto	Mr Pulteney

MOSES MARE (sister to Pharaoh)

Bred by Sir J. Moore, in 1755, her dam by the Godolphin Arabian—Brother to Mixbury—Smockface—Old Snail, etc.

1760	f. by the Gower Stallion	Sir J. Moore
1761	b. c. *South East*, by South	Sir J. Moore
1763	ch. c. *Cormorant*, by ditto	Sir J. Moore
1764	f. by ditto	Sir J. Moore
1765	c. by ditto	Sir J. Moore
1768	b. c. *Cashkeeper*, by Herod	Ld Farnham

MOSES MARE,

Bred by Mr Vernon, in 1763, her dam, Miss Vernon, by Cade, out of a sister to the Widdrington Mare.

1767	b. c. *Giblets*, by Squirrel	Sir C. Bunbury
1768	gr. f. *Minima*, by the Coombe Arabian	Mr Vernon
1770	gr. f. by ditto	Mr Vernon
1771	b. c. by Marske	Mr C. Blake
1772	b. f. by the Coombe Arabian	Mr Vernon
1774	f. by the Vernon Arabian (*Punchinello's* dam)	Mr Vernon
1775	b. c. *Foppington*, by ditto	Mr Vernon

1776 b. c. by Pantaloon..... Ld Clermont
1777 b. c. *Fox*, by Florizel.....
1780 b. c. *Wolf*, by ditto..... Mr Vernon
1783 b. c. *Tiger*, by ditto.....
1784 b. c. (Lord Stamford's *Florizel*) by ditto Mr Hutchinson

Killed in 1785.

MOTHER BEECHAM,

Bred by Mr Holme, in 1749, got by Cade, out of Miss Makeless, by a son of Greyhound—Partner—Woodcock, etc.

1754 b. f. *Miss Beecham*, by the Bolton Starling
1756 b. f. by Young Starling..... Mr Holme
1758 br. f. by Locust.....
1761 b. c. by Young Starling.....

MOTHER PRATT,

Foaled in 1748, got by Marksman—Brother to Mixbury—Bald Galloway—King William's Black Barb—Makeless—Black-legged D'Arcy Royal Mare.

1756 b. c. *Jack Pratt*, by Othello .....
1759 b. f. *Miss Pratt*, by a Son of Childers
f. by Snap..... Ld Chedworth
1765 ch. f. (*Meteor's* dam) by Merlin .....
1767 b. c. *Bauble*, by Chedworth's Snap...
1769 b. c. *Wafer*, by ditto..... Mr Dilly

MOTHER WESTERN,

Got by Smith's Son of Snake—Montagu—Hautboy—Brimmer.

1746 ch. f. *Miss Western*, by Sedbury..... Sir R. Eden
1749 b. f. *Spilletta*, by Regulus (dam of *Eclipse*)
1751 f. by Rib (dam of *Magog*)..... H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1754 c. by ditto.....
f. by Wilson's Arabian.....

MUSICK,

Foaled in 1750, got by Forester, out of the dam of Squirrel.

f. (*Askham's* dam) by the Gower Stallion
1758 bl. c. *Tom Tinker*, by Sampson ..... Mr Robinson

1762	br. f. *Miranda*, by Sampson.....	Mr Strode
1765	b. f. *Clytemnestra*, by Snap.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1766	gr. c. *Orpheus*, by Matchem.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1767	ch. c. *Amphion*, by ditto.....	Ld Bolingbroke

NANCY (sister to Rocket)

Bred by Mr Panton, in 1754, got by Blank, her dam, Fancy, by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1758	c. by the Panton Arabian.....	Mr Panton
1759	ch. f. by ditto.....	D. of Grafton
1760	gr. c. by ditto.....	D. of Grafton
1762	gr. f. *Termagant*, by ditto.....	Mr Meynell
1763	gr. c. by ditto.....	D. of Grafton
1764	gr. f. *Dainty*, by Snap.....	D. of Grafton
1765	gr. f. *Damsel*, by ditto.....	D. of Grafton
1766	f. *Dolly*, by ditto.....	D. of Grafton
1767	gr. f. *Darling*, by Bell's Arabian.....	D. of Grafton
1769	b. c. *Damper*, by Spectator.....	D. of Grafton
1770	b. f. *Danaë*, by Squirrel.....	D. of Grafton
1771	b. c. *Plunder*, by Herod.....	Mr Vernon

Covered at two years old, but slipped her foal.

NANCY,

Bred by Mr Holme, in 1762, got by Blank—Slipby—Meynell, p. 115.

1773	b. c. by Goldfinder.....	Mr Brand
1775	br. c. *Bounce-about*, by Herod.....	Sir. C. Bunbury
1778	b. c. by Pyrrhus.....	Mr Brand
1780	br. c. *Alexander*, by Mungo.....	Ld A. Hamilton

NANCY,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1768, got by Blank, her dam, Naylor, by Cade, the following Mare.

1775	c. *Afranius*, by Syphon.....	D. of Ancaster
1777	b. c. *Success*, by Otho.....	Mr Burlton
1779	c. by Evergreen.....	Ld Grosvenor
1781	f. by Protector.....	Ld Grosvenor
1783	b. f. by Highflyer.....	Mr Adams

In 1784 missed to Highflyer, and was covered by him.

NAYLOR,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, got by Cade—Spectator's dam, by Partner—Bonnylass, by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian, etc.

1753	ch. c. *Contest*, by Blank	D. of Ancaster
1757	c. by ditto	
1758	ch. c. *Centinel*, by ditto	
	f. by ditto	
1763	b. c. *Typhon*, by ditto	
	f. (*Ratcatcher's* dam) by ditto	
1766	ch. c. *Asius* (aft. *Rainbow*) by ditto	
1767	b. c. *Paoli*, by ditto	
1768	ch. f. *Nancy*, by ditto	

BAY NESTGUL,

Bred by Mr Holme, in 1756, got by Nestgul, her dam by Rib, out of Meynell, by Partner.

1762	b. f. by Merryman	Mr Holme
1767	b. f. by Young Trunnion	
1768	b. f. by ditto	
1769	b. f. by Young Slipby	
1770	b. c. by ditto	
1775	b. c. by Young Trunnion	Mr Mathews

CHESNUT NESTGUL,

Bred by Mr Holme, in 1756, got by Nestgul—Slipby—Sister to Barforth, by Partner—Greyhound, etc.

1762	ch. f. by Merryman	Mr Holme
1765	b. c. by ditto	
1769	ch. f. by Young Trunnion	
1770	b. f. by ditto	
1771	b. c. by ditto	

NEWCASTLE-TURK MARE.

Her dam by the Byerly Turk.

1724	bl. c. *Morat*, by Bay Bolton	Ld Godolphin
1725	bl. f. *Gipsy*, by ditto	D. of Bolton
	f. by ditto (never broke)	Sir W. Ramsden

NISA,

Bred by Mr Cornforth, in 1762, got by Omar, her dam, Craven, by Partner, out of Sampson's Sister.

1771	gr. c. *Twig'em*, by Twig	Mr Cornforth
1772	b. c. by Le Sang	Mr Fenwick
1773	ch. f. (*Newcastle's* gr. dam) by Matchem	Ld Strathmore
1775	b. c. *Somebody*, by ditto	Mr Pratt
1776	b. c. by ditto	Mr Cornforth
1777	ch. c. *Anybody*, by ditto	Mr Fenwick
1778	ch. f. by ditto (dam of *Minimus*)	Mr O'Kelly
1781	b. c. by Alfred	Mr Wastell
1782	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Wastell

In 1774 missed to Cornforth's Forester, in 79 and 80 to Matchem.

NORFOLK MAIDENHEAD,

Bred by Lord Clermont, in 1769, got by Squirrel, her dam by Blank—Grasshopper.

1774	b. c. *Cupid*, by Herod	Ld Clermont
1775	f. by ditto	Ld Clermont
1776	b. c. by ditto	Ld Clermont
1779	ch. f. *Diana*, by Conductor	Ld Clermont
1780	ch. f. *Juno*, by ditto	Ld Clermont
1781	b. c. *Flyer*, by ditto	Ld Clermont
1782	ch. c. by ditto	Ld Clermont
1783	c. by ditto	Ld Clermont

NORTHUMBERLAND MARE,

Foaled in 1769, her dam (Ferret's dam) by Regulus—Ld Morton's Arabian—Mixbury—Mulso Bay Turk—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton Grey Barb—Byerly Turk—Bustler.

1775	b. f. *Mortonia*, by Herod	Mr Jolliff
1776	b. f. *Nun*, by ditto	Mr Jolliff
1777	b. c. by Foxhunter	Mr Jolliff
1781	b. c. *Posthumus*, by Herod	Mr Jolliff
1782	b. c. *Optimus*, by Foxhunter	Mr Jolliff
1786	b. f. *Optima*, by ditto	Mr Jolliff
1787	br. f. by ditto	Mr Cookson

NORTHUMBERLAND-ARABIAN MARE,

Foaled in 1767, her dam, Sister to Skim, by Starling.

1773	gr. f. by Herod	Mr Tattersall
1774	b. f. *Blast*, by ditto	Ld March
1778	ch. f. (*Scourge's* dam) by ditto	Mr Vernon
1779	b. c. *Berwick*, by Florizel	Mr Vernon
1781	gr. c. by ditto	Mr Vernon
1782	ch. c. *Mousetrap*, by ditto	Mr Vernon
1784	b. c. by ditto	Mr Barton
1787	gr. c. by ditto	Mr Vernon
1788	b. c. *Mouse*, by ditto	D. of Queensberry

NUN (sister to *Pilgrim*)

Bred by Lord Rockingham, in 1765, got by Sampson—Cade—Starling—Old Traveller—Highland Laddie—Byerly Turk.

1770	br. c. *Mareschal*, by the Saanah Arabian	Mr Blake
1772	c. by Miner	Ld Rockingham
1774	b. c. *Monkey*, by the Saanah Arabian	Ld Rockingham
1775	gr. c. by Tantrum	Ld Rockingham
1776	br. c. *Treasurer*, by Miner	Mr Lloyd
1777	b. c. by ditto	Ld Rockingham
1779	c. by Tantrum	Ld Rockingham
1780	gr. f. by ditto	Ld Rockingham
1781	br. c. by ditto	Ld Rockingham
1783	gr. c. by ditto	Ld Rockingham
1785	gr. f. *Miss Slender*, by Alfred	Ld Fitzwilliam
1786	gr. c. by Jupiter	Ld Fitzwilliam

OCTAVIA (afterwards *Thaïs*)

Bred by Mr Curzon, in 1753, got by Young Standard—Beaufort Arabian—Ld Brook's Arabian—Brimmer—Darley's Arabian.

1762	b. f. *Shadow*, by Snap	Ld Rockingham
1765	b. c. *Humble*, by Scrub	Ld Rockingham
1766	c. by Sampson	Ld Rockingham
1768	b. c. by the Saanah Arabian	Ld Rockingham
1769	bl. f. *Jet*, by Sampson	Ld Rockingham
1771	b. f. by Bay Malton	Ld Rockingham
1773	b. f. by the Godolphin colt	Ld Rockingham

OLD ENGLAND MARE,

Bred by Mr Atkinson, in 1766, her dam by the Cullen Arabian, out of Miss Cade, by Cade—Miss Makeless, by a son of Greyhound.

1772	ch. c. by Syphon	Mr Stapleton
	f. by ditto	Mr Pratt
1775	b. c. *Trincalo*, by Belford	Mr Pratt
1777	br. f. *Manilla*, by Goldfinder	Mr Pratt
1778	b. f. *Ransom*, by Alfred	Mr Pratt
1779	ch. f. *Imperatrix*, by ditto	Mr Pratt
1780	ch. f. *Didapper*, by Herod	Mr Pratt
1781	br. c. by Mark Anthony	Mr Pratt
1782	ch. c. *Guyler*, by Alfred	Mr Wyndham
1784	br. f. *Gaudy*, by ditto	Mr Farrer
1786	b. f. *Rival*, by Young Morwick	Mr Farrer
1788	ch. c. *Roman*, by Phœnomenon	Mr Farrer
1790	b. f. *Drowsy*, by Drone	Mr Goodricke
1792	b. f. *Marvel*, by Phœnomenon	Mr Goodricke

The Mare died in 1799.

OLD-ENGLAND MARE,

Bred by Mr Leedes, in 1766, her dam (sister to Wanton's dam) by Starling, out of Spinster, by Crab—Widdrington Mare.

1770	gr. c. by Swiss	Ld Ferrers
1772	gr. c. *Doctor Blair*, by ditto	Mr Hamilton
1775	gr. c. by Wildair	Mr Smith Barry
1777	c. by ditto	Mr Leedes
1778	f. by ditto	Mr Leedes
1780	c. by Goldfinch	Mr Leedes

ORFORD-BARB MARE,

Bred by Lord Orford, her dam (the grandam of Firetail) by Bartlet's Childers, out of the dam of the Warlock Galloway.

1766	b. c. *Piper*, by Captain	Mr C. Blake
1770	bl. f. *Megœra*, by Dux	Ld Orford
1773	b. c. *Houghton*, by Squirrel	Sir J. Moore
1774	f. *Mariannina*, by Snap	Mr Pigot
1776	br. c. *Conjuror*, by Conundrum	Sir J. Lade
1777	br c. *Spitfire*, by Eclipse	Mr Walker

OSBALDESTON,

Bred by Mr Osbaldeston, got by Regulus, her dam by Sir M. Newton's Arabian—Almanzor—Sister to Bay Bolton.

1774	ch. c. *Tuscan*, by Chrysolite.....	Ld Ossory
1776	f. by Otho.....	D. of Ancaster
1777	b. c. (*Holyhock*) by Evergreen	Ld Grosvenor

PACOLET MARE,

Her dam by the Gower Stallion, out of Snap's dam, by Fox.

1787	ch. c. *Colonel*, by Garrick.....	Col. Thoroton
1788	f. by ditto.....	Col. Thoroton
1789	gr. c. *Lear*, by ditto.....	Mr Broadhurst
1790	b. c. *Dalham*, by Diomed.....	Sir F. Standish

PAMELA,

Bred by Mr Jennison, in 1744, got by Orion—Young Greyhound—Faustina, by Hartley's Blind Horse.

1751	b. f. *Lusty*, by Locust (dam of *Alipes*)	Mr Shafto
1752	b. f. *Locusta*, by ditto.....	Mr Shafto
1755	b. f. by Cade (died young).....	Mr Shafto
1756	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr Shafto
1757	c. by Mogul (died in 1758).....	Mr Shafto

PANTON-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1762, out of a Sister to Black-and-all-Black.

1771	d. f. by Brilliant.....	Mr Crofts
1772	gr. c. by ditto.....	Mr Oxlade
1773	ch. c. by Sultan	Mr Broadhurst
1774	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Broadhurst

PARAGON,

Got by Snip, her dam, Bonnylass, by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1753	b. c. *Mystery*, by Blank	Mr Panton
1755	b. c. *Whitelegs*, by ditto.....	Mr Panton

1758	c. by Blank.....	Mr Panton
1760	f. by ditto.....	Mr Panton
1761	c. by ditto.....	Mr Panton
1762	b. f. *Madge*, by ditto.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1765	b. c. *Gladiator*, by Feather.....	Mr Panton
1767	c. by ditto.....	Mr Panton
1768	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr Panton
1772	b. c. *Parthian*, by Chrysolite.....	Mr Strode
1773	b. c. by Sprightly.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1774	b. f. *Madonna* (*Thorn's* dam) by Herod	Mr Panton

PARTNER MARE (sister to Miss Partner)

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1731, her dam by Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1735	b. f. by Whitefoot.....	Sir J. Dutton
1736	bl. c. *Molotto*, by ditto.....	Ld Godolphin
1737	br. b. f. by Hobgoblin.....	Sir J. Dutton
1738	ch. c. by ditto.....	Ld Chedworth
1741	br. c. *Rat*, by ditto.....	Mr Dutton
1749	b. c. *Sweepstakes*, by the Gower Stallion	Ld Gower
1751	b. f. *Clio*, by ditto (dam of Mr Wilkinson's *Conqueror*, by Bustard)	Ld Gower
1753	br. c. by Tortoise.....	Ld Sandwich

PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1732, sister to the above.

1738	b. c. *Dormouse*, by the Godolphin Arab.	Ld Godolphin
	b. f. by Cade (dam of *Latham's Snap*)	Mr Meredith
1748	b. c. *Mercury*, by ditto.....	Mr Meredith
1751	b. c. *Merryman*, by ditto.....	Mr Meredith
1752	b. c. *Bolton*, by Shock.....	Mr Meredith
1753	b. c. *Cadormus*, by Cade.....	Mr Swinburne
1756	b. c. by Bandy.....	Sir R. Grosvenor

PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1735, own sister to Miss Partner, and to the two preceding mares.

1742	ch. f. *Miss Roundhead*, by Roundhead	Mr Holme
	b. c. *Changeling*, by Cade.....	Mr Fenwick
1748	b. c. *Matchem*, by ditto.....	Mr Fenwick

	f. by Sedbury (dam of *Miss Holmes*)	Mr Holme
1751	gr. c. *Young Starling*, by Starling...	
1753	ch. f. by Cade.....	
1754	ch. f. *Primrose*, by Wilson's Arabian.	D. of Northumberland

PARTNER MARE (sister to the Widdrington Mare)

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1739, her dam by Bloody Buttocks, etc.

1748	b. c. *Tearing Robin*, by Sir W. Wynn's Ball	Sir C. Sedley
1755	c. by Panton's Arabian.....	Ld Scarbrough
1757	b. f. by Blank (died at 3 yrs old)....	D. of Grafton
1758	ch. c. *Antinoüs*, by ditto.....	
1761	c. by ditto.....	
1763	c. by ditto.....	

Killed in 1765.

PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1739, her dam by Greyhound, out of the Pet Mare.

1745	b. c. *Jubilee Dick*, by the Gower Stallion	Ld Gower
1747	b. c. by ditto.....	
1749	b. c. *Beau Clincher*, by ditto.....	
1751	b. c. (died young) by ditto.....	

PARTNER MARE (sister to the Widdrington Mare)

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1741.

1745	b. f. by the Gower Stallion.....	Ld Gower
1747	b. c. by ditto.....	
1749	b. c. by ditto.....	
1751	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Hill
1753	b. c. *Invalid*, by ditto.....	Ld Gower
1755	b. f. by Cade.....	Mr H. Vernon
1757	b. f. by the Gower Stallion.....	Mr Vernon
1758	b. c. by ditto.....	Ld Gower
1759	b. c. *Nameless*, by Moses.....	
1761	b. f. by the Dun Barb.....	
1762	d. c. by ditto.....	Ld Farnham

PARTNER MARE (sister to the Widdrington Mare)

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1744.

1749	b. c. *Clown*, by Regulus.....	Sir J. Moore
1753	b. f. *Peggy* (*Jethro's* dam) by Cade ...	D. of Ancaster
1754	ro. f. by ditto (dam of *Sheperd's Mare*)	Mr Sheperd
1755	b. f. *Miss Vernon* (*Otho's* dam) by ditto	Mr Vernon
1756	b. f. by the Gower Stallion.....	Mr Vernon
1757	ch. c. *Cadet*, by Cade.....	Ld Grosvenor
1764	b. c. *Denmark*, by Regulus.....	Mr Bell
	b. f. by Radcliffe's Arabian.....	Ld Surrey

PARTNER MARE (sister to Wilkie's Mare)

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1731, her dam by Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makeless—Brimmer—Dicky Pierson—Burton Barb Mare.

1737	f. *Miss Makeless*, by Y. Greyhound	Mr Holme
1741	ch. c. *Roger of the Vale*, by Roundhead	Mr Cradock
1745	br. f. *Brown Slipby*, by Slipby	Mr Holme
1747	ch. c. *Bywell Tom* (aft. *Lightning*) by Cade	Mr Fenwick
1748	ch. c. *Bold*, by ditto	Mr Watson
1750	br. f. *Brown Starling*, by Starling...	Mr Holme

PARTNER MARE (sister to Little John)

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1747, her dam, Grey Brocklesby, by Bloody Buttocks, out of Brocklesby, by Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.

1752	b. c. *Cracker*, by Torismond.....	Mr Swinburne
1754	c. by ditto.....	Mr Crofts
1756	c. by Starling.....	Mr Crofts
1758	c. by Ld Townshend's Brown Barb	Mr Crofts
1759	gr. f. by Regulus.....	Mr Crofts
1760	b. f. *Bay Babraham* (*Johnny's* dam) by Babraham	Mr Crofts
1762	f. by Northumberland	Mr Crofts
1764	f. by Regulus.....	Mr Crofts
1765	c. by Young Cade.....	Mr Crofts
1767	c. by Cadormus.....	Mr Crofts

PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1743, her dam by Greyhound, out of Sophonisba's dam, by the Curwen Bay Barb.

1752	gr. c. by Torismond	Ld Granby
1753	ch. c. *Turpin*, by Cade.....	Ld Granby

1754	gr. c. by Cade	Ld Granby
1755	b. c. by ditto	Ld Granby
1758	ch. c. by Regulus	Ld Rockingham

PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr Osbaldeston, her dam by Gallant's Smiling Tom—Traveller's dam, by Almanzor—Bay Bolton's sister, by Grey Hautboy—Makeless—Brimmer—Diamond—Sister to the dam of Old Merlin.

1755	gr. f. by Starling	D. of Cumberland
1757	ch. c. *Sultan*, by Regulus	D. of Cumberland
1759	f. *Sultana*, by ditto (grandam of *Hopwell*, by Drone, dam by Prince T'Quassaw)	Mr Osbaldeston
1764	ch. c. *Bucephalus*, by ditto	Mr Osbaldeston
1768	ch. c. *Constantine*, by Alcides	Mr Wentworth
	f. *Pomona*, by Squirt	Ld Rockingham

PARTNER MARE,

Foaled in 1735, her dam, Bonny Lass, by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

	f. *Naylor*, by Cade	D. of Ancaster
1749	b. c. *Spectator*, by Crab	Mr Panton
1752	b. c. *Hermit*, by ditto	Mr Panton
1754	b. c. *Tatler*, by Blank	D. of Grafton
1756	b. f. *Julia*, by ditto (dam of *Promise*)	D. of Grafton
	f. by ditto (dam of *Plume*)	D. of Ancaster
1762	ch. f. by ditto	D. of Ancaster

PARTNER MARE,

Her dam by Cupid—Hautboy—Bustler.

1742	ch. c. *Turn-about-Tommy*, by a son of Ld Essex's Smiling Ball	Mr Cowling
1743	ch. c. *Bald Partner*, by ditto	Mr Cowling
1747	b. c. *Regulus*, by Regulus	Mr Blake

PARTNER MARE,

Foaled in 1742, her dam by Crofts' Egyptian, out of Grey Woodcock.

	f. by Easby Snake.....	
1750	ch. c. *Slider*, by Regulus.....	Mr Blake
1754	ch. c. *Pegasus*, by Whitenose.....	Ld Orford
1757	f. by Blossom	Ld Orford
1759	b. f. by Bajazet	Mr Harvey

PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr Egerton, in 1735, out of Old Country Wench.

1739	br. f. *Fortune*, by Bloody Buttocks...	Mr Egerton
1740	s. c. *Spot*, by Looby.....	Mr Egerton
1742	b. f. *Hydon*, by ditto (died in 1745)..	Mr Egerton
1743	ch. c. *Lord Flame*, by Thunderbolt..	Mr Egerton
1744	ch. f. *Lady Flame*, by ditto.....	Mr Egerton
1747	b. f. *Dimple*, by Starling.....	Mr Egerton
1749	ch. f. *Top*, by Thunderbolt.....	Mr Egerton
1750	b. c. *Attilius*, by Regulus.....	Mr Egerton
1752	b. c. *Dionysius*, by ditto.....	Mr Egerton
1755	b. f. *Riperda*, by ditto.....	Mr Egerton

The mare died, Dec. 1756.

PARTNER MARE (sister to Lodge's roan)

1746	ro. c. by Roundhead.....	Mr Meredith
1750	ro. c. *Cardinal*, by Cade.....	Mr Curzon
1751	ro. c. by ditto.....	Ld Gower
1753	ro. f. (*Fireaway's* dam) by ditto.....	Ld Grosvenor
1754	ro. f. (*Zephyr's* dam) by ditto.....	Ld Ossory

PARTNER MARE,

1748	b. c. *Cato*, by Regulus	Mr Bowes
1750	b. c. *Romulus*, by ditto.....	Ld Sandwich
1752	b. c. *Remus*, by ditto.....	Ld Rockingham
1755	ch. c. *Phœnix*, by Wilson's Arabian..	D. of Northumberl.
1759	b. c. *Young Cato* (aft. *Gift*) by Regulus	D. of Cumberland
	f. *Lady Legs* (*Maria's* dam) by ditto	Ld Strathmore
	f. (*Destiny's* dam) by the Godolphin Colt	Ld Strathmore

PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr Brookes, in 1747, got by Moore's Partner—Childers —Miss Belvoir.

1755	by Whitenose.....	Mr Poynter

1757	gr. f. by Regulus (dam of *Pierpoint*)..	D. of Kingston
1759	gr. f. *Snappina*, by Snap.....	
1767	c. by Careless.....	
1769	gr. c. *Petit Gris*, by ditto.....	Mr Vernon
1770	gr. f. by ditto.....	Ld Ferrers

PATRIOT MARE,

Her dam by Crab—Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb—Curwen Old Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

1750	ch. c. *Syphon*, by Squirt.....	Mr Fenwick
	f. (*Dove*) by the Cullen Arabian...	
1758	ch. f. *Lady* (*Mopsqueezer's* dam) by Sir Charles Turner's Sweepstakes	
1759	b. c. *Shuttle*, by Young Cade.....	
1761	ch. c. by Cadormus.....	Mr Meynell
1764	b. f. *Miss Patty*, by Cornforth's Forester	
1765	b. f. by Young Cade.....	

PEGGY,

Bred by Mr Meredith, in 1753, got by Cade, her dam, sister to the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1758	b. c. *Proxy*, by Blank.....	D. of Ancaster
1762	b. f. *Lucy*, by ditto.....	
1764	b. c. *Jethro*, by ditto.....	
1765	f. *Lily*, by ditto (dam of *Drone*)...	
1766	f. by Y. Snip (dam of *Commis*)....	
1767	b. f. by Matchless.....	Mr Milward
1769	d. c. *Spangle*, by Brilliant.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1771	b. f. *Lyz*, by Chrysolite.....	Mr Foley
1772	f. by Snap.....	Ld Bolingbroke

PET MARE,

Bred by Mr Crofts, got by Wastell's Turk—Hautboy—Trumpet's dam.

	ch. c. *Red Rose*, by the Hampton Court Chesnut Arabian	D. of Somerset
	f. by ditto (dam of *Y. Cartouch*)...	
	gr. f. by Commoner.....	Mr Crofts
1714	c. by Greyhound.....	
1715	c. *Rake*, by ditto.....	D. of Wharton

1716	gr. f. (*Barforth's* dam) by Greyhound.	Mr Crofts
1717	c. by ditto.....	
1718	c. *Young Greyhound*, by ditto....	
1719	c. by Woodcock	
1720	gr. f. *Grey Woodcock*, by ditto.....	
1721	c. by Greyhound.....	
1723	c. by ditto.....	
1724	b. f. (*Legacy's* dam) by Soreheels....	

In 1722 missed to Greyhound.

PHOEBÉ,

Foaled in 1755, got by Tortoise—Looby—Partner—Woodcock—Makeless—Brimmer—Dicky Pierson—Burton Barb Mare.

1764	c. *Troilus*, by Blank.....	D. of Ancaster
1766	ch. c. *Acamas*, by ditto.....	
1767	ch. f. *Ancaster Nancy*, by ditto.....	Ld Farnham
1768	b. c. *Ancaster*, by ditto	Mr Wentworth
1770	ch. c. *Augustus*, by Chrysolite.....	D. of Ancaster

PHOEBÉ,

Bred by Mr Bland, in 1764, got by Regulus—Cottingham—Snake—Bald Galloway—Lord Carlisle's Turk.

1772	bl. c. *Sarpedon*, by Snap	Sir J. Shelley
1774	c. by Latham's Snap	
1775	f. by Snap.....	
1777	f. by ditto.....	
1778	ch. c. by Eclipse.....	
1779	ch. f. by ditto	
1781	br. f. by Postmaster.....	
1782	ch. c. by Comet.....	

PHOENIX,

Bred by Fenwick, in 1762, got by Matchem, her dam, Duchess, by Whitenose, out of Miss Slamerkin, by Young True Blue.

1774	f. by Gimcrack.....	Ld Grosvenor
1775	c. by Cardinal Puff.....	
	f. by Snap (dam of *Fuimus*).....	Mr Pratt
1780	b. f. by Amaranthus.....	Mr Peirse

Died in 1781.

PIGEON,

Bred by Mr Blake, in 1769, got by Matchem Ancaster Starling — Grasshopper.

1775	b. f. by Syphon	Ld Grosvenor
1776	b. c. by ditto	
1778	b. f. by Sweetbriar	
1779	br. c. by ditto	
1780	gr. f. by Mambrino	
1781	gr. c. *Carlo Khan*, by ditto	
1782	br. f. by Justice	Mr Broadhurst
1783	br. f. by Sweetwilliam	Mr Bullock

PIGMY,

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1763, got by Snap, out of Smallbones, own sister to Squirrel, by Traveller.

1777	b. f. *Rattlesnake*, by Eclipse	Sir J. Lade
1779	b. c. *Adjutant*, by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1780	b. c. *General*, by ditto	
1782	b. f. *Cherry*, by ditto	

PIGOT-TURK MARE,

Bred by Sir R. Mostyn, got by his Bay Barb (afterwards called the Pigot Turk)—Byerly Turk—Castleton, out of a sister to Sir John Lowther's Old Resty.

1723	bl. c. by Terror	Mr Egerton
1725	ch. c. by Bald Lump	
1727	ch. f. by ditto	
1728	f. by Mr W. Williams's Arabian (drowned when a foal)	

PINTOES,

Got by Brisk (son of the Bloody-shouldered Arabian)—Terror—Bay Barb—Natural Barb Mare.

1751	f. *Helena*, by Regulus (died young)	Sir N. Curzon
1752	gr. c. by the Curzon Barb	
1753	f. by Blaze	

POLLY,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, got by Blank, out of Lord Leigh's Diana.

1758	ch. c. by the Panton Arabian.....	D. of Ancaster
1761	ch. c. *Pagan*, by Spectator.....	
1764	br. c. *Guardian*, by ditto.....	D. of Grafton
1765	br. c. *Polydamus*, by ditto.....	

POLLY (Tuting's)

Bred by Mr Blake, in 1756, got by Black-and-all-Black, out of his Fanny, by Tartar—Old Starling—Childers—Grantham—Wilkinson's Barb—Mr Milbank's Bald Peg.

1764	ch. c. *Farmer*, by Turpin.....	Mr Carver
1765	ch. c. *Pincher*, by Shakespear.....	
1767	gr. f. *Juliana*, by Bell's Arabian.....	Mr Walker
1768	gr. c. *Atheist*, by ditto.....	Ld Orford
1769	ch. f. by Turpin.....	Mr Carver
1771	ch. c. *Pontifex*, by Marske.....	Ld Abingdon
1772	ch. f. *Polly*, by Shakespear.....	Mr Jacobs
1774	ch. f. *December*, by ditto.....	Mr Carver
1775	ch. c. *King Fergus*, by Eclipse.....	Mr O'Kelly
1776	ch. f. *Fanny*, by ditto (dam of *Volantè*)	Mr Carver
1777	ch. f. by Chillaby.....	
1778	b. c. by Nestor.....	
1780	ch. c. *Rinaldo*, by Trentham.....	Ld Egremont
1781	ch. c. *Cast-off*, by ditto.....	Mr Panton

POMONA,

Bred by Lord Clermont, in 1769, got by Squirrel, her dam (the dam of Masquerade) by Young Cade.

1775	b. c. *Pippin-squeezer*, by Conductor.	Ld Clermont
1777	b. c. *Florus*, by Florizel.....	
1778	br. c. *Arbutus*, by ditto.....	

POPPET,

Bred by Mr Williams, in 1748, got by Black Chance, her dam by the Bolton Looby—Marjery, by Partner—Woodcock—Makeless, etc.

1754	b. c. by Sloe.....	Mr Williams
1756	b. c. by Regulus.....	

1757	ch. c. by Mosco	Mr Williams
1758	b. f. *Sally*, by Blank	Mr Pigot
1759	br. c. *Star*, by Regulus	D. of Cumberland
1763	b. f. *Lady Thigh*, by Merlin	Mr Strode
	br. c. *Scampston*, by Scampston Cade	D. of Cumberland
1768	b. c. by the Jilfy Arabian	Mr Bond
1770	bl. f. by ditto	

PRETTY POLLY,

Bred by Lord Rockingham, in 1751, got by Starling, her dam, sister to Lord Leigh's Diana, by Second.

1762	ch. c. *Coriolanus*, by Whistlejacket	Col. Parker
1766	ch. f. *Laura*, by ditto	Ld Ossory
1767	b. c. *Roscius*, by ditto	Mr Pigot
1768	ch. f. *Gertrude*, by Matchem	Ld Bolingbroke
1771	ch. c. (Mr Dymock's *Lucullus*) by ditto	
1773	gr. c. *Knicknack*, by Gimcrack	Sir C. Bunbury
1774	ch. f. *Sweetmarjoram*, by Herod	
1776	b. c. by Bellario	

PRIESTESS (sister to Espersykes)

Bred by Mr Hewgill, in 1767, got by Matchem, her dam by the Gower Stallion—Regulus, etc.

1779	b.f. *Anne* (*Mercutio's* dam) by M. Anthony	Ld Clermont
1780	b. c. *Curate*, by ditto	
1782	b. f. *Young Priestess*, by Imperator	
1783	b. c. *Partridge*, by Woodpecker	
1785	b. c. by Il'mio	
1787	br. f. by Highflyer	
1788	b. c. by ditto	

Died in 1788.

PRIMROSE,

Bred by Mr Holme, in 1754, got by Wilson's Arabian, out of Matchem's dam.

1762	br. f. by the Northumberl. Br. Arabian	D. of Northumberland
1763	b. f. by Perseus	
1766	b. c. by the Northumberl. Bay Arabian	
1767	b. f. by ditto	

1768	b. f. by Jew	D. of Northumberland
1769	ch. c. by ditto	
1770	ch. c. by ditto	

PRINCESS,

Bred by the Duke of Northumberland, in 1769, got by his Grace's Arabian, out of Cypron, the dam of King Herod.

1774	f. by Gimcrack	Ld Grosvenor
1775	b. c. *Minimus*, by Goldfinder	Sir F. Evelyn
1777	br. c. by Sweetbriar	Ld Grosvenor
1778	gr. c. by Cardinal Puff	
1779	f. by Dux	

PRINCESS,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1769, got by Herod, her dam, Julia, by Blank, out of Spectator's dam, by Partner.

1776	b. c. *Searcher*, by Antinous	D. of Grafton
1777	f. by ditto	
1778	b. f. *Puzzle*, by Matchem	
1782	b. c. *Struggler*, by Conductor	
1783	c. by Chrysolite	
1784	c. by ditto	

In all the vacant years, from 1774 to 1789 inclusive, barren.

PRINCESS,

Foaled in 1774, got by Squirrel, her dam by Regulus, grandam (Wildair's dam) by Steady—Partner, etc.

1784	ch. c. *Charles*, by Eclipse	Mr O'Kelly
1785	ch. c. by Whipcord	Ld Grosvenor
1786	b. c. *Packthread*, by ditto	Mr Panton
1788	ch. f. by Pot8o's (ran in Ireland)	Ld Grosvenor
1790	ch. f. by ditto	
1792	ch. f. by ditto	
1793	b. f. *Presumption*, by Justice	Mr Panton
1794	f. by Balance	Mr Bailey

PRINCESS,

Bred by Mr Hutchinson, in 1774, got by Turk, her dam, Fairy Queen, by Young Cade, out of Routh's Black-eyes.

1785	b. c. *Citizen*, by Pacolet (sent to the West Indies)	Mr Gorwood
1786	ch. f. *Lady Mayoress* (afterw. *Sunflower*) by ditto	Mr Baron
1788	ch. c. *Regulus*, by Young Morwick...	Mr Gorwood
1790	br. c. *Freeman*, by Falcon	
1791	by Delpini.....	
1792	by Phœnomenon	
1793	ch. c. *Jupiter*, by ditto.....	
1795	ch. c. *Alderman*, by Stride	

PRINCESS AMELIA,

Bred by Lord Gower, in 1745, got by the Gower Stallion—Fox Cub—True Blue—Curwen Bay Barb.

1753	b. c. *Meleager*, by Wilson's Arabian ..	Ld Northumberland
1755	b. f. by ditto.....	Ld Sandwich
1757	b. c. by Regulus.....	Ld Gower
1760	b. f. by Bandy.....	
1761	b. c. by Moses	
1762	b. f. by the Dun Barb.....	
1763	b. c. by ditto.....	
1764	b. c. by Robin.....	

PRINCIPESSA,

Bred by Lord Bolingbroke, in 1762, got by Blank—Cullen Arabian—Grisewood's Lady-thigh.

1770	b. c. *Minion*, by Herod.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1771	b. f. *Heinel* (*Cottager's* dam) by Squirrel	Mr Compton
1772	c. by Shakespear.....	Sir H. Harpur
1776	b. c. by Herod	
1777	b. c. by Jason.....	
1778	b. f. by Juniper.....	
1781	br. f. by Eclipse	Mr Wildman

PRISCILLA,

Bred by Mr Hutton, in 1756, got by Cade—Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk.

1767	b. c. *Brisk*, by Bosphorus.....	Mr Castle
1769	ch. c. *Ebrio*, by Viper.....	

1771	b. f. by Castle's Snap.....	Mr Castle
1773	ch. c. by Harry Long-legs (a son of Shakespear)	Mr Gascoyne
1774	ch. c. *Alamahatamaha*, by Herod....	Mr Flower
1776	b. f. by Eclipse	Mr Gascoyne

PROPHETESS (sister to Prophet)

Bred by Mr Cornforth, in 1758, got by Regulus, her dam, Jenny Spinner, by Partner—Greyhound—Sophonisba's dam.

1767	f. by Matchem.....	Mr Cornforth
1771	f. by Cornforth's Forester.....	Mr Cornforth
1772	f. *Piracantha*, by Matchem.....	Mr Cornforth
1773	b. c. by ditto.....	Ld Grosvenor

Died in 1775.

PROSERPINE (sister to Eclipse)

Bred by His R. H. the Duke of Cumberland, in 1766.

1772	b. c. *Bellerophon*, by Chrysolite	Mr Pigot
1773	b. c. *Montesquieu* (aft. *Humbug*) by ditto	Mr Pigot
1774	b. f. *Hebé*, by ditto	Mr Panton
1775	b. f. *Cœlia*, by Herod.....	D. of Ancaster
1776	b. c. *Orestes*, by ditto.....	D. of Ancaster
1779	ch. f. *Luna*, by ditto.....	D. of Northumberl.
1781	b. c. *Falcon*, by Highflyer	Mr Panton

Proserpine produced nothing after Falcon, and died in 1787.

PUSSEY,

Bred by Lord Bolingbroke, in 1763, got by Regulus—Traveller—Hartley's Blind Horse—Grasshopper.

1769	b. f. *Grace*, by Snap (dam of *Swallow*)	Ld Ossory
1771	d. c. by Brilliant.....	Ld Ossory
1772	b. c. *Saturn*, by Otho.....	Ld Ossory
1773	b. c. *Titan*, by ditto.....	Ld Ossory
1777	b. c. by Pyrrhus.....	Ld Ossory
1778	b. c. by Coxcomb	Ld Ossory
1781	ch. c. *Harold*, by Dorimant	Ld Ossory

QUEEN ELIZABETH,

Bred by Mr Sotheron, in 1763, got by Regulus—Cullen Arabian —dam of Old Traveller.

1774	b. c. *Bourbon*, by Le Sang.....	Mr Sotheron
1776	by Wentworth.....	
1778	b. f. by Paymaster.....	

QUEEN MAB,

Bred by Lord Orford, in 1754, got by Cade—Crab—Sister to Partner.

1761	f. by Lucifer.....	Ld Orford
1762	gr. f. *Mite*, by Captain	
1763	f. *Jilt*, by ditto	
1767	b. c. *Somebody*, by ditto	
1771	b. c. *Philotas*, by Squirrel	D. of Ancaster

RACHEL,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1763, got by Blank, her dam by Regulus—Sorehcels—Makeless—C. D'Arcy's Royal Mare.

1767	b. c. *Mark Anthony*, by Spectator ...	Mr C. Blake
1769	gr. f. *Muslin*, by the Ancaster Arabian	Sir C. Bunbury
1771	d. c. *Dunny*, by Brilliant.....	
1773	b. f. *Antonia*, by Bellario	
1774	b. c. *Highflyer*, by Herod.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1776	gr. c. by Gimcrack	Sir C. Bunbury
1778	b. c. *Dorilas*, by Florizel.....	Ld Grosvenor
1780	b. f. by Herod.....	Ld Egremont

This mare was barren in 1775, 1777, and 1779, and died in the spring of 1781; Highflyer's only sister dislocated her hip, in running at Nottingham in 1783, and died in two hours.

*** Highflyer never paid forfeit, and was never beaten. The author is induced to deviate thus far from his general plan, at the request of an old sportsman, from whom he learns that many bets have been made on this fact, owing to an error in the Index to the Racing Calendar for 1777, wherein Highflyer is confounded with a colt of the same age, got by Herod, out of Marotte. —Highflyer was bred by Sir Charles Bunbury.

N. B. *Mark Anthony*, *Conductor*, *Pyrrhus*, and *Pantaloon*, were all of a year, and all the first foals of their respective dams.

RED ROSE,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1737, got by Partner, her dam by Greyhound, out of Old Farewell.

1748	c. by Forester	Mr Crofts
1749	ch. f. *Sally*, by ditto	Mr Crofts
1750	c. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1752	gr. c. *Young Starling*, by Starling	Mr Bailey
1753	b. c. *Dragon*, by Cade	Ld Grosvenor
1754	b. f. by ditto (dam of *Hebé*)	Ld Grosvenor
1755	br. c. *Damon*, by ditto	Mr Cornforth
1758	f. by Regulus	Mr Cornforth
1760	c. by ditto	Mr Cornforth

RED ROSE,

Bred by Mr Duncombe, in 1745, got by the Devonshire Blacklegs. her dam by True Blue—Grizelda, by the Oxford Arabian—Old Careless—Sister to Leedes.

1754	gr. c. *Indicus*, by Starling	Mr Duncombe
1756	b. f. *Ceres*, by Cade (dam of *Rosebud*)	Mr Duncombe
1758	b. c. *Jalap*, by Regulus	Mr Buckle
1761	b. f. *Patch Buttocks*, by Shepherd's Crab	Mr Duncombe

RED ROSE,

Bred by Mr Bethell, in 1760, got by Babraham—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

1774	b. f. *Ballad Singer*, by Le Sang	Mr Pratt
1775	b. f. (*Ensign's* dam) by Syphon	Mr Pratt
1777	b. f. *Orange Girl*, by Matchem	Mr Pratt
1778	b. c. *Chorus*, by ditto	Mr Pratt
1781	b. f. by Alfred	Mr Pratt
1782	b. f. by ditto	Mr Pratt
1783	b. f. by Magnet	Mr Pratt
1784	b. f. by Somebody	Mr Bullock

REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Sir W. Middleton, in 1749, her dam by Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1753	b. f. by Cade	Sir W. Middleton

1756	b. c. *Fribble*, by Snip	Mr Shafto
1757	b. c. *Whiffler* (aft. *Havannah*) by Snip	Mr Shafto
1759	br. f. *Snapdragon*, by Snap	Col. Parker
1760	br. f. *Curiosity*, by ditto	Mr Shafto
1761	br. f. *Angelica*, by ditto	Mr Shafto
1762	br. f. by ditto	Ld Bolingbroke
1763	b. c. *Chequino*, by ditto	Mr Shafto
1768	b. f. *Fair Rosamond*, by Shafto's Hunter	Ld Grosvenor
1771	b. c. by Squirrel	Ld Grosvenor
1772	br. f. *Cypher*, by ditto	Ld Grosvenor

Barren 4 years before, and 2 years after, she produced Fair Rosamond.

REGULUS MARE (sister to Spinner)

Her dam by Steady—Hip—Large Hartley Mare.

1753	ch. c. *Whitelegs*, by Young Cade	Sir J. Lowther
1757	ch. c. by Wilson's Arabian	Sir J. Lowther
1759	ch. c. *Carnatic*, by Young Cade	Sir J. Lowther

REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Crofts, her dam (Wilkie's Mare) by Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makeless—Brimmer—Dicky Pierson — Burton Barb Mare.

1754	gr. c. *Kent*, by Old Starling	Mr Raikes
1759	ch. f. *Joanna*, by Tartar	Mr Shafto
1760	b. c. *Mountebank*, by Changeling	Mr Shafto
1761	b. f. by Snap	Mr Shafto
1762	br. f. by ditto	Mr Shafto
1764	br. f. *Medusa*, by ditto	Mr Shafto
1765	br. c. by his Hunter	Mr Shafto
1766	br. f. by ditto	Mr Shafto

REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Scrope, in 1751, her dam by Soreheels, grandam by Makeless, out of Christopher D'Arcy's Royal Mare.

1756	f. by Blank	D. of Ancaster
1757	f. by ditto	D. of Ancaster
1758	c. *Roman*, by ditto	D. of Ancaster
1759	f. by ditto	D. of Ancaster
1761	f. *Ruth*, by ditto	D. of Ancaster
1762	b. f. by Spectator	D. of Ancaster

1763	f. *Rachel* (*Highflyer's* dam) by Blank	D. of Ancaster
1764	b. c. (called *King's son of Blank*) by ditto	
1765	b. c. *Leonatus*, by ditto	
1766	br. f. *Thalia*, by ditto	
1768	f. by ditto	
1769	f. *Rutilia*, by ditto	

REGULUS MARE (sister to Miss Cape)

Her dam, Black-eyes, by Crab, out of the Warlock Galloway.

	f. by Rib (dam of *Alexander*)	
1757	f. (*Glancer's* dam) by the Cullen Arab.	D. of Bridgwater
1761	b. c. by Villager	
1766	ch. f. by ditto	
1767	ch. f. by ditto	
1768	b. f. by Newcomb's Arabian	
1769	ch. c. by Villager	
1771	f. by ditto	
1772	gr. f. *Misfortune*, by the Coomb Arab.	Mr Clark

REGULUS MARE,

Her dam by Bloody Buttocks—Faustina, by Hartley's Blind Horse—Blossom (son of the Curwen Bay Barb)—Pulleine's Chesnut Arabian—Old Vintner Mare.

1759	b. c. (aft. *Castle's Snap*) by Snap	Mr Proctor
1761	ch. c. *Keeper*, by Hermit	Mr Vernon
1762	b. c. *Bully*, by Blank	Mr Strode
	f. *Jesse*, by Snap (dam of *Tom Thumb*)	
1765	b. c. *Sarpedon*, by Young Cade	Sir C. Bunbury
1766	ch. c. *Transit*, by Marske	Ld Abingdon
1768	b. f. by Brilliant	Mr King
1771	b. c. by Le Sang	
1772	ch. c. by his Son of Blank	
1774	c. by Goldfinder	

REGULUS MARE,

Foaled in 1755, her dam by Sedbury, grandam, Miss Patty, by Skipjack, out of Mother Neesham, by Hartley's Blind Horse.

1765	by Cub	Mr Leedes
	b. c. by Babraham	
1767	ch. f. by Old England	
1770	br. c. *Scarecrow*, by Swiss	Mr Walker

1771	b. c. *Omicron*, by Omnium.....	Sir J. Shelley
1772	b. f. by Swiss.....	Mr Leedes
1773	b. f. by Omnium.....	
1775	f. by Wildair	
1776	f. by Omnium.....	

REGULUS MARE (sister to Vampire)

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1756, her dam, Wildair's dam, by Steady.

1763	b. c. by the Shafto Barb.....	Mr Shafto
1764	b. f. by Snap (dam of *Otheothēa*).....	
1765	b. f. *Duchess*, by Slouch	Mr Wildman
1770	b. f. *Temperance*, by Marske	
1771	b. f. by ditto.....	
1772	ch. f. by Posthumus	
1773	b. f. by Marske.....	Ld Abingdon
1774	b. f. *Princess*, by Squirrel.....	Sir H. Harpur
1775	b. f. by Syphon.....	
1777	b. c. by Juniper.....	

Temperance ran in Jamaica, as *Miss Ellen*, see Racing Cal. 1777.

REGULUS MARE,

Foaled in 1757, her dam by Gall'em—Sedbury—Cartouch—Darley's Arabian—Bay Bolton's dam.

1763	b. f. by Scampston Cade	D. of Cumberland
1764	br. c. *Frolic*, by ditto.....	Mr Wildman
1765	f. by ditto.....	Mr Kingsman
1774	b. f. by Latham's Snap.....	Mr Bond
1775	b. c. *Whim*, by Eclipse	Mr Carter
1776	b. f. by Jolly Roger	Mr Bond
1777	b. f. by Sprightly	

REGULUS MARE (sister to Sejanus)

Bred by the Duke of Cumberland, in 1757, out of Cypron.

1764	b. c. *Verjuice* (aft. *Champagne*) by the Duke's Crab	Mr Helyar
1765	b. c. *Senlis*, by Bajazet.....	Mr Wildman
1766	f. by Blank (dam of *Chequino*)	Ld Bolingbroke
1768	br.c. *Bean Garçon* (aft. *Polisson*) by Snap	Mr Strode
1769	br. c. *Pulpè*, by Matchem	Ld Clermont
1770	ch. f. *Miss Skeggs*, by ditto	Sir T. Gascoigne
1772	ch. c. (*Clayhall Marske*) by Marske...	Ld Graven

REGULUS MARE,

Foaled in 1757, her dam (Snappina's dam) by Moore's son of Partner—Childers—Miss Belvoir, by Grantham.

1764	gr. f. *Syren*, by Snap	D. of Kingston
1765	gr. f. by ditto (*America's* dam)	
1766	gr. c. by ditto	
1767	gr. c. *Pierpoint*, by ditto	
1769	gr. c. by the Khalan Arabian	
1770	gr. c. by Tyrant	Mr March
1771	gr. f. *Bargain*, by ditto	Ld Orford
1772	b. c. *Bubble*, by ditto	
1773	br. c. by Goldfinder	Sir C. Sedley
1774	br. c. *Evander*, by ditto	Mr Greville
1775	br. c. by ditto	Sir H. Harpur
1776	br. f. by ditto	

REGULUS MARE,

Foaled in 1757, her dam by Starling, out of Amelia's sister, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1766	b. c. *Justice*, by Swiss	Mr Shafto
1770	b. c. *Canton*, by ditto	Mr Blake
1771	b. c. *Bedfellow*, by ditto	Mr Walker
1772	b. f. by ditto	Mr Leedes
1773	b. c. *Telemachus*, by Wildair	Mr Smith Barry
1776	f. by ditto	Mr Leedes
1778	f. by ditto	

REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1758, her dam (Crimp's dam) by Snip—Partner—Squirrel's dam, by Bloody Buttocks.

1764	ro. c. *Penumbra*, by Northumberland	Mr Shafto
1765	b. c. *Truepenny*, by ditto	
1767	b. f. *Trizzledom*, by Matchem	
1768	b. c. *Nincompoop*, by ditto	
1769	ch. f. *Minx*, by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1770	b. f. (*Sweetheart's* dam) by Snap	

REGULUS MARE,

Dam by the Devonshire Blacklegs—Dimple—Sir J. Jenkins's Arab.

1764	b. c. *Crême de Barbade*, by Snap....	Mr Fettyplace
	b. f. by Slouch.....	Mr Larkin
1770	b. f. by Dapper.....	Mr Larkin
1773	b. f. *Calphurnia*, by Marske.....	Mr O'Kelly

REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Atkinson, in 1758, her dam by the Scarborough Colt, out of a sister to Volunteer, by Young Belgrade.

1764	b. f. by Whistlejacket.....	Mr Atkinson
1767	b. c. by Lot.....	Mr Atkinson
1769	b. f. by Engineer.....	Mr Atkinson

REGULUS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Northumberland, in 1759, her dam, Coughing Polly, by Bartlet's Childers—Counsellor.

	f. by Sampson.....	
1765	b. f. *Sultana*, by Young Cade.....	D. of Northumberland
1768	b. c. *Plato*, by the Northumberl. Arab.	D. of Northumberland
1769	b. f. *Athalia*, by Jew.....	D. of Northumberland
1771	bl. f. by ditto.....	D. of Northumberland
1774	br. f. by Snap.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1775	bl. c. by ditto.....	Ld Bolingbroke

BROWN REGULUS,

Bred by Mr Cornforth, in 1759, got by Regulus, out of Miss Starling, junior, sister to the Ancaster Starling.

1765	c. by Cornforth's Forester.....	Mr Cornforth
1767	b. f. *Teresa*, by Matchem.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1769	c. by ditto.....	Mr Cornforth
1770	br. f. by ditto.....	Ld Grosvenor
1771	f. (*Mulberry's* dam) by ditto.....	Mr Cornforth
1772	c. by Cornforth's Forester.....	Mr Cornforth
1774	f. (*Emperor's* dam) by Matchem..	Mr Douglas
1776	c. by ditto.....	Mr Cornforth

1777	b. c. *Bay Bolton*, by Matchem	D. of Bolton
1782	c. by Anybody.....	Mr Cornforth

Died in 1782.

REGULUS TARTAR,

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1759, got by Regulus, her dam by Tartar, grandam, Midge, by a son of Bay Bolton.

1769	b. c. *Don Dun*, by Brilliant	Ld Carlisle
1770	b. f. *Lioness*, by Marske.....	Mr Blake
1771	b. f. by Herod.....	Ld Abingdon
1772	b. f. *Lady Mary*, by Damascus.....	Mr Burlton
1773	c. by Snap.....	Ld Grosvenor
1774	ch. c. *Adrastus*, by Herod.....	Mr Burlton
1775	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Burlton
1776	ch. c. *Jockey*, by Eclipse	Mr Burlton
1778	b. f. by Herod.....	Mr Burlton

REGULUS MARE (sister to Careless)

Bred by Mr Warren, in 1759, her dam, Silvertail, by Whitenose —Rattle—Darley's Arabian—The Old Child Mare.

1770	ro. c. *Longshanks*, by Swiss.....	Mr Strode
1771	ch. f. by Tyrant	D. of Kingston
1773	br. f. by Goldfinder (dam of Mr Snell's *Caroline*)	Ld Orford
1774	b. c. *Stormer*, by ditto.....	D. of Grafton
1775	c. by ditto.....	Ld Abingdon
1776	c. by Domitian.....	Mr Macky

REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Cornforth, in 1759, dam by Partner, out of Grey Brocklesby.

1765	c. by Cornforth's Forester.....	Mr Cornforth
1769	c. by Colossus.....	Mr Cornforth
1774	b.f.(*Thomas O'Lynn's* dam) by Le Sang	Mr Cornforth
1776	c. by Wentworth.....	Mr Cornforth
1778	f. by Matchem.....	Mr Cornforth

Died in 1780.

REGULUS MARE,

Her dam, own sister to Black-and-all Black, by Crab.

1764	gr. f. *Virago*, by Snap (dam of *Saltram*)	Mr Parker
1768	gr. f. *Charlotte*, by Shakespeare.....	Ld Abingdon
1769	gr. f. *Teresa*, by ditto.....	Mr Parker
1770	gr. f. *Elfrida*, by Bosphorus.....	
1771	f. *Miss Buller*, by Prophet.....	
1772	ch. c. *Goldsmith*, by ditto	
1773	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1775	bl. f. *Cinderwench*, by Ancient Pistol.	
1776	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1777	b. f. *Olivia*, by ditto.....	
1778	b. f. by ditto.....	

REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Panton, her dam by Crab—Childers—Basto.

1767	ch. f. *Shepherdess*, by Young Snip....	Mr Thayne
1770	b. c. *Rival*, by ditto	Mr Rossiter
1772	ch. f. *Golden Rose*, by Eclipse	Mr O'Kelly
1773	by ditto.....	Mr Gee
1774	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1776	ch. f. *Berry Bush* (*Briar's* dam) by Matchem	Mr Acklome
1777	ch. f. *Miss West*, by ditto.....	Mr Gee
1779	c. by Paymaster	

REGULUS MARE (sister to Sejanus)

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of Cumberland, in 1763, her dam, Cypron (Herod's dam) by Blaze, etc.

1770	b. c. *Maxim*, by Latham's Snap	Mr Vernon
1771	b. c. *Honest Kitt*, by Marske	Mr Pigot
1772	gr. c. by the Coombe Arabian.....	Mr Vernon
1773	b. c. *Glory*, by the Vernon Arabian ..	

REGULUS MARE (sister to Figurante)

Her dam by Starling, out of Snap's dam.

1769	b. f. by Herod (dam of *Alert*).....	Mr Vernon
1770	bl. c. *Hyacinth*, by Turf	
1771	bl. c. *Leviathan* (aft. *Mungo*) by Marske	Ld Abingdon

1773	f. by Turf.....	Ld Grosvenor
1774	f. by ditto (dam of *Messenger*) ...	
1777	bl. f. by Dux.....	
1780	b. f. by Justice (dam of *Equity*).....	
1782	b. c. *Vulcan*, by ditto.....	Mr Panton
1783	b. c. *Savage*, by Sweetbriar	Mr Bullock
1784	b. f. *Ariel*, by Highflyer (dam of Mr Hamilton's *Swindler*, by Bagot)	

REGULUS MARE,

Her dam by Snip—Cottingham—Warlock Galloway, by Snake.

	br. f. by Dainty Davy	Mr Shafto
1771	b.f. by Syphon (*Maid-of-all-Work's* dam)	
1773	b. c. *Tandem*, by ditto.....	
	f. by Northumberland.....	
1776	b. f. by Sprightly.....	
1777	br. c. *Orphan*, by Snap.....	

REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Kaye, in 1762, her dam by Traveller—Almanzor—Darley's Arabian—Sister to the Carlisle Gelding.

1771	b. c. *Drowzy*, by Bosphorus.....	Sir H. Harpur
1772	c. by the Sedley Arabian.....	Ld Ferrers
1775	b. f. by the Ferrers Arabian.....	
1776	c. by ditto.....	
1777	b. c. by ditto.....	Sir J. Lade
1782	ch. c. by Vauxhall Snap.....	Mr Wildman

REGULUS MARE (sister to A-la-Grecque)

Bred by Mr Pratt.

1771	b. c. *Grecian*, by Matchem.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1772	b. c. *Bon Vivant*, by ditto.....	Mr Strode
1773	b. f. *Monosyllable*, by ditto.....	Mr Pratt
1775	c. by ditto.....	Sir L. Dundas
	f. by Syphon.....	
	f. by Paymaster (dam of *True Briton*, by St George)	

REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1764, her dam, sister to Gimcrack's dam, by Grisewood's Partner—Partner, etc.

1773	ch. f. by Syphon	Mr Shafto
1775	gr. f. by Snap	
1776	b. f. by Herod	
1777	br. f. by Snap	
1778	b. f. by Conductor	Mr Spencer
1780	gr. c. by Pincher	
1781	gr. f. by Highflyer	

RIB MARE,

Her dam by the Wynn Arabian—Governor—Alcock Arabian—Grasshopper—Sister to Gentleman's dam.

1753	gr. f. *Sprightly*, by the Ancaster Starling	Ld A. Bertie
1754	gr. f. *Harlot*, by Blank	
1757	gr. f. *Heroine*, by ditto	
1758	gr. c. *Cyclops*, by ditto	
1759	gr. c. *Cerberus*, by ditto	
1760	gr. f. *Countess*, by ditto	

RIB MARE,

Bred by Mr Holme, in 1751, out of Meynell, by Partner.

1756	b. f. *Bay Nestgul*, by Nestgul	Mr Holme
1759	gr. f. by Blank	
1760	b. f. by ditto (grandam of *Y. Traveller*)	
1761	gr. f. by Merryman	
1762	b. c. by ditto	
1764	f. by ditto	

RIB MARE,

Bred by Sir Robert Eden, in 1751, her dam, Mother Western, by Smith's Son of Snake—Montagu, etc.

	gr. f. by Northumberland	Mr Wetherell
1773	gr. c. *Magog*, by Matchem	Sir T. Gascoigne
	gr. f. by Le Sang	Mr Wetherell
1776	gr. f. *Amazon*, by ditto	
1777	gr. c. *Viceroy*, by ditto	Sir W. Vavasour

RIB MARE,

Bred by Mr Stanhope, her dam by Regulus, out of Black-eyes, by Crab.

1759	gr. f. *Wakefield Lady*, by Lot.....	Mr Beatson
1761	gr. c. *Alexander*, by ditto.....	
1763	b. f. *Jewel*, by ditto	Mr Wentworth
1764	gr. c. *Pedlar*, by ditto.....	
1767	gr. c. *Macedonian*, by ditto	Mr Vernon
1768	gr. f. (*Turnspit's* dam) by ditto	
1769	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1770	gr. c. by ditto.....	

RIDDLE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1762, got by the Wolseley Barb, her dam, Lady Augusta, by Spot—Crab—Sister to Partner.

1770	gr. c. *Nincompoop*, by Chrysolite....	Ld Craven
1771	gr. c. *Barbary*, by Pangloss.....	Ld Grosvenor
1772	gr. c. by Dux.....	
1773	br. f. by Goldfinder	
1774	ch. c. by Chymist.....	
1775	b. f. by ditto.....	
1776	b. f. by Pangloss (dam of *Minos*).....	
1778	gr. f. by Protector	
1780	gr. f. by Sweetwilliam	Mr Whitaker

RIDDLE (sister to Pumpkin)

Bred by Mr Pratt, in 1765, got by Matchem—Squirt, etc.

1774	b. f. by Snap (dam of *Star*).....	Mr Wheatley
1778	ch. c. by Metaphysician.....	Mr Tattersall
1779	b. c. *Virgil*, by ditto	Mr Davis
1780	ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian	Ld Lincoln

Died February 1781, in foaling two colt foals by Highflyer.

RINGBONE,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1732, got by Partner—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makeless—Brimmer—Dicky Pierson—Burton Barb Mare.

1737	f. by Bloody Buttocks	Mr Crofts

1738	gr. c. (the *AncasterStarling*) by Starling	Mr Martindale
1740	f. by Regulus	Mr Read
1742	f. by Roundhead	Mr Crofts
1744	f. by ditto	
1745	c. by Forester	
1746	ch. f. (*Fair Forester's* dam) by ditto	
1748	ch. c. *Dicky Dickenson*, by Forester	Mr Swinburne
1749	ch. f. *Madam Flirt*, by ditto	Mr Crofts
1750	f. *Miss Starling*, by Starling	
1751	ch. f. *Barforth*, by Forester	Ld Townshend
1752	f. *Miss Starling*, *Junior*, by Starling (dam of *Colossus*)	Mr Crofts
1753	c. by Starling	Mr Swinburne
1754	c. by Cade	Mr Shafto
1756	c. by ditto	Mr Cornforth
1757	f. *Legacy*, by ditto	

Died in January 1759.

RIOT,

Bred by Mr Bethell, in 1753, got by Regulus—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian—Dam of Woodcock and Castaway.

1760	bl. c. *Black Prince*, by Babraham	Mr Bethell
1763	b. f. *Laura*, by Lofty	
1765	ch. f. *Flora*, by ditto	
1769	ch. f. by Matchem	
1771	b. c. *Clothier*, by ditto	
1772	b. c. *Hercules*, by ditto	D. of Hamilton
1773	ch. f. *Miss Romp*, by ditto	Mr Fenwick
1775	ro. f. *None so pretty*, by Matchem	Mr Bethell
1777	b. c. by Le Sang	Mr Fenwick
1778	br. c. *Cupid*, by Goldfinder	Mr Bethell

ROSEBUD,

Bred by Mr Duncombe, in 1769, got by Snap, her dam, Ceres, by Cade—Blacklegs—True Blue—Oxford Arabian, etc.

1776	b. f. by Matchem	Mr Duncombe
1780	b. c. *Myrtle*, by Morwick Ball	Mr Wentworth
1781	b. c. by Alfred	
1785	b. f. by his Chesnut Arabian	D. of Northumberl.
1787	b. c. by Highflyer	Mr Ladbroke

ROSEMARY,

Foaled in 1760, got by Blossom, her dam by the Ancaster Starling —Grasshopper—Sir M. Newton's Arabian—Old Pert—St Martin's—Sir E. Hales's Turk—the Oldfield Mare.

1769	b. f. by Squirrel.....	Lord March
1770	b. c. *Slender*, by ditto.....	
1771	b. c. *Slim*, by ditto.....	
1772	b. c. *Kouli Khan*, by the Vernon Arabian	
1773	b. f. *Rosalba*, by Herod.....	
1774	b. c. *Fulmine*, by ditto.....	
1775	c. by Dapper.....	
1778	b. c. *Guido*, by Herod.....	D. of Queensberry
1781	ch. c. by the Pembroke Arabian	

ROSETTA,

Foaled in 1765, got by Squirrel, her dam, Rose, by Blank, out of the dam of the above mare, Rosemary.

1774	b. f. *Athenaïs*, by Herod	Mr H. Vernon
1775	c. *Vesuvio*, by Conductor	Ld Clermont
1777	c. by his Arabian.....	Gen. Smith
1778	br. f. *Rosaletta*, by Nabob	
1780	c. by his Arabian	
1783	f. by Giant	

ROUNDHEAD MARE,

Out of the Soreheels Mare, great grandam of Highflyer.

1758	gr. c. *Hark-to-Bowman*, by a son of Starling	D. of Grafton
1759	c. by Blank.....	Mr Panton
1761	f. by the Panton Arabian	
1762	f. by Blank.....	

ROXANA,

Bred by Sir W. Strickland, in 1718, got by the Bald Galloway, her dam, sister to Chanter, by the Akaster Turk.

1732 b. c. *Lath*, by the Godolphin Arabian Ld Godolphin

1733 sorrel c. *Roundhead*, by Childers.... } Ld Godolphin
1734 b. c. *Cade*, by the Godolphin Arabian }

Died in 1734, within a fortnight after foaling; the produce was reared with cow's milk.

RURAL LASS,

Bred by Mr Egerton, in 1751, got by Regulus, her dam, Romp, by the Derby Looby, out of Whimsey, by a Son of Jig.

1760 ro. c. *Aurelianus*, by Attilius..... }
1762 b. c. *Arley*, by ditto..... } Mr Egerton
1763 ch. f. by ditto..... }
1765 b. c. *Forester*, by Dionysius..... Mr Smith Barry

RUTH (sister to Highflyer's dam)

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1761, got by Blank, her dam by Regulus—Sorcheels, etc.

1767 f. by Meadows's Barb..... D. of Ancaster
1768 b. c. *Shamster*, by his Chesnut Arabian Mr Panton
1769 b. f. by the Khalan Arabian..... }
1771 b. c. *Xanthippus* (afterwards Sir C. Bunbury's *Vagrant*) by Omnium } D. of Ancaster
1772 b. f. *Rosolia*, by Rocket (aft. Watson's *Nancy*, dam of *Claret*) } Mr Belson
1774 b. f. *Chryseïs*, by Matchem..... }
1776 b. c. *Telamon* (afterwards *Short Bob*) by Herod } D. of Ancaster
1778 ch. f. *Gossamer*, by ditto..... Mr Panton
1779 b. c. *Slender*, by ditto..... }
1780 b. c. *Gonzales*, by ditto..... }
1782 b. c. by Pumpkin..... } D. of Queensberry
1783 b. f. *Ambrosia*, by Woodpecker..... }
1784 b. c. *Amber*, by ditto..... }

RUTH (sister to Regatta)

Bred by the Duke of Cumberland, in 1776, got by Eclipse, her dam by Blank—Oroonoko—Regulus—Brother to Mixbury, etc.

1782 ch. f. by Conductor..... D. of Cumberland
1783 ch. c. *Lothario*, by Sweetbriar..... Prince of Wales

1785	gr. f. by Mambrino	Mr Broadhurst
1786	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Broadhurst
1787	ch. f. by Imperator	D. of Cumberland
1789	ch. c. (*Tartar*) by Florizel	Ld A. Hamilton
1790	ch. c. by Faggergill	D. of Cumberland
1791	ch. c. *Hutton*, by Drone	Mr Craythorne

RUTILIA (sister to Highflyer's dam)

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1769.

1774	f. *Latona* (afterw. *Jocasta*) by Herod	D. of Ancaster
1775	f. *Harmony* (*Chanter's* dam) by ditto	D. of Ancaster
1777	f. by Otho	Mr Vernon
1779	f. by Herod (dam of *Sir Edward*)	D. of Ancaster
1780	b. f. by Laurel	Mr Bott
1781	b. c. *Clayhall*, by Clayhall Marske	Mr Dowson

SACHARISSA,

Bred by the Duke of Northumberland, in 1771, got by Matchem, out of Aurora, by his Grace's Golden Arabian.

1777	b. c. *Cutleg*, by Florizel	Ld Clermont
1778	ch. c. by ditto	Sir C. Bunbury
1779	c. by ditto	Ld Foley
1782	b. c. *Backbite*, by ditto	Ld Foley
1783	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Vernon
1784	c. by ditto	Mr Vernon
1786	b. c. *Wonder*, by ditto	Mr Lacey

SALLY (Naylor's)

Foaled in 1755, got by Blank—Ward—Merlin—Pert—St Martin's.

	f. by Sportsman (dam of *Rosaline*, by Herod)	
1763	b. c. *Icarus*, by Snap	Ld Grosvenor
1766	c. by Matchless	D. of Ancaster
1770	c. by Brilliant	Mr Lechmere
1771	ch. f. by the Grosvenor Arabian	Mr Lechmere
1772	f. by ditto	Mr Lechmere
1773	ch. c. *Yellow Jack*, by Dux	Ld Grosvenor
1778	ch. c. *Jack*, by ditto	Mr Douglas

SALLY,

Foaled in 1758, got by Blank, her dam, Poppet, by Black Chance —Looby—Partner—Woodcock—Makeless—Brimmer, etc.

1771	br. c. *St George*, by Dragon	Mr G. Hanger
1773	b. c. by Goldfinder.....	Sir H. Harpur
1775	br. f. by ditto.....	
1776	br. c. by Dragon.....	
1777	ch. f. by Jason.....	
1779	c. by Juniper	

SALOME (or Selima)

Foaled in 1755, got by Bethell's Arabian—Graham's Champion—Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

	f. by Starling.....	Ld Rockingham
1747	br. c. *Scampston Cade*, by Cade.....	Sir W. St Quintin
1750	b. f. *Cypron*, by Blaze (dam of *K. Herod*)	
1751	bl. f. by Hutton's Spot (dam of *Prince Ferdinand*)	
1752	bl. f. by Starling.....	
1754	c. by Cade.....	Ld Rockingham

SAMPSON MARE,

Her dam by Regulus, out of a sister to Vane's Little Partner.

1779	b. f. *Mayfly*, by Carbineer	Mr Cornforth
1781	bl. f. *Blackbird*, by ditto.....	Mr Preston
1782	b. c. by ditto (died when a yearling)..	
1783	b. c. by ditto	Sir W. Vavasour
1785	bl. c. *Blackboy* (afterwards *Tot*) by ditto	Mr Fisher
1787	br. c. by Shark.....	Mr Carter
1789	b. f. *Butterfly*, by Ruler.....	Mr Bulmer
1792	b. f. *Sappho* (aft. *Mary Gray*) by ditto	Mr Denys

SAMPSON MARE,

Bred by Lord Rockingham, her dam by the Godolphin Colt, out of Flora, by Regulus.

1776	br. c. *Nottingham*, by Tantrum	Mr Scaife
1778	b. c. by ditto.....	Ld Rockingham

1784 br. c. *Augustus*, by Tantrum..... Mr Wentworth
1786 br. f. by Jupiter..... Ld Fitzwilliam
1791 b. c. *Rustic*, by Telemachus..... Mr Meaburn

SAPPHO,

Foaled in 1749, got by Regulus, out of Lodge's Roan Partner Mare.

1764 b. c. *Regulus*, by Regulus.....
1765 ch. c. *Cicero*, by Driver..... } Mr Salt
1767 b. c. *Almanzor*, by Badsticks.....
1768 b. c. *Nestor*, by Newcombe's Arabian
1769 b. c. *Timon*, by Captain..... } Mr Burlton
1770 b. f. *Thisbe*, by Latham's Snap.....
1772 b. f. *Niobé*, by Squirrel..... Mr H. Vernon

SCAR,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1715, got by his Bay Barb, out of Chesnut Layton, Old Scar's dam, by Makeless.

1721 c. by Woodcock.....
1722 c. by ditto.....
1723 c. by ditto.....
1724 c. by Jig.....
1725 c. by the Egyptian..... } Mr Crofts
1726 f. by Jig.....
1727 f. by Soreheels.....
1728 f. by ditto.....
1729 c. by ditto.....

SCARBOROUGH-COLT MARE,

Her dam by Bartlet's Childers—Devonshire Turk—Curwen Barb—Old Spot—Woodcock.

1743 b. c. *Broad-bottom*, by Young Belgrade
f. (*Goliah's* dam) by ditto..... } Sir M. Wyvill
1748 b. c. *Antelope*, by ditto.....

SECOND MARE,

Bred by Mr Leedes, her dam by Starling, out of Legacy, by Greyhound—Soreheels.

1758 gr. c. by Chub (dam of *Clericus*)..... Mr Leedes

1759	bl. c. *Milford*, by Babraham.....	D. of Kingston
1760	b. c. *Young Babraham*, by ditto.....	Mr Leedes
1762	f. by Lofty.....	
1763	by ditto.....	

SECOND MARE (sister to Leedes)

Bred by Mr Leedes, in 1755, her dam by Starling, grandam, a sister to Vane's Little Partner.

1762	f. by Cub (sold to America).....	Mr Leedes
1765	b. f. by ditto	
1766	b. c. by *Amaranthus*, by Old England.	Mr Sm. Barry
1767	b. c. *Young England*, by ditto.....	Mr Foley
1768	b. c. *Gift*, by Cadormus.....	Mr Lord
1769	b. c. by ditto	D. of Portland
1771	b. c. *Colleague*, by Lofty.....	Mr Walker
1775	b. c. by Wildair.....	Mr Douglas
1776	f. by ditto	Mr Leedes

SECOND MARE,

Bred by Mr Leedes, in 1756, her dam, sister to Perseus, by Starling, out of Coughing Polly, by Bartlet's Childers.

1762	f. by Lofty.....	Mr Leedes
1765	by ditto	
1766	by Old England	
1767	ch. c. *Lothario*, by ditto.....	Mr Wentworth
1769	b. f. by Cadormus	Mr Leedes
1771	f. by Lofty.....	
1773	ch. f. by Nisus.....	
1775	f. by Wildair	

SEDLEY-ARABIAN MARE (sister to Greyling)

Bred by Sir C. Sedley, her dam, Vanessa, by Regulus—Fox, etc.

1774	b. f. by Goldfinder	Sir C. Sedley
1776	br. c. *Doctor*, by ditto.....	Mr Dymock
1778	b. f. by ditto	Ld Egremont
1787	b. c. by Highflyer	D. of Bedford
1788	br. f. by ditto	Ld Egremont
1789	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr Tattersall
1790	br. c. by ditto.....	Ld Grosvenor

1792 b. f. by Highflyer ..... Mr Taylor
1793 gr. c. *Sir Horatio*, by Magog ..... Mr L. Savile

SEDLEY-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Sir C. Sedley, in 1768, own sister to the above.

1776 br. f. *Matronalia*, by Goldfinder.....
1777 b. f. by ditto..... } Ld E. Bentinck
1781 b. c. by Highflyer .....
1782 b. f. by ditto.....
1784 br. c. *Guildford*, by Mambrino .....
1785 b. f. *Miss Windmill*, by Highflyer ... } Mr Lade
1786 br. c. by ditto.....
1787 b. f. by ditto.....
1789 br. c. by Tandem .....

SEMELE,

Bred by Mr Burlton, in 1765, got by Blank—Blaze—Young Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb.

1776 ch. c. *Wickham*, by Herod.....
1777 bl. f. *Zenobia*, by Askham..... } Mr Burlton
1778 ch. f. by Herod.....
1780 b. f. *Phillis*, by Plunder.....

SERAPHINA,

Bred by Mr Burlton, in 1766, own sister to Semele, above.

1772 b. f. by the Damascus Arabian..... Mr Burlton
1773 b. c. *Warwick*, by Herod ..... Mr Vernon
1774 bl. c. *Pigmy*, by the Damascus Arabian Mr Burlton
1775 b. c. *Adamant*, by Herod..... Ld Grosvenor
1779 b. c. *Argos*, by ditto..... Mr Burlton

SHAKESPEARE MARE,

Bred by Mr Meredith, her dam by Cade, out of a sister to Lodge's Roan Mare, by Partner.

1767 ro. c. by South..... Sir J. Moore
1768 ro. c. by Herod ..... Ld Grosvenor
1770 ch. c. *Alexis*, by ditto..... Mr Scawen

1772	gr. c. *Magpie*, by the Damascus Arabian	Ld Clermont
1775	f. by Squirrel	Mr Crewe
1777	b. f. *Helen*, by Conductor	D. de Chartres
1779	c. by Mark Anthony	Sir C. Bunbury

SHAKESPEARE MARE,

Bred by Mr Meredith, in 1763, her dam, Miss Meredith, by Cade, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

1769	ch. c. *Sweetbriar*, by Syphon	Ld Grosvenor
1770	br. f. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1773	ch. c. *Repulse*, by the Vernon Arabian	Mr Vernon
1775	ch. c. by Syphon	Ld Grosvenor
1779	ch. c. by Sweetwilliam	Ld Grosvenor
1783	f. by Justice	Ld Grosvenor
1784	br. c. *Mentor*, by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1785	br. f. by ditto	D. of Bedford

SHEPHERDESS,

Got by Shepherd's Crab, her dam, Vanessa, by Regulus—Fox, etc.

1771	gr. c. *Spillikin*, by his Arabian	Sir C. Sedley
1772	b. c. *Boot-catcher*, by Camillus	Sir C. Sedley
1774	b. c. *Jack-Ketch*, by Goldfinder	Sir C. Sedley
1778	bl. c. by ditto	Sir C. Sedley

SHEPHERDESS,

Bred by Mr Redhead, in 1766, got by Shepherd's Crab—Blank —Miss Holmes.

1775	c. by Herod (died when 3 days old)	Gen. Parker
1776	ch. c. *Æsculus*, by ditto	Gen. Parker
1779	f. by ditto	Gen. Parker
1783	br. c. by Trentham	Mr Treves
1785	c. by Turf	Mr Panton
1788	f. by Falcon	Mr Panton
1790	ch. c. by Trumpator	Mr Dawson

SHEPHERD'S MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1766, got by Young Snip, her dam, Peggy, by Cade—Parker's Lady Thigh.

1775	b. f. by Herod	Sir J. Moore
1777	ch. c. *Commis*, by ditto	D. of Bolton
1779	gr. f. by ditto	Mr Vernon
1780	f. *D'Eon*, by ditto	Mr Pulteney
1781	gr. c. *Envoy*, by ditto	

SHEPHERD'S-CRAB MARE,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1754, her dam, sister to Amelia, by the Godolphin Arabian—Childers—True Blue, etc.

1761	b. f. by Brilliant	Mr Crofts
1762	br. c. *Tortoise*, by Snap	
1765	b. f. by Brilliant	
1766	d. c. by ditto	
1767	d. f. by ditto	
1768	d. c. *Gem*, by ditto	Ld Bolingbroke
1769	br. f. *Tuzzimuzzi* (*Shag's* dam) by Snap	Ld Abingdon
1770	b. f. by Brilliant	Mr Crofts
1771	br. f. by Latham's Snap	Ld Abingdon
1773	br. c. *Valerius*, by Goldfinder	Mr H. Vernon

SHEPHERD'S-CRAB MARE,

Own sister to Romeo, her dam by Blank.

1766	ch. c. *Charon*, by Slouch	Ld Farnham
1767	ch. c. *Leonidas*, by Herod	
1768	b. c. *Premier*, by Squirrel	
1769	b. f. *Velocity*, by ditto	
1770	b. c. *Jerker*, by ditto	
1771	b. c. *Bacchanal*, by ditto	

SHEPHERD'S-CRAB MARE,

Bred by Mr Meredith, in 1760, her dam, Miss Meredith, by Cade, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

1766	ch. f. *Brillantè*, by Brilliant	Ld Clermont
1767	b. f. by Snap	Mr Larkin
1769	b. c. *Chalkstone*, by Herod	Ld Ossory
1770	b. f. *Iris*, by Squirrel	
1771	bl. f. *Sphinx*, by Marske (sold into France, where she foaled Count D'Artois's *Biche*, by Comus)	
1772	b. c. *Planet*, by Eclipse	

1773	ch. f. by the Ossory Arabian.....	Ld Ossory
1774	f. by Otho.....	
1775	b. f. *Muse,* by Herod.....	
1776	c. by Otho.....	
1777	b. f. by ditto.....	
1779	b. c. by Coxcomb.....	
1782	ch. f. by Dorimant.....	
1783	b. c. *Blaze*, by ditto	Mr Taylor
1785	ch. f. by Eclipse	

SIGNORA,

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1767, got by Snap, out of Miss Windsor, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1776	b. c. *Rammer*, by Herod.....	Ld Clermont
1778	b. c. *Signor*, by ditto	
1779	br. c. *Fandango*, by Mark Anthony ..	
1781	b. c. *Festino*, by Il'mio.....	
	f. by Mark Anthony	

SILVERLOCKS,

Bred by Mr Ayscough, in 1725, got by the Bald Galloway—Akaster Turk—Leedes—Spanker.

1738	d. f. (*Brilliant's* dam) by the Godolphin Arabian	Mr Crofts
1739	f. by ditto (dam of *Well-done*)	Sir J. Moore
1740	d. c. *Silvertail*, by the Middleton Saucebox	Ld Portmore
1742	d. c. *Buff-coat*, by the Godolphin Arab. f. by Whitefoot.....	Ld Godolphin

SILVERTAIL,

Bred by Mr Warren, in 1737, got by Mr Heneage's Whitenose—Rattle—Darley's Arabian—the Old Child Mare, by Sir T. Gresley's Bay Arabian—Mr Cook's Vixen, by the Helmsley Turk—Dodsworth's dam.

1747	b. f. *Whimsey* (*Dragon's* dam) by the Cullen Arabian	Mr Warren
1751	ch. c. *Careless*, by Regulus.....	
1753	b. c. *Sportsman*, by Cade.....	
1755	b. c. *Fearnought*, by Regulus	

1757	ro. f. *Joan*, by Regulus	Mr Warren
1759	ro f. by ditto (dam of *Stormer*)	

SILVERTAIL,

Foaled in 1766, got by Careless, out of Thaïs, sister to Herod.

1774	b. f. *Ceres*, by Marske	Mr Gascoyne
1775	ch. c. by Turf	
1776	br. c. by ditto	
1777	ch. c. by ditto	
1780	b. c. by Metaphysician	Mr Wildman
1781	b. c. by Highflyer	Ld Egremont
1782	b. f. by ditto (dam of *Alarm*)	Mr Tattersall
1783	b. c. (*Snip*) by ditto	Ld Egremont
1784	br. c. by ditto	Mr Tattersall
1785	br. f. by ditto	Col. Fullarton

Died March 25, 1825.

SKIM MARE,

Foaled in 1758, her dam by Janus, grandam, Spinster, by Crab.

1770	br. c. *Telemachus*, by Herod	Mr Vernon
1771	ch. c. by Turf	
1773	gr. f. *Bell*, by Metaphysician	Mr Douglas
1775	br. b. f. by Herod	Count Lauraguais
1776	br. f. by Metaphysician	Sir J. Lade
1777	gr. c. by Cygnet	D. of Hamilton
1779	gr. f. *Expectation*, by Herod	
1780	b. c. by ditto	
1782	gr. c. by Hercules	

SLAP,

Foaled in 1765, got by Shepherd's Crab, her dam, Daphne, by the Godolphin Arabian—Fox—Childers—Makeless, etc.

1770	f. by Squirrel	Ld Grosvenor
1771	ch. c. *Glimpse*, by Dux	
1772	f. by ditto	
1773	ch. f. by Cardinal Puff	

SLIGHTED-BY-ALL,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1738, got by Fox Cub, her dam by Jigg, out of Matchem's grandam.

1746	ch. f. *Atalanta,* by Forester	D. of Cleveland
1750	b. f. *Camilla*, by Sedbury	
1752	b. c. *Dainty Davy*, by Old Traveller	
1754	b. f. by ditto	

SLIPBY MARE,

Bred by Mr Holme, in 1745, her dam, Meynell, by Partner.

1753	b. c. *Blacklegs*, by Starling	D. of Cumberland
1759	ch. c. *Blank*, by Blank	Mr Charteris
1760	ch. f. *Charlotte*, by ditto	Ld A. Hamilton
1762	ch. f. *Nancy*, by ditto	

BROWN SLIPBY,

Bred by Mr Holme, in 1745, got by Slipby—Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makeless—Brimmer—Dicky Pierson—Burton Barb Mare.

1752	bl. c. *Moro*, by Starling	D. of Cumberland
1754	b. f. by Cade (dam of *Stripling*)	Mr Holme
1756	b. f. by ditto (dam of *Lamplighter*)	
1757	b. c. *Hazard,* by ditto	
1758	ch. c. *Chance*, by Slouch	
1759	br. c. by ditto	

BAY SLIPBY,

Bred by Mr Holme, in 1746, got by Slipby, her dam, Miss Makeless, by Young Greyhound—Partner—Woodcock, etc. as above.

1756	b. f. by Cade	Mr Holme
1758	b. c. by Merryman	
1759	b. f. by Blank	
1762	b. f. by Merryman	
1763	b. c. by Young Trunnion	
1764	b. c.	
1766	b. c.	
1767	b. f.	
1769	b. f.	
1770	b. c.	

SLIPSLOP CRUSOÉ,

Bred by Mr Shafto, got by Robinson Crusoé, her dam by Hip.

1745	ch. f. *Slipslop*, by Orion	Mr Shafto
1747	gr. c. *Brock*, by Badger	
1751	ch. c. *Hawk*, by Orion	
1752	b. c. *Trap*, by Locust	
1754	b. c. by Cade	
1756	b. f. by Snip	

GREY SLOUCH,

Bred by Mr Meredith, in 1755, got by Slouch, out of Parker's Lady Thigh, by Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound, etc.

1765	gr. f. by Young Snip	D. of Grafton
1766	ch. c. *Incest*, by Tatler	
1767	gr. c. *Inigo*, by ditto	
1768	c. *Iago*, by ditto	

SLUT,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1760, got by Spectator—Childers—Sister to Partner.

1765	ch. c. by Slouch	D. of Grafton
1766	ch. f. by ditto	
1767	ch. c. *Prince Herod*, by Herod	
1769	f. by Antinous	
1770	ch. c. *Hylas*, by ditto	Ld Ossory
1771	ch. c. *Hadrian*, by ditto	D. of Grafton
1772	c. by Sweepstakes	Ld Abingdon

SMALLBONES (sister to Squirrel)

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1752, got by Traveller—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer, etc.

1760	b. c. *Jerkin*, by Babraham	Ld Orford
1762	b. c. by his Barb	Mr Shafto
1763	b. f. *Pigmy*, by Snap	
1766	f. by the Hunter (died a foal)	
1767	b. c. *Raton*, by Snap	
1768	f. *Cynisca*, by ditto	
1770	b. f. *Sybil*, by Matchem	Ld Bolingbroke
1772	ch. f. by Chrysolite	Mr Brand
1773	b. f. by Shakespeare	Ld Bolingbroke

SMILING BETTY,

Bred by Mr Egerton, in 1728, got by Jacob (Queen Anne's Star) her dam by Mortimer's Infant, out of a mare belonging to Sir Edward Longville.

1737	bl. f. *Whitenose*, by the Grosvenor Whitefoot	Mr Egerton
1738	b. f. *Conqueress*, by the Wynn Spot..	Mr Egerton
1739	b. f. *Slut*, by the Derby Looby.....	Mr Egerton

Died in 1739.

SMILING DOROTHY,

Bred by Sir J. Pennington, in 1734, got by Torismond, out of a sister to Kouli Khan.

1757	f. *Rosetta*, by Changeling.....	Sir J. Pennington
1765	ch. f. *Creeping Kate*, by Babraham Blank	Sir J. Pennington
1768	b. f. *Luckless*, by ditto.....	Sir J. Pennington
1770	c. *Adonis*, by ditto.....	Sir J. Pennington
1771	ch. c. *Comet*, by ditto.....	Mr Wentworth

SNAKE MARE (sister to Old Country Wench)

Bred by Mr Robinson, her dam, Grey Wilkes, by Hautboy, out of Miss D'Arcy's Pet Mare, daughter of a Sedbury Royal Mare.

1722	ch. c. *Foxhunter*, by the Bald Galloway	Mr Howe
	f. *Grey Robinson* (*Regulus's* dam) by do.	Mr Robinson
1729	b. c. *Shock*, by Jigg.....	Mr Howe
	f. by ditto (dam of *Dart*).....	Mr Meredith
1732	ch. c. *Squirt*, by Bartlet's Childers...	Ld Portmore
1734	ch. c. *Gay*, by Bethell's Arabian.....	Mr Metcalfe
1738	br. c. *Brown Russet*, by the Lonsdale Bay Arabian	Mr Cornewall
1739	ch. f. *Lady Caroline*, by Childers....	Mr Metcalfe
1740	b. f. *Lady Betty*, by the Devon. Blacklegs	Mr Metcalfe
	f. by Lath (dam of *Richmond*).....	Mr Metcalfe
1744	ch. f. by Roundhead.....	Ld March

SNAKE MARE,

Her dam by Partner—Crofts' Egyptian—Grey Woodcock.

1749	b. c. *Carlisle*, by Regulus	Mr Fenwick
1753	ch. c. *Barrock Billy*, by Cade	Mr Holme
1754	b. f. by Regulus	
1755	ch. f. by Forester	

SNAP MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Kingston, in 1762, her dam by the Cullen Arabian—Grisewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner—Greyhound—Sophonisba's dam, by the Curwen Bay Barb—Lord D'Arcy's Chesnut Arabian—Whiteshirt—Old Montagu Mare.

1767	ch. c. *Conductor*, by Matchem	Mr Pratt
1769	b. c. *Ainderby*, by ditto	Ld Clermont
1770	b. c. *Alfred*, by ditto	Ld Bolingbroke
1771	b. f. *Georgiana*, by ditto	Ld Clermont
1772	br b. f. *Coaxer*, by Twig	Mr Wastell
1773	ch. c. *Dictator*, by Matchem	Ld Clermont
1774	b. c. *Receiver*, by ditto	Mr Hall
1775	ch. f. *Scorpion*, by ditto	Ld Clermont
1777	ch. f. *Eyebright*, by ditto	Mr Wastell
1778	b. c. *Laurustinus*, by ditto	
1781	ch. f. by Sweetbriar	Mr Douglas
1782	br. c. by Protector	Mr Panton
1783	br. c. by Sweetwilliam	Ld Grosvenor
1785	gr. f. by Mambrino (dead)	
1786	gr. c. by ditto	Sir J. Lade

Missed to Sweetwilliam in 1784.

SNAP MARE,

Her dam (Warwickshire Wag's dam) by Marlborough, her grandam, a Natural Barb Mare, grandam of Lord Portmore's Tiney.

1771	br. c. *Shark*, by Marske	Mr Pigot
1772	ch. f. by Chrysolite	
1773	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Swinfen
1776	b. f. by Marske	Sir H. Harpur
1779	b. c. by Chrysolite	
1781	ch. c. *Herod*, by Herod	
1782	br. c. by Highflyer	
1784	br. f. by ditto	
1785	by Pilot	

SNAP MARE,

Her dam by the Gower Stallion, grandam by Childers.

1771	b. c. *Postmaster*, by Herod.....	Mr Greville
1772	b. f. *Polly*, by ditto.....	Mr Carteret
1773	c. by ditto.....	
1774	f. (*Aimwell's* dam) by ditto	
1777	c. by ditto.....	
1778	b. f. *Peggy*, by ditto.....	

SNAP MARE,

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1762, her dam by Regulus, out of Wilkie's Mare.

1773	b. c. *Julius*, by Herod.....	Mr Blake
1774	c. by Turf.....	Mr Larkin
1776	b. c. by Bandy	Ld Abingdon
1778	b. f. *Watch* (*K. Hermon's* dam) by Herod	D. of Cumberland
1781	b. f. by Sulphur (died at two days old)	

SNAP MARE,

Bred by Mr Cornforth, in 1765, her dam, Miss Roan (Sweet-william's dam) by Cade—Bloody Buttocks—Sister to Matchem's dam.

1775	ch. f. by Chymist.....	Mr Golding
1777	b. c. *Diadem*, by Sweetbriar.....	Ld Grosvenor
1778	b. f. *Lavender* (*Coriander's* dam) by Herod	Mr Golding
1779	ch. f. by Sweetbriar (*Linnet's* dam)..	
1780	b. c. *Billy*, by the Vernon Arabian...	
1782	b. f. *Shepherdess*, by Justice.....	
1785	gr. c. *Helmet*, by Mambrino.....	D. of Grafton
1786	gr. f. *Lucinda*, by ditto	Mr Thornton

SNAP MARE,

Foaled in 1767, her dam (Chalkstone's dam) by Shepherd's Crab—Miss Meredith, by Cade—Little Hartley Mare.

1772	b. f. by Herod.....	Mr Larkin
1774	b. f. (*Roxalana's* dam) by ditto.....	
1776	b. f. by Bandy.....	Mr Tattersall

1779	b. f. by Eclipse (sent to France)	Mr Tattersall
1780	b. f. by the Vernon Arabian (*Emigrant's* dam)	Mr Tattersall
1781	b. c. by Highflyer.....	Mr Bullock
1784	b. f. *Lethe*, by ditto.....	Mr Fox
1785	br. f. by ditto (*Gabriel's* dam).....	Mr Hull
1786	br. f. by ditto.....	Mr Fox
1787	by ditto.....	

In 1782 and 83 missed to Highflyer.

SNAP MARE,

Bred by Mr Cornforth, in 1761, out of Milksop, sister to Young Cade, by Cade—Partner—Makeless, etc.

1773	br. c. *Royal*, by Goldfinder.....	Mr Swinfen
1777	b. c. *Fortitude*, by Herod.....	Mr Swinfen
1780	br. f. by Playfellow	Mr Swinfen

SNAP MARE,

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1764, her dam by Regulus, grandam, Wildair's dam, by Steady.

1771	b. c. by Clements's Arabian.....	Ld Ossory
1772	br. f. *Otheothëa*, by Otho.....	Ld Ossory
1774	b. f. *Una*, by ditto.....	Ld Ossory
1775	br. c. by ditto.....	Ld Ossory
1776	c. by ditto.....	Ld Ossory
1777	b. f. by ditto.....	Ld Ossory

SNAP MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Kingston, in 1765, her dam by Regulus—Moore's Partner—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1772	gr. c. *Washington*, by Spanker	Ld Abingdon
1776	b. f. *America*, by Marske.....	Ld Abingdon
1777	br. c. *Publicola*, by ditto.....	Ld Abingdon
1778	gr. c. by ditto.....	Ld Abingdon
1784	gr. c. by Pontifex.....	Ld Abingdon

SNAP MARE (sister to Gnawpost)

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1772, her dam, Miss Cranbourne, by the Godolphin Arabian, out of Miss Western, by Sedbury.

1781	br. f. by Sulphur (died in a few days).	D. of Cumberland

1782	f. by Florizel	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1784	ch. f. by Javelin	
1787	ch. c. *No Pretender*, by Pretender	Sir W. Aston
1789	ch. c. *Pandolpho*, by ditto	
1792	ch. c. by ditto	Ld Abingdon
1793	ch. f. by ditto	

SNAP MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1773.

1780	ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian	Mr Shafto
1781	b. c. by Highflyer	Ld Lincoln
1782	b. f. by ditto	Mr Hull
1783	br. f. by ditto	Ld Lincoln
1784	by ditto	

SNAP MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1773, her dam, Blank Mixbury, by Blank—Brother to Mixbury—Bald Galloway, etc.

1779	b. c. *Oberon*, by Florizel	Mr Fox
1782	b. c. *Oberon*, by ditto	D. of Grafton
1784	b. f. by ditto	Mr Vernon
1785	b. c. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1787	b. f. by ditto	Mr Vernon
1790	b. f. by ditto	
1791	b. c. *William*, by ditto	D. of Queensberry

SNAP MARE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1770, her dam by Regulus, out of Crimp's dam, by Snip—Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1776	gr. f. by Sulphur	D. of Cumberland
1777	b. f. *Sweetheart*, by Herod	
1778	b. c. by Eclipse (died young)	
1779	b. f. by Sulphur	

SNAP MARE,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of Cumberland, in 1774, her dam, Riddle, sister to Pumpkin, by Matchem—Squirt, etc.

1779	c. by Pontifex	D. of Northumberland
1780	gr. c. *Orator*, by his Grey Arabian	

1781	b. c. *Young Denmark*, by Denmark...	D. of Northumberland
1782	br. c. by Highflyer.....	
1783	ch. c. by Magnet.....	Ld A. Percy
1785	b. c. *Star*, by Highflyer.....	Mr Taylor
1788	br. f. by ditto	D. of Bedford
1789	br. c. *Lucifer*, by ditto.....	
1795	ch. c. *Pegtop*, by Pegasus	Mr G. Bowes
1798	c. by Cardock.....	
1799	c. by ditto	

Died in 1802.

SNAP MARE,

Foaled in 1774, her dam by Lord Orford's Barb—Bartlet's Childers—Bald Galloway—Curwen Bay Barb..

1780	br. f. by Shark	Mr Tattersall
1782	b. f. by Highflyer	
1783	br. f. by ditto	
1784	br. c. *Ospray*, by ditto	Ld Clermont
1785	b. f. by ditto.....	Ld Surrey
1786	br. c. by ditto	D. of St Albans
1788	b. c. by Tandem	Ld Barrymore
1789	b. f. by Highflyer.....	Mr Pelham
1790	br. c. *Vulture*, by ditto.....	Mr Wyndham
1791	br. c. by ditto.....	Prince of Wales
1792	b. c. by ditto.....	Ld Darlington
1793	c. by ditto.....	
1795	b. f. by Phœnomenon.....	
1797	bl. c. *Priamus* (aft. *Collier*) by Comet.	Mr Boulton

Died in 1797, three weeks after foaling.

SNAP MARE,

Bred by Mr Cross, in 1773, out of Young Marske's dam. by Blank.

1780	b. c. by Evergreen	Mr Cross
1781	b. c. by Coxcomb.....	Sir H. Harpur
1783	b. f. by Eclipse	
1785	c. by Alfred	
1786	b. c. *Skyrocket,* by Highflyer.....	Mr Wyndham
1787	b. f. by Woodpecker	Ld Egremont
1788	ch. f. by Labyrinth	
1789	br. f. by Florizel.....	D. of Grafton

1791	b. c. *Hambleton*, by Dungannon	Mr Hutchinson
1792	ch. c. by Magnet.....	D. of Grafton
1793	ch. f. *Lemonade*, by Challenger.....	D. of Grafton

SNAP MARE,

Bred by Mr Pratt, her dam, Phœnix, by Matchem—Duchess, by Whitenose.

1783	bl. c. *Fuimus*, by Magnet	Ld Scarbrough
1786	br. c. *Phalanx*, by Ruler.....	Mr Bulmer
1789	br. f. *Penelope*, by ditto	Mr Hamilton
1790	ch. c. by ditto.....	Mr Hamilton
1791	ch. c. by King Fergus.....	Mr Hamilton
1793	b. c. *Pitforthie*, by Phœnomenon	Mr Hamilton
1794	gr. c. by Delpini.....	Mr Hamilton
1796	bl. c. by Star.....	Mr Hamilton

SNAPDRAGON,

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1759, got by Snap—Regulus, etc.

1766	b.c. *Jesmond* (after. *Paymaster*) by Blank	Mr Shafto
1769	b. f. *Rarity*, by Matchem	Ld Grosvenor
1770	b. c. *Gilkicker*, by Dainty Davy	Ld Grosvenor
1772	f. *Selima*, by the Ossory Arabian ..	Ld Grosvenor
1773	gr. c. *Grey Robin*, by Gimcrack	Ld Grosvenor
1774	f. *Crosspatch*, by Dux (dam of *Turnip*)	Ld Grosvenor
1775	br. f. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1776	br. c. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1777	f. by Sweetbriar	Ld Grosvenor
1778	b. f. by Gimcrack	Ld Grosvenor
1781	f.	Ld Grosvenor
1782	ch. c. *Briar*, by Sweetbriar.....	Mr Douglas

BAY SNIP,

Foaled in 1746, got by Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Frampton's *Whiteneck*, full sister to the Mixbury Galloway.

1753	b. c. *Sourface*, by the Cullen Arabian	Mr Georges
1761	b. f. by Matchless (dam of *Giant*)....	D. of Cumberland
1766	b. c. *Sertorius*, by Marske.....	D. of Grafton
1767	b. f. by Bell's Arabian.....	Mr Vernon

1768	ch. f. by Tatler.....	D. of Grafton
1769	b. f. by Blank (dam of *Aurelius*).....	
1770	ch. c. by Antinous.....	

Killed in 1771.

SNIP MARE,

Foaled in 1748, her dam by the Godolphin Arabian—Bald Galloway—Akaster Turk.

1752	b. f. by the Godolphin Barb.....	Ld March
1753	bl. f. by Lord March's Barb.....	
1755	b. f. *Olympia* (afterwards *Zara*) by the Cullen Arabian	Ld Northumberland
1757	f. *Aurora*, by the Golden Arabian..	
1760	b. f. by Wilson's Arabian (dam of *Liberty*, by Carr's Prince Ferdinand)	
1762	c. by the Golden Arabian.....	
1763	b. c. *Ermine*, by ditto.....	
1765	bl. f. *Ariadne*, by his Bay Arabian ..	
1766	b. c. by ditto.....	

SNIP MARE (sister to Judgment)

Bred by Mr Fetherston, in 1748, her dam, the Cottingham Mare.

	f. by Regulus (dam of *Tandem*)...	Mr Shafto
1766	bl. c. *Montezuma*, by Northumberland	Mr Strode
1768	bl. c. by ditto.....	Mr Ogilvy

SNIP MARE,

Bred by Mr Parker, in 1749, her dam, Lady Thigh, by Partner, out of Squirrel's dam, by Bloody Buttocks.

1755	gr. f. *Wasp*, by Regulus.....	Mr Fenwick
1757	b. c. *Crimp*, by Cade.....	Mr Shafto
1758	ch. f. (*Penumbra's* dam) by Regulus .	
	gr. f. *Grey Cade*, by Cade.....	
1760	gr. c. *Cardinal Puff*, by Babraham...	
1768	b. c. by Bandy.....	Ld Grosvenor

GREY SNIP (sister to the preceding mare)

Bred by Mr Meredith, in 1752, got by Snip, etc.

1765	c. by Young Mogul.....	D. of Grafton
1766	gr. c. *Danger*, by Tatler.....	D. of Grafton
1767	b. f. *Cecilina*, by ditto.....	Ld March
1768	c. *Diver*, by ditto.....	D. of Grafton
1769	gr. f. by Blank (dam of *Boxer*).....	D. of Grafton
1770	b. f. by Chrysolite (dam of *Vengeance*)	D. of Grafton
1771	gr. c. by ditto.....	D. of Grafton
1772	b. f. by ditto (dam of *Arthur*).....	D. of Grafton

Killed in 1772.

SNIP MARE,

Bred by Lord Bolingbroke, in 1757, her dam, sister to Regulus.

1761	gr. c. *Vulcan*, by Bajazet.....	Ld Bolingbroke
	gr. f. by ditto (dam of Sir S. Stuart's *Sylph*)	Ld Bolingbroke
1767	b. f. by Matchem.....	Sir C. Sedley
1772	gr. f. by the Sedley Arabian.....	Sir C. Sedley
1773	gr. f. by Matchem.....	Sir J. Pennyman
1774	f. by Herod (dam of *Overton*).....	Sir C. Sedley
1777	gr. f. by Surly.....	Sir C. Sedley

SNIP MARE,

Her dam by Mogul—Sweepstakes—Curwen Bay Barb.

1761	b. c. *Banker*, by Matchem.....	Mr Vernon
1762	f. by ditto.....	Mr March
1768	ch. f. *Miss Fortune*, by ditto.....	Mr Conolly
1769	br. f. by Richmond (dam of *Honest Tom*, by King Fergus)	Mr Conolly

YOUNG-SNIP MARE,

Her dam, Peggy, by Cade, out of Sister to the Widdrington Mare.

1767	gr. c. by Shepherd's Crab.....	Mr O'Kelly
1769	b. c. *Pioneer*, by Engineer.....	Mr Walker
1770	gr. f. *Frisketta*, by Syphon.....	Mr Walker
1772	gr. c. *Orondates*, by ditto.....	Mr Walker
1773	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Jakes

YOUNG-SNIP MARE,

Bred by Mr Meredith, in 1760, her dam, sister to Brilliant's dam, by the Godolphin Arabian—Silverlocks, by the Bald Galloway.

1771	d. c. by Syphon.....	D. of Cumberland
1773	d. c. by Nabob (died at two years old)	
1775	d. f. by Sulphur.....	
1779	c. by Count.....	Mr Worley

YOUNG-SNIP MARE (sister to the above)

Foaled in 1762.

1768	ch. c. *Pompey*, by Sultan.....	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1769	b. f. *Nancy*, by Herod.....	
1770	ch. f. *Lady Squander*, by ditto	Mr Douglas
1772	b. c. by Dunce	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1773	b. f. by Sultan (died at two years old)	
1774	ch. c. *Don Joseph*, by Sulphur.....	
1775	ch. c. *Herodias*, by Herod.....	Mr Jennings
1778	ch. f. by Twinger	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1779	b. f. by Chillaby.....	
1781	b. f. by Faggergill.....	

In 1771 missed to Dunce, in 1780 to Mark Anthony.

YOUNG-SNIP MARE,

Bred by Mr Larkin, in 1762, her dam by Cade, out of a sister to Lodge's Roan Mare.

1771	ro. f. *Margaretta*, by Syphon.....	Mr Larkin
1773	ro. f. by Squirrel	Ld Ossory
1777	ch. c. by Herod.....	Mr Larkin
1779	b. c. by ditto.....	

SNOWDROP,

Bred by Mr Wastell, in 1778, got by Alfred, her dam, Mopsey, by Blank, out of Mixbury, by Regulus.

1788	ch. c. by King Fergus.....	Mr Hutchinson
1789	ch. c. *Villager*, by ditto	Mr Radcliffe
1790	ch. c. *Blemish*, by ditto.....	Mr Hutchinson
1795	b. c. by Spadille.....	Ld A. Hamilton

1796	br. f. by Restless	Mr Robinson
1797	b. f. by Spadille	Mr Robinson
1798	b. c. by Restless	Mr Robinson

In 1800 cast her foal by a Country Stallion, and died soon after.

SOPHIA (sister to Mirza)

Bred by Lord Godolphin, in 1748, got by the Godolphin Arabian —Hobgoblin—Whitefoot—Leedes—Moonah Barb Mare.

1755	b. f. *Miss Harvey*, by Cartouch	Sir J. Lowther
1757	br. f. by Oroonoko	Mr Offley
1759	b. f. by Blank	Mr Harvey
1760	b. c. by Bajazet	Mr Harvey
1761	b. f. by ditto	Mr Harvey
1762	b. c. by ditto	Mr Harvey
1763	b. c. by ditto	D. of Kingston
1765	b. f. *Clotho*, by Careless	D. of Kingston
	b. f. by ditto	D. of Kingston
1768	bl. c. *Scaramouch*, by Snap	D. of Kingston
1770	br. f. by Swiss (grandam of *Fanny Fancy*, by Restless, dam by Antipas)	D. of Kingston

SOPHIA,

Foaled in 1764, got by Blank, her dam, Lord Leigh's Diana, by Second—Stanyan's Arabian—Gipsy, by King William's Black Barb without a tongue—Makeless—Royal Mare.

1768	b. f. (*Elm's* dam) by Squirrel	Mr Burlton
1769	b. f. *Jessica*, by ditto	Sir C. Davers
1771	b. f. by ditto	Sir C. Davers
1772	b. f. by ditto	Sir C. Davers
1773	b. c. *Hippomenes*, by ditto	Sir C. Davers
1774	c. by ditto	D. of Bolton
1775	f. *Jewel*, by ditto (dam of *Sourkrout*)	D. of Grafton
1776	ch. f. *Cricket*, by Herod	Mr Dutton
1778	b. c. by Goldfinder	Mr Sedley

SOREHEELS MARE,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1724, her dam, the Pet Mare.

1728	c. by Greyhound	Mr Crofts
1730	bl. f. *Legacy*, by ditto (dam of Mr Passman's *Shock*)	Mr Crofts
1731	f. by Bloody Buttocks	Mr Crofts

SOREHEELS MARE,

Bred by Capt. Hartley, her dam (the dam of his Blind Horse) by Makeless, out of Christopher D'Arcy's Royal Mare.

	f. by Roundhead.....	
1747	b. c. *Danby Cade*, by Cade.....	Mr Scrope
1748	f. by Cartouch (dam of *GuyFaux*)..	Mr Panton
1750	b. c. *South*, by Regulus.....	Sir J. Moore
1751	f. by ditto (grandam of *Highflyer*)..	Mr Panton
1752	b. f. by the Godolphin Arabian.....	Ld Waldegrave
1754	b. c. *Matchless*, by ditto	Mr Panton
	f. by Hutton's Blacklegs.....	

SOUTH MARE,

Bred by Lord Bolingbroke, her dam by Crab—Childers—True Blue—Cyprus—Bonny Black.

1767	gr. f. *Czarina*, by Squirrel.....	Ld Farnham
1772	b. c. *Polydore*, by ditto.....	Ld Clermont
1773	gr. c. *Ario*, by ditto.....	Ld Clermont
1774	b. f. by ditto.....	Ld Clermont
1776	gr. c. *Bumper*, by Conductor.....	Mr O'Kelly
1778	gr. f. *Spot*, by Eclipse.....	Mr O'Kelly

SPECTATOR MARE (sister to Juno)

Bred by Mr Panton, in 1763, her dam (sister to Horatius) by Blank—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1770	gr. c. by the Coombe Arabian.....	Mr Vernon
1772	b. c. *Royston*, by Castle's Snap.....	Mr Adams
1773	b. f. *Leonora*, by Shakespear.....	Mr Shorter
1774	b. f. *Pastorella*, by Otho.....	Mr Vernon
1775	b. f. *Darling*, by Antinous.....	Mr Vernon
1776	b. f. *Fame*, by Pantaloon.....	Mr Vernon
1777	ch. c. *Diomed*, by Florizel.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1778	b. f. (*Quicksilver's* dam) by ditto.....	Mr Vernon
1779	b. c. *Admiral*, by ditto.....	Sir T. Dundas
1780	b. f. *Fancy*, by ditto.....	Ld Egremont

Diomed was sent to Virginia, N. America, at the age of 22, where he covered a great number of mares, and was alive in 1807.

SPECTATOR MARE.

1771	b. c. *Aid-de-Camp*, by Captain.....	Mr Sparhawke
1774	ch. c. *Chesfield*, by Eclipse.....	
1775	ch. f. by Cardinal Puff.....	

SPECTATOR MARE,

1768	gr. f. (*Crop's* dam) by the Coombe Arab.	Mr Vernon
1770	gr. c. by ditto.....	
1775	ch. f. by the Vernon Arabian	
1777	b. f. by Pantaloon.....	
1780	br. f. by Herod.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1782	b. c. *Barton*, by Highflyer.....	
1785	b. f. *Stroller*, by Alexis (dam of *Cadet*)	
1784	b. c. *Woodpigeon*, by Woodpecker...	D. of St. Albans
1785	ch. c. *Conflans*, by ditto.....	Mr Lade
1786	ch. f. by Diomed.....	Mr Bullock

SPIDER,

Bred by Mr Douglas, in 1775, got by Herod, her dam, Chrysis, by Careless, out of Snappina.

1784	ch. c. *Alligator*, by Shark.....	Ld Foley
1785	ch. f. by Eclipse	D. of Bedford
1787	br. c. *Cobweb*, by Trentham.....	Sir H. Fetherston
1792	ch. c. by Volunteer.....	Mr Abbot
1794	ch. f. by ditto.....	Mr O'Kelly

SPILETTA,

Bred by Sir Robert Eden, in 1749, got by Regulus, her dam (Mother Western) by Smith's Son of Snake—Lord D'Arcy's Old Montagu—Hautboy—Brimmer.

1759	b. f. by H. R. H.'s Crab	D. of Cumberland
1764	ch. c. *Eclipse*, by Marske	Mr Wildman
1766	b. f. *Proserpine*, by ditto	D. of Ancaster
1772	ch. c. *Garrick*, by ditto.....	Ld Abingdon
1774	ch. f. *Briseïs*, by Chrysolite	D. of Ancaster

Died in 1776.

*** Eclipse was so called, not because he eclipsed all his competitors, but from having been foaled during the great eclipse in 1764.—He and King Herod were both bred by H. R. H. the Duke of Cumberland.

SPINNER,

Bred by Mr Barry, in 1758, got by Regulus—Steady—Hip—Large Hartley Mare.

1765	gr. c. *Young Spinner*, by Young Cade.	Mr Smith Barry
	gr. c. *Bermudas*, by Matchem.....	
1769	ch. c. by Pangloss.....	
	gr. c. by Syphon.....	
1772	br. f. *Clarissa*, by Young Davy.....	
1773	f. by Matchem.....	
1776	b. c. by Le Sang.....	
1779	b. c. *Young Spinner*, by Aramanthus.	

SPINSTER (the *Widdrington Mare*)

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1735, got by Partner, out of a sister to Squirrel's dam, by Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb.

1743	gr. f. *Spinster*, by Crab.....	Mr Leedes
1747	ch. c. (*Shepherd's Crab*) by ditto.....	Mr Shepherd
	f. by Snip.....	D. of Ancaster
	f. by Crab (dam of *Rocket*).....	
1751	gr. f. *Fancy*, by ditto.....	
1753	b. c. *Deputy* (afterwards Mr Vane's *Lofty*) by the Godolphin Arabian	Mr Panton
1754	b. c. *Posthumus*, by ditto.....	
1756	b. c. by Blank.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1760	ch. f. *Golden Grove*, by ditto.....	Mr Panton
1761	gr. c. by the Panton Arabian	

SPINSTER,

Bred by Mr Panton, in 1743, got by Crab, out of the preceding mare.

1751	f. by Janus.....	Mr Leedes
1752	gr. f. by Starling.....	
1753	f. by ditto	
1754	c. by ditto	Mr Vernon
1755	b. f. *Maria*, by Second.....	Mr Wentworth
1758	c. by Blank.....	D. of Devonshire
1762	f. by Matchless	Mr Leedes

1763	gr. c. *Chigger*, by Slouch.....	D. of Grafton
1764	b. f. *Matron*, by Leedes's Y. Babraham	
1765	gr. f. *Merry Lass*, by Blank	
1766	f. by Slouch.....	
1767	f. by Feather.....	

SPORTLY,

Foaled in 1758, got by Blank, her dam by Looby, out of Margery, by Partner.

1766	b. c. *Minister*, by Camillus	Mr H. Vernon
1768	ch. f. *Sabrina*, by Sportsman.....	
1770	ch. c. by Dragon	Mr Tate

SPOT MARE,

Bred by Mr Egerton, got by Sir W. Wynn's Spot, her dam by the Oxford Bloody-shouldered Arabian.

1750	gr. f. *Timoclea*, by Thunderbolt.....	Mr Egerton
1754	gr. c. *Semper Idem*, by Sloe.....	
1756	gr. f. *Rumina*, by Regulus	

SPOT MARE,

Bred by Mr Hutton, got by his Spot—Bay Bolton—Fox Cub—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Royal Colt—Byerly Turk—Bustler.

1753	b. f. *Vixen*, by Regulus	Mr Hutton
1756	b. f. *Priscilla*, by Cade.....	Mr Curwen
1758	b. f. *Portia*, by Regulus	Mr Hutton
1759	b. f. *Julia*, by ditto	
1765	b. c. *Brisk*, by ditto.....	
1773	gr. c. by Babraham Blank.....	Mr Hutchinson

SPRIGHTLY,

Bred by Lord Albemarle Bertie, in 1753, got by the Ancaster Starling—Rib—Wynn Arabian—Governor—Sister to Gentleman's dam.

1765	gr. c. *Parmenio*, by Blank.....	D. of Ancaster
1768	gr. f. *Sylvia*, by ditto (dam of *Seedling*)	

1772	gr. f. by Chrysolite	D. of Ancaster
1773	gr. c. *Amyntor*, by ditto	

SPRITE,

Bred by Lord Orford, in 1764, got by Blank, her dam, Fancy, by Goliah, out of sister to Antelope, by Young Belgrade.

1770	ch. c. *Anabaptist*, by Dux	Ld Grosvenor
1771	b. c. by Snap	Ld Bolingbroke
1772	b. c. *Slyboots*, by ditto	Ld Abingdon
1773	ch. c. (afterwards Ld Milsintown's *Pink*) by the Bolingbroke Bay Arabian	Mr Ogilvy
1774	b. c. *Triumph*, by Herod	Mr Vernon
1776	br. c. by Pantaloon	
1777	ch. c. *Ulysses*, by Florizel	Sir C. Bunbury
1778	b. f. by ditto	Sir C. Davers
1781	ch. c. *Tongs*, by ditto	Ld Barrymore

Sprite was killed in 1783.

SQUIRT MARE,

Foaled in 1750, her dam (Lot's dam) by Mogul—Camilla, by Bay Bolton—Old Lady (Starling's dam) by Pulleine's Chesnut Arabian—Rockwood—Bustler.

1755	ch. f. *Virgin*, by Changeling	Mr Pratt
1756	c. by ditto (died a foal)	
1757	f. by ditto (died in 1760)	
1758	missed to ditto	
1759	ch. c. *Miracle*, by ditto	
1760	b. f. *Dido*, by ditto	Mr Cornforth
1761	f. by Cub (dam of *Goldfinch*)	Mr Pratt
1762	b. c. *Conundrum*, by Matchem	Ld Bolingbroke
1763	b. c. *Ranthos*, by ditto	Mr Fettiplace
1764	ch. f. *Ænigma*, by ditto	Mr Cornforth
1765	ch. f. *Riddle*, by ditto	Mr Pratt
1766	no produce	
1767	ch. f. *Miss Timms*, by Matchem	
1768	f. by ditto (dam of *Prince Ferdinand*)	Sir L. Dundas
1769	ch. c. *Pumpkin*, by ditto	Mr Foley
1770	ch f. *Maiden*, by ditto (*Walnut's* dam)	Mr Pratt
1771	no produce	
1772	b. c. by Le Sang	Ld Grosvenor

1773	ch. c. *Rasselas*, by Matchem	Ld Bolingbroke
1774	b.f. *Purity*, by ditto (*Rockingham's* dam)	Mr Pratt
1775	missed to Matchem	
1776	missed to Florist	
1777	missed to Alfred	

Died 20th August 1777.

Of the 17 foals this mare produced, 5 were never trained, 2 died young, and the other 12 were good runners.

STANHOPE MARE,

Foaled in 1711, got by Darley's Arabian, out of Mr Burdett's Young Child Mare.

1725	b. f. by the Hampton-Court-Arabian..	Sir T. Reade
1726	b. f. by Sir W. Morgan's Dervise (died young)	Sir T. Reade
1728	b. c. by the Bald Galloway.....	Ld Godolphin
1729	b. c. *Sophy*, by Commodore Matthews's Persian	Ld Godolphin
1730	b. f. by Sir W. Morgan's Dervise	Sir T. Reade
1731	b. c. by Whitefoot.....	Ld Godolphin

STARLING MARE (sister to Torismond)

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1740, her dam by Partner—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1746	br. c. *Mosco*, by the Cullen Arabian ..	Mr Williams
1748	gr. f. by Sir W. Wynn's Ball (son of his Bay Arabian)	Mr Williams
1749	br. c. *Taste*, by Black Chance	Sir R. Grosvenor
1753	b. c. *Alcides*, by Babraham.....	Mr Dutton
1755	b. c. by Cade.....	Mr Swymmer

GREY STARLING,

Bred by Mr Selby, in 1745, got by Starling, her dam, Coughing Polly, by Bartlet's Childers.

1759	b. f. *Carlton*, by Regulus	Mr Stapleton
1767	b. c. *Snorum*, by Snap.....	Mr Stapleton
1772	gr. f. *Tuberose*, by Herod	Mr Stapleton

STARLING MARE,

Her dam, Dairymaid, by Bloody Buttocks—Partner—Greyhound, etc.

	f. by Allworthy	Mr Fenwick
1753	b. f. *Matilda*, by Cade	
1759	b. c. *Shepherd*, by Shepherd's Crab	
1761	b. f. *Nannette*, by Matchem (dam of *Archimedes*)	

STARLING MARE,

Bred by Mr Leedes, in 1746, her dam, sister to Vane's Little Partner.

	b. f. by Chub	Mr Leedes
1755	b. f. by Second (dam of *Amaranthus*)	
1756	b. c. *Leedes*, by ditto	Mr Wildman
1757	b. c. by ditto	Ld Bolingbroke
1760	b. c. *Dictator*, by Babraham	
1761	b. c. *Flash*, by ditto	
1763	f. by Lofty	
1764	c. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1765	b. f. (*Fairplay's* dam) by a son of Babraham, whose dam was a Regulus mare	Mr Leedes
1766	b. f. by Old England	
1773	b. f. by Omnium	Sir C. Bunbury

BAY STARLING,

Bred by Mr Holme, got by Starling, her dam, Meynell, by Partner.

1754	b. f. by Cade (dam of *Cantab*, by Marske)	Mr Holme
1755	br. f. by ditto	
1758	ch. f. *Manilla*, by Merryman	
1759	ch. f. by Blank	
1761	b. c. by Merryman	
1762	ch. c. by ditto	
1763	b. f. by ditto	

BROWN STARLING,

Bred by Mr Holme, in 1750, got by Starling, her dam, sister to Wilkie's mare, by Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb, etc.

1755	br. c. *Athelstan*, by Cade	Mr Holme
1756	b. c. *Midge*, by ditto	
1759	ch. c. by Slouch	
1760	br. c. by Blank	
1762	ch. c. by Merryman	
1763	b. f. by ditto	
1764	by ditto	

STARLING MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, got by the Ancaster Starling, her dam by Grasshopper—Sir M. Newton's Arabian—Pert—St Martins—Sir E. Hales's Arabian—The Oldfield Mare.

1758	b. f. *Vestal*, by Blank	D. of Ancaster
	f. by Babraham	
1761	b. c. *Lucian* (afterwards Mr Bailey's *Baker*) by Matchless	
1764	b. f. *Dove*, by ditto	Mr Blake
1766	b. f. by Feather	D. of Ancaster
	f. by Bell's Arabian	Mr Blake
1768	b. f. *Mistake*, by ditto	
1769	bl. f. *Pigeon*, by Matchem	
1770	b. f. *Dame Quickly*, by Squirrel	
1771	b. f. *Mayfly*, by Matchem	Mr Brand
1773	b. f. by Goldfinder	Ld Grosvenor

This mare was never trained, but was covered at two years old.

STARLING MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1751, own sister to the above.

1754	ch. f. *Rose*, by Blank (dam of Mr Conolly's *Jolly Bacchus*, by Apollo)	Ld March
1757	by Lord March's Barb	
1760	ch. f. *Rosemary*, by Blossom	
1761	ch. f. by ditto	
1770	f. by Squirrel	Mr Vernon
1772	f. by Damascus	

STARLING MARE,

Bred by Mr Leedes, in 1752, her dam, Spinster, by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare.

1759	gr. f. by Babraham	Mr Leedes
	gr. f. (*Cossack's* dam) by ditto	Mr Leedes
1762	c. by Cub	Mr Leedes
1763	by ditto	Mr Leedes
1766	b. c. by Old England	D. of Kingston
1767	gr. c. *Foundling*, by ditto	Ld Ossory
1768	gr. c. by Cadormus	Ld Bolingbroke
1769	gr. c. *Wanton*, by Matchem	Mr Wildman
1770	br. c. *Arbustine*, by Omnium	Mr O'Kelly
1771	f. by Leedes's Young Babraham	Mr Leedes
1773	b. f. by Nisus	Mr Leedes
1775	gr. c. *Wildair*, by Wildair	Mr Hamilton, of Ireland

STARLING MARE,

Foaled in 1752, her dam by Bethell's Arabian—Graham's Champion—Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

1756	f. by Oroonoko	Sir W. St Quintin
1757	br. c. by Regulus	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1759	br. c. by Babraham	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1761	b. c. by Regulus	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1762	b. f. by Matchless	
1771	gr. c. *Victor*, by Gregory's Arabian	Ld Abingdon
1772	b. c. by ditto	Ld Abingdon
1773	c. *Skinflint*, by Marske	Ld Abingdon
1774	bl. c. *Periander*, by ditto	Ld Abingdon
1777	b. c. by Transit	Ld Abingdon

STARLING MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1753, got by the Ancaster Starling, her dam, sister to Black-and-all-Black, by Crab.

1758	gr. f. *Hermione*, by Blank	Mr Calvert
1759	gr. f. *Young Hermione*, by ditto	Ld March
1760	gr. f. *Fly*, by Merlin	Mr Calvert
1761	c. by ditto	Mr Calvert
1763	gr. f. *Hermione*, by Blank	Mr Vernon

STARLING MARE,

Foaled in 1753, her dam by the Godolphin Arabian—Stanyan's Arabian—Pelham's Barb—Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

1758	b. f. by Regulus	Ld Eglintoune
1761	ch. c. *Nobody*, by Omar	Sir C. Bunbury
1765	b. c. *Comus*, by Matchem	Ld Bolingbroke
1767	b. c. *Spoon*, by ditto	Sir C. Bunbury
	f. by Omar (dam of *Confidante*)	
1770	b. f. *Miss Spindleshanks*, by Omar	Mr O'Kelly
1772	gr. c. *Basilius*, by Eclipse	
1775	gr. f. *Titinia*, by ditto	Mr Hucks

STARLING MARE,

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1755, out of the Fox Mare, dam of Snap.

1758	b. c. by Tartar	Mr Shafto
1760	b. c. by Locust	Ld Bolingbroke
	f. by Regulus (dam of *Hyacinth*)	
1763	b. f. *Figurante*, by ditto	

STARLING MARE,

Bred by Mr Leedes, in 1755, her dam, Spinster, by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1758	gr. f. (*Credit's* dam) by Babraham	Mr Leedes
1759	gr. f. by ditto	
1761	gr. c. by Chub	D. of Grafton
1762	f. by Whistlejacket	Mr Leedes
1763	by ditto	
1765	b. c. *Meleager*, by Matchem	Sir J. Moore
1766	gr. f. (*Dr Blair's* dam) by Old England	Mr Leedes
1769	gr. c. by Lofty	Mr Wildman

STARLING MARE,

Bred by Mr Selby, in 1755, her dam, Coughing Polly, by Bartlet's Childers.

1759	b. c. by Babraham	D. of Northumberland
1764	gr. f. by the Northumberland Brown (afterwards Leedes's) Arabian	
1765	b. c. by ditto	
1766	gr. f. *Thisbe*, by ditto	
1767	b. c. *Voltaire*, by Bell's Arabian	
1770	gr. c. *Ticklepitcher*, by ditto	
1771	ch. c. by Jew	
1772	b. c. by ditto	
1775	gr. c. by Matchem	Mr Vernon

1776	gr. c. *Turnus*, by Otho.....	Ld Ossory
1777	b. c. *Lausus*, by ditto.....	
1779	gr. c. *Froth*, by Coxcomb	

In 1775 slipt her foal by Herod.

STARLING MARE,

Bred by Mr Leedes, in 1757, her dam by Second—Mogul—Sweepstakes—Bay Bolton.

1762	f. by Lofty.....	Mr Leedes
1763	gr. c. *Chance*, by ditto.....	Mr Jordan
1773	gr. f. by Omnium.....	Mr Leedes
1775	b. c. by Wildair.....	Sir Cecil Bishop
1776	f. by ditto	Mr Leedes

STEADY MARE,

Her dam by Partner—Greyhound—Chesnut Layton, by Makeless.

	f. by Merry Andrew.....	
1753	b. c. *Wildair*, by Cade	Mr Swinburne
1755	b. c. *Nil*, by Wilson's Arabian.....	
1756	f. by Regulus (dam of *Temperance*).	Ld Sandwich
1757	c. *Vampire*, by ditto.....	Ld Waldegrave

STEADY MARE,

Bred by Lord Portmore, in 1746, her dam by Crab, out of the Egerton Nanny, by the Pigot Turk.

1751	b. c. *Pickle*, by Babraham.....	Ld Orford
1752	ch. c. *Steady*, by Cartouch.....	Ld Portmore
1754	gr. f. by Whitenose.....	
1755	gr. c. by Babraham.....	Ld Waldegrave
1757	ro. f. by ditto.....	

SULTANA,

Bred by the Duke of Northumberland, in 1765, got by Young Cade—Regulus—Coughing Polly.

1772	br. f. by the Bunbury Arabian.....	Mr Churchill
1773	br. c. *Philaster*, by Bellario.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1775	br. f. *Gallantry*, by Syphon.....	Mr Hare
1778	b. f. *Perdita*, by Florizel	Sir C. Bunbury

1779	b. f. by Sweetwilliam	Mr Sulsh
1780	br. f. by Mark Anthony	Sir C. Bunbury
1782	b. c. *Figaro*, by Florizel	Prince of Wales
1783	b. f. by Alexis	Sir C. Bunbury
1784	b. f. by Woodpecker	Mr Fox
1785	b. f. *Isabella*, by Shark	Mr Haynes
1786	b. f. by Diomed	

SULTANA,

Foaled in 1764, got by Brilliant—Atalanta, by Regulus—Bolton Little John—Hutton Blacklegs—Williams's Squirrel—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Spot—Byerly Turk—Bustler.

1774	br. f. *Puzzle*, by Latham's Snap	Mr Whitfield
1776	f. by Spot	
1778	b. f. *Actress*, by Eclipse	
1779	f. by ditto	
1780	f. by Count Orlow	

BAY SUSAN,

Bred by Sir J. Moore, in 1759, got by Moses, her dam by the Godolphin Arabian, page 79.

1767	b. f. *Herodia*, by Herod	Ld Farnham
1768	b. c. *Jonquille*, by Squirrel	
1770	b. f. *Polly*, by ditto	Mrs Fitzroy
1772	b. c. *Macheath*, by ditto	Ld Farnham
1776	b. c. by ditto	Mr Milward

BLACK SUSAN,

Foaled in 1762, got by Snap—Ld Bruce's Cade Mare—Belgrade—Clifton Arabian—Tifter—Hautboy—Diamond—Brimmer.

1774	b. c. *Hanghim*, by Squirrel	D. of Bolton
1775	b. c. by ditto	Mr Douglas
1776	b. c. *Transfer*, by ditto	
1778	ch. c. by Sweetbriar	
1779	ch. f. *Shift*, by ditto	

SUSANNAH,

Bred by Lord Waldegrave, in 1762, got by Bajazet, her dam, Mixbury, by Regulus.

1770	b. f. by Marske.....	Mr Wildman
1771	b. f. by Wildman's Snap.....	
1775	b. f. by Prophet.....	
1776	ch. c. by Wildman's Tartar.....	
1778	gr. c. by Cygnet	
1779	b. c. by Tartar.....	

SWEEPER MARE,

Foaled in 1765, out of the Tartar Mare, dam of Mercury.

1775	ch. c. *Vertumnus*, by Eclipse.....	Mr O'Kelly
1777	b. c. *Boudrow*, by ditto.....	
1779	ch. c. *Ticklepitcher*, by ditto.....	

SWEEPSTAKES MARE,

Foaled in 1736, her dam by the Hampton Court Ch. Arabian—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

	f. by Hutton's Spot (dam of *Mayduke*)	
1749	ch. c. *Whistlejacket*, by Mogul.....	Sir W. Middleton
1753	c. *Nabob*, by a son of Mogul, which was out of an own sister to Starling	D. of Northumberland
1754	br. f. *Amazon*, by ditto.....	
1755	ch. f. *Beggar*, by Wilson's Arabian...	
1756	f. *Nell*, by Cade.....	
1757	c. *Ticklepitcher*, by ditto.....	

SWEEPSTAKES MARE,

Bred by Mr Turner, got by his Sweepstakes, out of a sister to Hutton's Careless.

	f. by Adolphus.....	Mr Turner
1776	gr. c. *Temptation*, by Ranthos.....	
1777	ch. f. by ditto	
1778	ch. c. *Decoy-Duck* (aft. *Sharper*) by ditto	
1779	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1780	gr. c. *Spontoon* (afterw. *Spot*) by ditto	
1781	b. f. *Schoolmistress* (aft. *Fortuna*) by ditto	
1782	ch. f. *Julia*, by ditto.....	Sir T. Gascoigne
1783	b. c. *Accident*, by ditto.....	Lady Gascoigne

SWIFT MARE,

Her dam by Regulus, out of Prince T'Quassaw's dam.

1773	b. c. *Magnum Bonum*, by Matchem..	Mr Bethell
1775	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Fenwick
1781	b. c. by Espersykes.....	Mr Bethell
1782	b. c. *King Richard*, by Garrick.....	Mr Preston

SWISS MARE,

Bred by Mr Leedes, in 1766, her dam by Babraham, out of a sister to Wanton's dam.

1774	b. f. by Wildair.....	Ld Scarbrough
1775	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr Leedes
1776	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr Leedes
1777	f. by ditto.....	Mr Leedes
1778	ch. f. by ditto.....	Mr Healy
1779	c. by ditto.....	Mr Leedes
1780	c. *Lavender*, by Goldfinch.....	Mr Wentworth
1781	b. c. *Jessamy*, by ditto.....	Mr Wentworth

SWISS MARE,

Bred by Mr Atkinson, in 1769, her dam, Mambrino's dam, by Cade—Bolton Little John—Mr Durham's Favourite.

1773	bl. c. by Engineer.....	Mr Atkinson
1774	b. c. by Chymist.....	Ld Grosvenor
1777	b. c. *Geneva*, by Snap.....	Ld Grosvenor
1779	c. by Gimcrack.....	Ld Grosvenor
1784	b. c. *Minimus*, by Trentham.....	Mr Wyndham
1785	b. f. by Highflyer.....	Mr Ladbroke
1786	b. f. by ditto.....	Ld Strathmore

SWITCH (sister to Kouli Khan)

Bred by Lord Lonsdale, got by his Lordship's Arabian—Cyprus—Crab's dam.

1746	ch. c. *Trial*, by Read's Horse.....	Sir J. Pennington
1747	c. *Smart*, by ditto.....	Sir J. Pennington
1748	ch. f. *Fancy*, by Badger.....	Sir J. Pennington
1749	gr. c. *Mark Anthony*, by ditto.....	Sir J. Pennington
1750	b. f. *Tipsey* (*D. Joseph's* dam) by Starling	Sir J. Pennington
1752	b. f. *Aurora*, by Tartar.....	Sir J. Pennington
1753	br. c. *Guider*, by Goliah.....	Sir J. Pennington
1754	bl. f. *Smiling Dorothy*, by Torismond	Sir J. Pennington

SYLVIA,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1768, got by Blank, her dam, Sprightly, by the Ancaster Starling—Rib, etc.

1773	f. *Fanny*, by Rocket.....	D. of Ancaster
1774	f. *Thisbe*, by Wratting.....	D. of Ancaster
1775	f. *Servilia*, by Syphon.....	D. of Ancaster
1778	f. by Pumpkin.....	Ld Foley
1779	b. c. *Apothecary*, by Evergreen	Ld Foley
1780	c. *Tumbler*, by Pumpkin.....	Ld Foley
1781	c. by ditto.....	Ld Foley
1782	ch. c. *Nimrod*, by ditto.....	Ld Foley
1783	gr. c. *Grey Pumpkin*, by ditto.....	Ld Foley
1784	b. f. *Seedling*, by ditto.....	Mr Rogers

SYPHON MARE,

Bred by Mr Cornforth, in 1766, her dam, Milksop, sister to Young Cade.

1774	b. f. *Meretrix*, by Engineer.....	Mr Pratt
1778	ch. f. by Herod.....	Mr Pratt
1779	b. f. *Nelly*, by Otho.....	Mr Pratt

SYPHON MARE (sister to Sweetbriar)

Foaled in 1770, her dam by Shakespear, grandam by Cade, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

1774	ch. c. by Knavestock.....	Ld Grosvenor
1776	br. c. *Russian*, by Matchem.....	Ld Grosvenor
1777	ro. ch. f. (*Fidget's* dam) by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1778	b. f. (*Cuckoo's* dam) by Dux.....	Ld Grosvenor
1779	br. c. by Protector	Ld Grosvenor
1783	br. f. by Mambrino.....	Ld Grosvenor
1784	b. c. *Whitelegs*, by Justice.....	Ld Grosvenor
1785	br. f. by ditto.....	Ld Grosvenor
1786	b. c. *Victory*, by Fortitude.....	Ld Grosvenor
1787	br. c. by Justice.....	Ld Grosvenor
1788	br. f. *Astræa*, by ditto.....	Ld Grosvenor

SYPHON MARE,

Foaled in 1772, her dam, Charlotte, by Blank—Crab—Dyer's Dimple—Whynot—Royal Mare.

1776	ch. c. *Tommy*, by Wildair.....	Mr Stapleton
1778	f. *Lady Charlotte*, by ditto.....	Mr Wentworth
1779	f. by Swiss.....	Mr Leedes
1780	c. by ditto.....	Mr Wentworth
1785	ch. c. by Goldfinch.....	Sir T. Gascoigne
1787	ch. f. *Violet*, by Shark.....	Sir T. Gascoigne

TARTAR MARE,

Her dam, Skewcap (sister to Sir Richard Hilton's *Comet*) by Cade —Young Greyhound—Rib's dam.

1764	b. c. *Kipling*, by Young Snip.....	Mr Wentworth
1765	b. c. *Libanus* (after. *Mark*) by Y. Mogul	Mr Dawson
1766	b. c. *Mist*, by Cadormus.....	Mr Ogilvy
1767	f. by Young Snip.....	
1768	ch. c. by ditto.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1774	ch. c. *Royal Oak*, by Engineer.....	Mr Wentworth
1776	b. c. by Matchem.....	Mr Wentworth
1777	b. c. *Prince William*, by Dainty Davy	Mr Wentworth

TARTAR MARE,

Bred by Mr Leedes, her dam by Mogul, grandam by Sweepstakes —Sister to Sloven, by Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb—Old Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

1763	b. c. *Whitenose*, by Snip.....	Mr O'Kelly
1765	b. f. (*Boudrow's* dam) by Sweeper...	Mr O'Kelly
	c. by Snip.....	
	ch. f. by Snap	
1768	b. f. *Maria*, by ditto.....	D. of Cumberland
	f. by Bosphorus.....	
1772	ch. c. *Antiochus*, by Eclipse.....	Mr O'Kelly
1773	ch. f. *Venus*, by ditto (dam of *Tag*)..	Mr O'Kelly
1774	ch. c. *Jupiter*, by ditto.....	Mr O'Kelly
1775	ch. f. by ditto (dam of *Crazy*).....	D. of Richmond
1776	ch. c. *Adonis*, by ditto.....	Mr O'Kelly
1777	ch. f. *Lily of the Valley*, by ditto....	Mr O'Kelly
1778	ch. c. *Mercury*, by ditto.....	Mr O'Kelly
1780	ch. c. *Volunteer*, by ditto.....	Mr O'Kelly
1782	ch. f. *Bonny-face*, by ditto.....	Mr O'Kelly
1785	ch. f. *Queen Mab*, by ditto (dam of *Remembrancer*)	Mr O'Kelly

It has often been asserted that the above Tartar Mare foaled Queen Mab at the age of 36, but we are of opinion that this is rendered more than doubtful by the circumstances of Tartar's having been in training in 1748 and 1749, and of there being no record of any other of his get foaled so early by several years, or of his having covered before he was finally put out of training.

TARTAR MARE,

Bred by Mr Leedes, in 1757, her dam by Teazer, out of a sister to Bandy's dam.

1771	ch. c. by Lofty	Mr Gascoyne
1773	f. by ditto	Mr Leedes
1775	b. c. *Telemachus*, by Wildair	Mr J. S. Barry
1776	b. c. by ditto	Sir L. Dundas
1778	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Leedes

TERESA,

Bred by Mr Parker, in 1769, got by Shakespear—Regulus—Sister to Black-and-all-Black.

1776	gr. c. *Henley*, by Eclipse	Mr Parker
1777	gr. f. *Ophelia*, by Ancient Pistol	Mr Parker
1778	c. by ditto	Mr Parker
1779	gr. f. by ditto	Mr Parker
1780	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Parker
1781	gr. c. *Squib*, by ditto	Mr Parker
1783	gr. c. *Comet*, by Eclipse	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1785	gr. f. by Whipcord	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales

TERMAGANT,

Bred by Sir C. Bunbury, in 1772, got by Eclipse, her dam, Leopardess, by Merlin—Babraham—Sister to Partner.

1776	b. f. by Pyramus	Sir C. Bunbury
1782	ch. c. *Rioter*, by Conductor	Ld Clermont
1783	b. f. by Imperator	Ld Clermont
1785	b. f. *Cinnamon*, by ditto	Ld Clermont

THAÏS (sister to King Herod)

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of Cumberland, in 1759.

1766	b. f. *Silvertail*, by Careless	Mr Patterson
	b. f. by ditto	Mr Watson

1769	b. f. (*Brewer's* dam) by Careless.....	Mr Watson
1770	ch. f. *Clara*, by ditto.....	D. of Grafton
1771	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr Brown
1772	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Spencer
1773	ch. c. *Varanes*, by ditto.....	Mr H. Vernon
1774	bl. c. by Goldfinder.....	Sir H. Harpur
1775	bl. c. by Careless.....	
1776	b. f. by Juniper.....	
1777	b. f. by ditto.....	
1778	bl. c. by ditto.....	
1779	ch. c. by ditto.....	

THALIA (sister to Highflyer's dam)

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1766, got by Blank.

1772	br. f. by Oxlade's Arabian.....	Ld Pomfret
1773	br. c. *Pertinax*, by Snap.....	D. of Grafton
1775	br. f. by Herod.....	
1776	b. f. *Pandora*, by ditto.....	
1778	b. f. by Matchem.....	
1781	b. c. *Pindar*, by Florizel.....	
1782	b. f. by ditto.....	
1783	br. f. *Patch*, by Conductor.....	
1785	b. f. by Eclipse.....	
1787	c. by Florizel (died a foal).....	

THISTLE,

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1771, got by Syphon, out of Omnium's dam, by Cade.

1779	ch. f. by Eclipse.....	Mr Walker
1780	c. by Herod.....	Ld Derby
1784	b. c. (Fenelly's *Highflyer*) by Highflyer	Mr Tattersall
1785	br. c. *Thistle*, by ditto.....	Mr Hutchinson

BAY THORNTON,

Bred by Mr Crofts, got by Makeless, out of a sister to Old Thornton.

1714	f. by Crofts' Bay Barb.....	Mr Crofts
1715	gr. f. by Greyhound.....	Ld Craven
1716	c. by ditto.....	Mr Crofts
1718	f. by ditto.....	
1719	f. by ditto.....	

1720	c. by Greyhound.....	Mr Crofts
1722	f. by ditto.....	
1724	c. by Jig.....	

In 1717 and 1723 missed to Greyhound.

CHESNUT THORNTON,

Bred by Mr Crofts, got by Makeless, out of Old Thornton, by Brimmer—Dicky Pierson—Burton Barb Mare.

	f. by Commoner	Mr Crofts
	ch. f. *Lusty Thornton*, by Crofts' Bay Barb	
1714	f. *Desdemona*, by Greyhound	D. of Wharton
1716	c. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1717	c. by ditto.....	
1718	ch. f. *Woodcock Thornton*, by Woodcock	
1719	c. by Greyhound.....	
1721	c. by ditto.....	

In 1715 missed to Greyhound, in 1720 to Woodcock.

LUSTY THORNTON,

Bred by Mr Crofts, got by his Bay Barb, out of Chesnut Thornton.

1717	br. f. *Brown Woodcock*, by Woodcock (dam of the Lambton *Miss Doe*)	Mr Crofts
1719	c. by Greyhound.....	
1721	c. by ditto.....	
1723	c. by ditto.....	
1725	f. by the Egyptian.....	
1726	b. c. by Jig.....	Ld Halifax
1727	ch. f. by Sorehcels	Mr Pigot
1728	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Crofts
1729	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1730	c. by the Egyptian	
1732	f. *Ringbone*, by Partner	
1733	c. by Bloody Buttocks	
1734	f. by ditto (dam of Mr Smith Barry's *Hip*, by Black Chance)	
1736	c. by Partner	

In 1718 missed to Woodcock, in 1720 and 1722 to Greyhound, in 1724 to Sorehcels, and 1731 to Partner.

WOODCOCK THORNTON,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1718, got by Woodcock, out of Chesnut Thornton.

1722	c. by Greyhound	Mr Crofts
1725	f. by Sorcheels	
1727	f. by Bloody Buttocks	
1729	c. by Greyhound	
1730	ch. f. *Margery*, by Partner	

TIMOCLEA,

Bred by Mr Egerton, in 1750, got by Thunderbolt—Sir W. Wynn's Spot—Bloody-shouldered Arabian—Makeless.

1757	gr. f. *Rutilia*, by Regulus	Mr Egerton
1758	gr. c. *Athamas*, by Attilius	
1760	gr. f. *Ruth*, by Regulus	
1762	gr. c. *Latrunculus*, by Lightning	
1763	b. c. by Attilius	
1765	b. c. by Dionysius	

TIMIDITY,

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1764, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Belsea, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers, etc.

1770	b. c. by Herod	Ld Grosvenor
1771	f. by ditto	Mr Shafto
1772	f. by Gregory's Arabian	D. of Grafton
1773	br. f. *Hoyden*, by Matchem	
1775	b. c. by Herod	
1776	f. by Matchem	
1781	c. by Magnet	

TIPSEY,

Bred by Sir J. Pennington, in 1750, got by the Bolton Starling, her dam, Switch, by the Lonsdale Arabian—Cyprus—Crab's dam, p. 16.

1753	b. c. by Goliah	Sir J. Pennington
1755	ch. f. *Frisky* (aft. *Flatface*) by Whitenose	
1756	b. c. *Galloper*, by Tartar	
1757	b. f. *Leveret*, by Changeling	

1758	ch. c. *Smiling Ball*, by Tartar	Sir J. Pennington
1759	b. c. *Wildling*, by Changeling	
1762	ch. c. *Slim*, by Lofty	
1764	bl. f. by Sampson.....	
1765	b. c. *Starling*, by Babraham Blank...	
1767	b. c. *Don Joseph*, by ditto	Mr C. Blake
1769	b. c. *Don Carlos*, by ditto.....	Mr Brand
1771	b. f. (*Columbine's* dam) by ditto.....	Sir J. Pennington

TITANIA,

Bred by Mr Latham, in 1760, got by Shakespeare, her dam (Latham's Snap's dam) by Cade, out of a sister to Matchem's dam.

1768	ch. f. *Shepherdess*, by Driver.....	Sir F. Poole
1770	ch. f. by Latham's Snap	
1771	br. c. *Staring Tom*, by ditto	
1772	f. by ditto (died young).....	
1774	ch. *Satellite*, by Eclipse.....	
1776	ch. c. *Sweetwort*, by Metaphysician ..	
1778	ch. c. *Sussex*, by Eclipse	
1780	b. f. *Macaria*, by Herod (dam of *Mealy*)	
1782	b. f. by Highflyer.....	

Not covered in 1776 and 1778.

TORISMOND MARE,

Bred by Mr Leedes, in 1765, her dam by Babraham—Sloe—Cade—Counsellor.

1773	ch. c. by Nisus	Mr Leedes
1775	f. by Wildair.....	
1777	c. by ditto.....	
1778	bl. c. by Nisus.....	Mr Hotham
1780	b. f. by Wildair	Mr Harper

TORTOISE MARE,

Bred by Lord Gower, in 1756, her dam, Pharaoh's dam, by the Godolphin Arabian—Brother to Mixbury—Smockface—Old Snail—Burford Bull—Mr Wilkinson's Mare.

1762	br. c. *Magog*, by South.....	Sir J. Moore
1763	ch. f. by Cygnet.....	
	ch. f. by South	

1768	b. c. by Herod	Ld Grosvenor
1769	b. c. *Langham*, by ditto	Sir C. Bunbury
1772	ch. c. *Pyramus*, by Turf	
1773	ch. c. *Emetrius*, by Herod	D. of Ancaster
1775	b. f. by Herod	Mr Gregory
1777	gr. c. by Gimcrack	Mr Harvey
1779	f. by the Vernon Arabian	
1780	b. f. by ditto	Mr Tattersall

In 1781 missed to Highflyer, 1782 to Gog.

TOY (sister to Pacolet)

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1760, got by Blank, etc.

1764	ch. c. *Lumbago*, by Spectator	D. of Ancaster
1766	c. by Matchless	
1767	f. by ditto	
1770	b. c. *Corydon*, by Dumpling	
1775	ch. c. *Mecœnas* (afterwards Mr Hull's *Epsom*) by Herod	Mr Walker
1777	b. f. *Marigold*, by ditto	Mr Standley
1778	b. f. by ditto	Mr Maynard

TRAVELLER MARE,

Her dam by Goliah—Dimple—Merlin—Alcock Arabian.

1759	ro. f. *Miss Peeper*, by Regulus (dam of *Trojan*, by Twig)	Mr Alcock
1761	gr. c. *Slow and Easy*, by Kent	Mr Fawcett
1764	b. c. *Juba*, by Regulus	Mr Gott
1766	gr. f. *Little Sally*, by Northumberland (grandam of *Little Humphry*, by K. Fergus, dam by Chatsworth)	Mr Alcock
1767	b. c. *Marvel*, by Matchem	Mr Shafto
1769	b. c. *Magic*, by ditto	Mr Swinfen
1770	ro. c. by Adolphus	Mr Wentworth
	ro. f. by ditto	
1775	br. f. by a Brother to Matchem	Mr Moody
1776	b.c. *Charles of Sweden*, by Bay Richmond	Mr Alcock

TRAVELLER MARE,

Her dam by Hartley's Blind Horse.

1758	b. f. *Yorkshire Jenny*, by Young Cade	Mr Vevers
1762	ch. c. *Morwick Ball*, by Regulus	

1764	b. f. *Moonshine*, by Regulus.....	Mr Vevers
1765	b. c. *Carbineer*, by Young Cade.....	Mr Vevers
1766	b. c. *Buff*, by Northumberland.....	Mr Vevers
1768	bl. c. by ditto.....	Mr Vevers
1769	ch. c. *Morwick*, by Matchem.....	Ld Grosvenor

TRAVELLER MARE,

Bred by Mr Routh, in 1746, her dam by Hartley's Blind Horse, grandam by Grasshopper.

	f. by Starling (dam of *Laurel*).....	Mr Routh
1754	b. f. *Fair Rosamond*, by Cade.....	D. of Northumberland
1755	c. *Salamander*, by Wilson's Arabian	D. of Northumberland
1758	c. *Comus*, by Regulus.....	D. of Northumberland
1761	b. f. by the Gower Stallion.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1763	b. f. *Pussy*, by Regulus (dam of *Grace*)	Ld Bolingbroke
1764	b. f. *Nelly*, by ditto.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1766	b. f. *Marotte*, by Matchem	Ld Bolingbroke

TRAVELLER MARE,

Her dam, Smiling Molly, sister to Pearson's Little Partner, by Forester—Partner—Greyhound, etc.

	ch. f. by Squirt.....	Ld Rockingham
1764	b. c. by Young Mogul.....	Mr Fenwick
1767	br. f. by Old England (dam of Mr Parker's *Whitworth*, by Matchem)	Mr Shafto
1768	b. c. *Pioneer*, by ditto.....	Mr Shafto
1771	b. c. *Hazard*, by Babraham Blank....	Mr Shafto
1772	b. c. *Bauble*, by ditto.....	Mr Shafto
1773	c. by Leedes's Arabian	Mr Shafto

TRAVELLER MARE,

1772	b. c. *Glow-worm*, by Eclipse.....	Mr Brand
1779	b. c. by Herod.....	Ld Egremont
1783	b. f. by Pyrrhus.....	Mr Brand

TRINKET,

Bred by Lord Bolingbroke, in 1767, got by Matchem, out of Gimcrack's dam, by Grisewood's Partner.

1773	ch. c. by Herod	Mr Pond
1774	gr. c. *Aurelius*, by ditto.....	Sir F. Standish

1775	gr. f. *Damalis*, by Syphon.....	D. of Ancaster
1776	gr. c. *Acestes* (aftw. *Greylegs*) by Herod	D. of Ancaster
1777	gr. c. *Medon*, by ditto.....	D. of Ancaster
1778	ch. f. by ditto.....	Mr Goodisson
1779	gr. c. *Puff*, by Cardinal Puff.....	Mr Adams
1785	gr. c. *Weathercock*, by Highflyer.....	Mr Wyndham

TULIP (sister to Pacolet)

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1761, got by Blank, etc.

1766	f. by Bell's Arabian.....	D. of Ancaster
1767	ch. f. *Erato*, by Spectator.....	D. of Ancaster
1768	b. c. *Euryalus*, by ditto	D. of Ancaster
1769	b. f. *Urania*, by Herod.....	D. of Ancaster
1772	b. f. *Jilt*, by Squirrel	D. of Ancaster
1773	b. f. by Goldfinder	D. of Ancaster
1774	b. f. *Aurora*, by Conundrum	D. of Ancaster
1775	b. c. *Guildford*, by Herod.....	Mr England
1776	b. c. by Pangloss.....	D. of Ancaster
1778	b. f. *Eliza*, by Herod (dam of *Smack*)	Sir F. Poole
1779	b. c. *Gambler*, by ditto.....	D. of Grafton
1780	ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian.....	D. of Grafton

TURF MARE,

Bred by Mr Gascoyne, in 1778, her dam by Dux—Virago, by the Panton Arabian—Crazy, by Lath—Sister to Snip.

1786	b. c. *Skylight*, by Eclipse.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1787	ch. c. by Diomed.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1788	b. c. *Playfellow*, by ditto	Sir C. Bunbury
1789	ro. f. by Pharamond	Sir C. Bunbury
1791	ch. f. by Volunteer	Sir C. Bunbury
1792	b. c. *Young Playfellow*, by Diomed ..	Sir C. Bunbury
1795	b. c. by Anvil	Sir C. Bunbury

TUZZIMUZZI,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1769, got by Snap, her dam by Shepherd's Crab, out of a sister to Amelia, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1777	br. c. *John-a-Nokes* (supposed to be the horse afterwards known as Ld Stawell's *Patriot*) by Marske	Ld Abingdon
1778	b. c. *Shag*, by ditto.....	Ld Abingdon
1779	by Pontifex.....	Ld Abingdon
1782	c. *Longitude*, by Pretender	Ld Abingdon

1784	b. f. by Pontifex	Ld Abingdon
1785	br. f. by ditto	Mr Hamond
1786	b. c. by Pretender	Ld Abingdon
1787	c. by ditto	
1789	br. f. *Little Polly*, by Highflyer	Mr Galwey
1790	br. f. by ditto	Mr Wyndham
1793	gr. f. by Magog	Mr Taylor
1794	f. by ditto	

VANESSA,

Bred by Sir C. Sedley, in 1751, got by Regulus—Fox—Bloody-shouldered Arabian—Basset Arab.—Arab. Mare.

1759	b. c. *Zaphire*, by Shepherd's Crab	Sir C. Sedley
	f. *Shepherdess*, by ditto	
1763	b. c. *Presto*, by the Newcombe Arabian	
1766	gr. c. *Greyling*, by the Compton Barb	
1768	gr. f. by ditto	
	gr. f. (*Doctor's* dam) by ditto	
	f. by Squirrel	
1771	b. c. by the Sedley Arabian	
1774	br. f. by Goldfinder	

VANESSA,

Bred by Lord Scarbrough, in 1754, got by Cade—Partner.

1765	b. c. *Sandbeck*, by Scrub	Ld Scarbrough
1768	b. c. by Sampson	Ld Rockingham
1769	b. c. by ditto	
1771	b. c. by Scrub	
1772	b. c. by Sampson	
1773	b. c. by Scrub	
1777	ch. f. by Miner	

VESTAL,

Bred by Mr Parker, in 1770, got by Boreas, her dam, Fair Forester, by Sloe.

1778	c. by Ancient Pistol	Mr Parker
1784	c. by Shark	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1785	b. f. by Whipcord	
1786	b. c. *Tranquillity*, by Highflyer	
1790	ch. f. by Saltram	
1791	b. f. by Anvil	
1792	b. c. *Contempt*, by Diomed	Mr Panton

VIOLANTE,

Bred by Mr Pitt, in 1722, got by Bustard, out of Lord Godolphin's Old Snake Mare, by Curwen's Bay Barb—Spot.

1731	b. f. by Whitefoot	Ld Godolphin
1732	b. c. by ditto	Ld Godolphin
1733	b. c. by ditto	Ld Godolphin
1734	b. f. by ditto (died young)	Sir J. Dutton
1735	b. f. by ditto	Mr Morgan
1736	ch. c. by Hobgoblin	Mr Naper

VIRAGO,

Bred by Mr Panton, in 1760, got by the Panton Arabian, her dam, Crazy, by Lath, out of the sister to Snip.

1769	f. by Dux	Mr Gascoyne
1770	ch. c. by Matchem	Sir T. Gascoigne
1771	gr. c. *Tarare*, by ditto	Mr Stapleton
1772	c. by ditto	Sir T. Gascoigne
1773	gr. f. *Hollandaise*, by ditto	Sir T. Gascoigne
1777	gr. f. *Gunilda*, by Star	Mr Tempest
1778	b. c. by Goldfinder	Mr Tempest
1779	ch. c. by Alfred	Mr Tempest
	gr. f. by Goldfinch	Mr Tempest

VIRGIN (sister to Miracle)

Bred by Mr Pratt, in 1755, got by Changeling, out of his Squirt Mare, dam of Pumpkin, etc.

1766	ch. c. *Tippler*, by Syphon	Mr Pratt
1768	ch. c. *Tosspot*, by ditto	Mr Pratt
1769	ch. f. *Tipsey*, by ditto	Mr Pratt

VIXEN,

Bred by Lord Gower, in 1737, got by Fox Cub, out of Lord Gower's Diana, by the Hampton Court Chesnut Arabian, grandam by Old Careless.

1746	b. f. *Little Witch*, by the Gower Stallion	Ld Gower
1747	b. f. *Louisa*, by ditto	Ld Gower
1749	b. f. *Molly*, by ditto	Ld Gower
1751	b. f. by ditto	Ld Gower
1754	b. f. by Moses	Ld Gower

VIXEN,

Bred by Mr Hutton, in 1755, got by Regulus, her dam by Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk—Bustler.

1760	b. c. *Hazard*, by Steady	Mr Hutton
1762	b. f. by a brother to Silvio	Mr Hutton
1763	br. f. by Hutton's Son of Dormouse	Mr Hutton
1767	b. f. *Plaything*, by Matchem	Mr Pigot
1771	b. f. *Folly*, by Marske	Mr King
1773	br. c. by Scampston Cade	Mr King
1775	f. by Metaphysician	Mr King

URANIA (sister to Guildford)

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1769, got by Herod, her dam, Tulip, sister to Pacolet, by Blank, out of Whiteneck.

1773	b. c. by Chrysolite	D. of Bolton
1774	f. *Octavia*, by ditto	D. of Ancaster
1776	br. c. *Hymen*, by Goldfinder	D. of Ancaster
1777	b. f. *Hermione*, by Pangloss	D. of Ancaster
1778	b. f. by Coxcomb	D. of Ancaster
1779	b. c. by Eclipse	Ld Grosvenor
1781	b. f. by Sweetwilliam	Mr Bott
1782	f. by Prize	Mr Bott
1783	b. c. by Shark	Mr Bott

URSULA,

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1771, got by Snap, out of Miss Windsor, by the Godolphin Arabian—Young Belgrade, etc.

1778	br. c. by Sweetbriar	Sir T. Gascoigne
1781	b. c. (*Exciseman*) by ditto	Mr Povall
1783	br. f. by Shark	Mr E. Fenwick

WARLOCK GALLOWAY,

Got by Snake, out of a sister to the Carlisle Gelding, by the Bald Galloway.

1735	ch. f. *Trumpery* (afterwards Lord Portmore's *Abigail*) by Young Greyhound	Mr Routh
1738	bl. c. *Othello*, by Oroonoko (son of Hartley's Blind Horse)	Mr Routh

1739 ch. c. *Cub*, by Fox ..... Mr Greville
1741 b. f. *Blackeyes*, by Crab ..... Sir H. Harpur
f. by Bartlet's Childers ..... Ld Portmore
1745 b. f. by Cottingham (dam of *Judgment*)

WASP,

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1755, got by Regulus—Snip—Partner—Squirrel's dam.

1764 b. c. *Flush*, by Damascus..... Mr Vernon
1768 b. f. *Catherina*, by Brilliant ..... } Sir C. Bunbury
1770 gr. c. *Basilisk*, by Squirrel..... } Sir C. Bunbury
1772 b. f. by his Arabian ..... } Sir C. Bunbury
1773 br. c. *Mentor*, by Turf ..... } Sir C. Bunbury
1774 b. c. by Herod ..... Ld Ossory

Died in 1777.

WHARTON MARE,

Bred by Lord Carlisle, got by his Turk—Bald Galloway—Byerly Turk.

1713 ch. c. *Buckhunter* (afterwards the *Carlisle Gelding*) by the Bald Galloway } Ld Carlisle
ch. f. *Old Lady*, by ditto..... } Ld Carlisle
1722 ch. f. by Lord Carlisle's Barb..... } Col. Howard
1723 b. c. *Squirrel*, by ditto ..... } Col. Howard

WHIMSEY,

Bred by Mr Robinson, in 1722, got by a Son of Jig, out of Grey Wilkes, great grandam of Regulus.

1737 b. c. by the Grosvenor Whitefoot .... } Mr Egerton
1739 b. f. *Romp*, by the Derby Looby..... } Mr Egerton
1740 b. c. by ditto..... } Mr Egerton

Died soon after.

WHITEFOOT MARE,

Bred by Sir J. Dutton, in 1731, her dam, the Leedes Mare.

1735	b. f. by Partner (died a foal)	Sir J. Dutton
1736	b. f. by Hobgoblin	
1737	b. f. by ditto	Ld Godolphin
1738	b. c. *Sherborne*, by ditto	
1739	b. f. by ditto	Mr J. Heathel
1740	b. c. *Bajazet*, by the Godolphin Arabian	Mr Greville
1746	b. f. by ditto	Mr Dutton
1748	b. f. by Marksman	
1750	b. c. *Porus*, by ditto	
1751	b. c. by Whitenose	
1752	b. f. by Squirt	

In 1753 cast a foal by Dormouse.

WHITEFOOT MARE,

Bred by Sir J. Dutton, in 1733, sister to the above.

1738	b. f. by Hobgoblin	Mr Morgan
1739	b. c. by ditto	Ld Walpole
1740	b. c. by ditto (died young)	Sir J. Dutton
1741	b. c. *Skewball*, by the Godolphin Arab.	Ld Godolphin
1743	b. c. *King Pepin*, by Cartouch	Mr Dutton
1745	b. c. *Philistine*, by Hobgoblin	
1746	b. f. by the Godolph. Arab. (died young)	
1747	b. c. *Ajax*, by Second	Mr Knox
1748	b. f. *Smirking Nan*, by Marksman	Mr C. Daly
1749	b. c. by ditto	Mr Dutton
1751	b. f. by Whitenose	Mr C. Daly
1754	c. by Spot (died young)	Mr C. Dutton

Not covered in 1741, missed in 1750, 1753, and 1755.

WHITEFOOT MARE,

Her dam by Alcock's Arabian—Pelham Bay Barb—Natural Barb Mare.

1750	ch. c. *Slave* (afterwards *Grantham*) by the Ancaster Starling	D. of Ancaster
1751	ch. c. *Crispin*, by ditto	
1753	c. by Blank	
1755	gr. c. *Cocker*, by the Panton Arabian.	Mr Panton

WHITEFOOT MARE,

Her dam by Hip—Lord Carlisle's Angerton Horse—Sir W. Blacket's Surly.

1750	b. c. *Regulus* (afterwards Mr Bowles's *Milo*) by Regulus	Mr Basset
1752	gr. c. *Jolly Roger*, by ditto.....	
1754	gr. c. *Dormouse*, by Dormouse.....	
1756	f. by ditto (grandam of *Highflyœna*, by Highflyer, her dam by Eclipse	
1758	gr. f. *Madge*, by Regulus	

WHITEFOOT MARE (sister to Tortoise)

Bred by Lord Godolphin, in 1735, her dam, the Little Hartley Mare.

1740	b. c. (the *Gower Stallion*) by the Godolphin Arabian	Ld Gower
	gr. f. by the Godolphin Barb (dam of Burfoot's *Louisa*)	Ld Godolphin
1749	ch. c. by Sedbury.....	Sir J. Dutton
1750	b. c. *Nicodemus*, by Black Chance....	
1753	ch. f. by Squirt.....	
1755	gr. f. by White Spot.....	

WHITENECK,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1751, got by Crab—Godolphin Arabian—Conyers Arabian—Curwen's Bay Barb—Marshall's Spot—White-legged Ch. Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

1758	gr. c. *Fudge*, by Blank.....	Sir J. Moore
1760	f. *Toy* (*Corydon's* dam) by ditto ..	D. of Ancaster
1761	f. *Tulip* (*Guildford's* dam) by ditto	
1762	gr. c. *Nautilus*, by ditto.....	Ld Grosvenor
1763	gr. c. *Pacolet*, by ditto.....	
1765	b. c. by ditto.....	
1768	f. by ditto.....	D. of Ancaster
1770	gr. c. *Grisippo*, by Chrysolite.....	

WHITENOSE MARE,

Her dam by Greyhound—Hartley's Blind Horse—Blossom—Lightfoot's dam, by Bay Bolton—Pulleine's Chesnut Arabian.

1759	gr. c. *Angler*.....	D. of Kingston
	gr. f. by Y. Cade (*Primrose's* dam) ..	
1767	gr. c. *Piscator*, by Matchem.....	Ld Grosvenor
1769	gr. f. by ditto	Mr Leedes
1770	ro. c. by Adolphus.....	D. of Cumberland
1772	gr. c. by a Son of Tartar	Mr Smith
1773	br. f. by Prince T'Quassaw.....	
1774	b. c. *Nutcracker*, by Squirrel.....	Mr Dawes

WHITENOSE MARE,

Her dam (*Saffron's* dam) by Cole's Foxhunter.

1769	b. c. by Latham's Snap.....	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1771	b. c. *Captain Bobadil*, by Posthumus.	
1772	b. f. by Dunce.....	
1773	b. f. Squirrel (died at 3 yrs old)	
1775	b. c. *Captain Flash*, by Faggergill ...	
1776	b. f. by ditto.....	

Died in 1777.

WHITTINGTON MARE,

Bred by Crofts, in 1754, her dam, Sister to Black-and-all-Black, by Crab, out of Miss Slamerkin.

1760	b. f. by Infant (*Mufti's* dam)	Mr Croft
1763	b. c. *Bellario*, by Brilliant.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1764	b. f. by ditto (dam of *Harvest*).....	
1765	b. f. (*Ormerod's* dam) by ditto	Mr Brand
1766	b. f. *Laïs*, by ditto.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1767	b. c. *Paris*, by ditto.....	Ld Carlisle
1768	d. c. *Dorilas*, by ditto.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1770	d. c. by ditto.....	Mr Brand
1771	ch. c. *Ethon*, by ditto.....	D. of Ancaster
1774	d. f. *Loretta*, by ditto.....	

WILSON-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Bolton, in 1755, her dam by Hutton's Spot—Mogul—Crab—Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb—Old Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb.

1759	gr. f. by Omar	Mr Atkinson
1761	ch. f. by Shakespeare	Mr Atkinson
1764	gr. c. by Young Cade	Mr Atkinson
1766	ch. f. by Old England	Mr Atkinson
1767	gr. c. by a Son of Snap	Mr Atkinson
1768	gr. f. by Engineer	Mr Atkinson
1770	gr. f. by ditto (grandam of *Abba Thulle*)	Mr Wentworth
1771	gr. f. by ditto (dam of *Quilter*)	Mr Atkinson

BROWN WOODCOCK,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1717, got by Woodcock, out of Lusty Thornton, page 211.

1721	br. f. by Greyhound	Mr Crofts
1722	br. f. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1724	br. f. *Emma*, by ditto	Mr Bright
1725	c. by the Egyptian	Mr Crofts
1726	f. by Jig	Mr Crofts
1727	f. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1728	gr. f. *Miss Doe*, by Greyhound	Mr Lambton
1729	c. by Soreheels	Mr Crofts
1731	f. by Partner (dam of *Miss Makeless*)	Mr Holme
1732	f. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1733	f. by Bloody Buttocks	Mr Crofts
1734	f. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1735	ch. f. *Miss Barforth*, by Partner	Mr Wilkie
1736	c. by ditto	Mr Crofts
1738	ch. f. by ditto (dam of *Young Standard*)	Mr Cornewall
1739	ch. c. by ditto	D. of Beaufort

In 1730 and 1737 missed to Partner.

GREY WOODCOCK,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1720, got by Woodcock, out of the Pet Mare, page 148.

1724	gr. f. by Greyhound	Mr Crofts

1725	ch. f. (*Slider's* grandam) by Crofts' Egyptian	Mr Holme
1726	gr. c. *Grey Soreheels*, by Soreheels...	Ld Halifax
1727	c. by Jig.....	Mr Crofts
1728	br. f. by Soreheels.....	Mr Crofts
1729	ch. f. by ditto (great grandam of Sir J. Shelley's *Fantail*)	Sir R. Fagg
1730	f. by ditto.....	Mr Crofts
1731	f. by Partner.....	Mr Crofts
1732	c. by ditto.....	Mr Crofts
1733	c. by ditto.....	Mr Crofts
1734	c. by Bloody Buttocks.....	Mr Crofts
1736	gr. c. *White Stockings*, by Partner...	Mr Dawkins
1737	gr. c. *Badger*, by ditto.....	Mr Crofts
1738	f. by Bloody Buttocks (dam of Sir N. Duckinfield's *Merry Andrew*)..	Mr Crofts
1739	f. by Lanchester's Horse.....	Mr Crofts
1741	f. by ditto.....	Mr Crofts

In 1735 missed to Bloody Buttocks, in 1740 to Lanchester's Horse.

WRIGHT,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1746, got by Grasshopper—Sir M. Newton's Arabian—Garnet—Bay Lusty Mare.

1759	br. c. *Stork*, by Blank.....	D. of Ancaster
1764	ch. c. *Vision*, by ditto.....	D. of Ancaster
1769	b. f. by ditto.....	D. of Ancaster
1770	b. c. *Transit*, by Chrysolite.....	D. of Ancaster

ZEPHYR,

Bred by Lord Ossory, in 1767, got by Squirrel, her dam by Cade, out of a sister to Lodge's Roan Mare.

1773	b. c. by Otho.....	Ld Ossory
1774	b. f. by ditto.....	Ld Ossory
1775	ch. c. *Spot*, by ditto	Ld Ossory
1777	c. by ditto.....	Ld Ossory
1779	b. f. by Coxcomb	Ld Ossory
1780	b. f. *Dryad*, by Dorimant.....	Ld Ossory
1782	ch. f. by ditto (died in 1784).....	Ld Ossory
1783	ch. f. *Nymph*, by ditto.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1784	b. f. by ditto.....	Ld Ossory

SECOND ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

BROOD MARES,

WITH THEIR PRODUCE.

ABIGAIL (sister to Calash)

Bred by Mr Cross, in 1776, got by Herod, her dam, Teresa, by Matchem—grandam, Brown Regulus, by Regulus—great grandam, Miss Starling, junior (sister to the Ancaster Starling) by Old Starling—great great grandam, Ringbone, by Partner—great great great grandam, Lusty Thornton, by Crofts' Bay Barb—great great great great grandam, Chesnut Thornton (Desdemona's dam) by Makeless—great great great great great grandam, Old Thornton, by Brimmer—great great great great great great grandam by Dicky Pierson (son of Dodsworth) out of a Burton Barb Mare.

1783	b. f. (*Little Peggy's* grandam) by Eclipse	Mr Douglas
1786	b. f. by Jupiter.....	H. R. H. P. of Wales
1788	b. f. *Knapsack*, by Volunteer.....	Mr Snell
1789	ch. c. by Dungannon.....	D. of Bedford
1790	ch. c. *Xanthus*, by Volunteer.....	Mr Graham
1791	ch. c. *Valentine*, by ditto.....	Mr Graham
1792	ch. c. by ditto.....	Mr O'Kelly
1795	ch. c. by Gunpowder.....	Mr Harris
1797	br. c. (*Brown Thornville*, afterwards *Blackstrap*) by Volunteer	Mr O'Kelly

ÆNIGMA,

Bred by Mr Dodsworth, in 1794, got by Young Marske, her dam by Herod, out of Phœnomenon's grandam.

1802	b. c. by Overton	Mr Dodsworth
1805	b. f. by Ormond	Dr Goodwin
1807	b. f. by Trumpator	Mr Payne

In 1805 missed to Ormond, in 1804 to Beningbrough.

ALEXANDER MARE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1795, her dam by Dux, out of Folly, by Blank—Sister to Regulus.

1797	b. c. by Toby	Mr Bullock
1798	f. by Escape	Mr Watt
1799	b. c. *Stockton*, by Gabriel	Mr Mellish
1801	br. c. (*Young Sir Peter*) by Sir Peter	Mr Walker
1802	ch. c. by Precipitate	Mr Watt
1805	gr. f. by Delpini	Mr Watt

ALFRED MARE,

Foaled in 1778, her dam by Pearson's Little Partner—Snip—Bloody Buttocks.

1785	bl. f. by Telemachus	Mr Bullock
1786	b. c. by Young Marske	H. R. H. D. of York
1787	ch. c. by Tandem	Mr Bullock
1788	br. c. by Young Marske	Mr Bullock
1790	ch. f. *Mother Red Cap*, by Rockingham	Mr Bullock
1791	b. c. *Brother Red Cap*, by ditto	Mr Bullock
1792	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Bullock
1795	b. c. by Buzaglo	Mr Bullock
1798	ch. c. by Volunteer	Mr Gordon
1799	b. f. by Holyhock	Ld F. Osborne

ALFRED MARE,

Bred by Mr Bertie, in 1785, her dam, Magnolia, by Marske—Babraham—Sedbury—Ebony, by Childers.

1794	b. f. *Lady Sarah*, by Fidget	Sir H. T. Vane
1795	b. c. *Fisherman*, by Dragon	Ld Milsintown
1799	ch. f. *Harriet*, by Volunteer	Col. Kingscote
1801	f. by ditto	Col. Kingscote

ALFRED MARE,

Her dam by Engineer, out of Sybil, by Matchem.

1794	b. f. *Madona*, by Javelin	Mr Bullock
1795	b.c. *Young Javelin* (aft. *Antrim*) by ditto	Mr Perren
1796	b. c. by ditto	Mr Bullock

AMARANTHUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Hutton, in 1781, her dam by Silvio, out of Daphne, by Regulus.

1788	b. c. by King Fergus (died young)	Mr T. Hutchinson
1793	b. f. *Stately*, by Drone	Mr T. Hutchinson
1794	br. f. by Mr Hutton's Black Prince	Mr T. Hutchinson
1797	b. c. *Washington*, by Constitution	Mr Field
1798	b. f. by ditto	Mr Alderson
1800	b. c. *Doubtful*, by ditto	Mr Faulkner
1802	f. by Oberon	Mr T. Hutchinson

In 1801 slipped a filly by Constitution, and was shot in 1802.

AMARANTHUS MARE,

Her dam, Flashing Molly, by Oroonoko – Smiling Molly (sister to Pearson's Little Partner) by Old Forester—Partner—Greyhound—Makeless—Counsellor—Brimmer.

1788	b. f. by Highflyer (died young)	Mr Smith Barry
1789	b. f. by ditto	Mr Smith Barry
1791	ch. c. by his Forester	Mr Smith Barry
1794	ch. c. by Phœnomenon	Mr Smith Barry
1796	ch. c. *Essence*, by Bergamotte	Mr Smith Barry
1797	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Smith Barry
1799	b. f. by ditto	Mr Smith Barry
1800	b. c. by Old Tat	Mr Bettison
1801	b. f. by ditto	Mr Bettison

AMAZON,

Bred by Mr Wetherell, in 1776, got by Le Sang—Rib—Mother Western, the grandam of Eclipse.

1785	b. f. by Paymaster	Mr Wetherell
1786	br. f. *Bellona*, by ditto	Mr Wetherell
1787	b. c. *Mars*, by ditto	Mr Wetherell
1788	b. f. by ditto	Mr Baillie
1789	b. c. by ditto	Mr Wetherell
1790	b. c. *Sclavelin*, by ditto	Mr Wetherell
	gr. f. by Delpini	Mr Wetherell
1796	br. c. *Plumoso*, by Coriander	Mr Sitwell

AMERICA,

Bred by Lord Abingdon, in 1776, got by Marske, her dam by Snap—Regulus—Moore's Partner—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1789	ch. f. *Whiskers*, by Diomed	Ld Abingdon
1792	br. c. *Weymouth*, by Pharamond	Ld Abingdon
1794	b. f. *Gammer Gurton*, by ditto	Ld Abingdon
1796	br. c. *Queen James*, by Trumpator	Ld Abingdon
1800	b. c. by Buzzard (died at two years old)	D. of Hamilton

In 1801 and 1802 missed to Walnut, and died in 1802.

ANNA (sister to Dido)

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of Cumberland, in 1782, got by Eclipse, her dam by Spectator, out of Lord Leigh's Diana, by Second.

1786	br. c. *Leapfrog*, by Justice	Mr Leeson
1787	ch. c. *Tom Tit*, by Woodpecker	Mr Broadhurst
1788	b. f. by Anvil	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1789	f. by Highflyer	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1790	ch. f. *Little Pickle*, by Diomed	Mr Broadhurst
1791	b. c. (*Young Drone*) by Drone	Ld Grosvenor
1792	br. f. *Ariadne*, by Justice	Ld Grosvenor
1794	br. c. by Balance	Ld Grosvenor
1796	ch. f. *Bellina*, by Rockingham	Ld Grosvenor
1799	ch. c. *Northampton*, by John Bull	Ld Grosvenor
1800	br. c. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor

1801 br. c. *Agincourt*, by John Bull..... } Ld Grosvenor
1803 ch. c. by ditto..... }

In 1802 slipped a foal by Sir Peter, the same in 1804, and died soon after.

ANNETTE,

Bred by Mr Parker, in 1784, got by Eclipse, out of Virago, by Snap.

1791 ch.c. *Jack-of-Newbury*, by Woodpecker Mr Dundas
1792 b. f. by Sir Peter ..... Mr Chorley
1800 b. f. by Volunteer..... Mr O'Kelly
1804 b. c. (*Finsbury*) by Sir Harry ..... Mr Elwes

ANN OF THE FOREST,

Bred by Mr Goodricke, in 1790, got by King Fergus, out of Miss West, by Matchem—Regulus—Crab.

1794 gr. f. by Delpini..... }
1795 b. f. by Phœnomenon..... }
1797 c. by Walnut (died in foaling)..... } Sir R. Winn
1798 b. f. by Buzzard..... }
1799 c. by Standard..... }

Sold into Russia.

ARBITRATOR MARE,

Her dam, Daphne, by Regulus—Brandy Nan, by Sedbury—Starling—Hutton's Spot's dam, by a Son of the Grey Barb—Byerly Turk—Coneyskins—Hautboy.

f. (*Suwarrow's* dam) by Young Marske Mr Danby
1791 ro. c. *Cedar*, by Ruler..... }
1792 b. f. by Drone..... }
1793 b. f. by ditto..... } Mr Clifton
1794 b. c. by Ruler..... }

Sold into Russia.

ARIADNE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1792, got by Justice, out of Anna, sister to Dido, by Eclipse.

1798	b. c. by John Bull	Ld Grosvenor
1804	b. c. *Sir Hugh*, by Petworth	Mr Stacpoole
1806	b. f. by Obi	

Sent to the West Indies in 1806, covered by Hannibal.

ASTARTÈ,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1788, got by Protector, her dam, sister to Flyer, by Sweetbriar—Squirrel—Goldfinder's dam.

1792	b. f. by Potsoo's	Ld Grosvenor
1795	b. c. *Hard-apple,* by ditto	
1794	br. c. by Justice	Mr Haynes
1795	br. f. by Satellite	Mr Waller
1797	br. f. by Cormorant	Mr Haynes
1798	b. c. by Satellite	
1800	b. c. by Saltram	Prince Lichnowski

Astartè died in 1802.

ATTRACTION,

Foaled in 1786, got by Magnet, her dam by Squirrel.

1795	b. f. by Volunteer	Mr L. Savile
1796	b. c. by Coriander	
1797	br. c. *Rosebush*, by Sir Peter	
1799	b. f. *Moss Rose*, by ditto	
1800	br. f. *Rosanna*, by ditto	
1801	b. c. by ditto	
1802	ch. f. by Patriot	
1803	b. f. *Rose*, by ditto	
1804	b. f. by Sir Solomon	
1805	br. f. by ditto	
1806	br. c. by ditto	

Dead.

AUGUSTA,

Bred by H. R. H. the Prince of Wales, in 1784, got by Eclipse, her dam, Hardwicke's dam, by Herod—Bajazet—Regulus—Lonsdale Arabian.

1790	by Diomed	Mr O'Kelly
1791	b. f. *Eliza,* by Highflyer	Mr Wilson
1792	b. c. by Anvil	Mr O'Kelly
1794	b. f. by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1796	b. f. by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1798	b. f. *Young Augusta*, by Young Eclipse	Margrave of Anspach
1799	ch. c. by an Arabian	Margrave of Anspach
1800	b. c. *Young Eclipse*, by Young Eclipse	D. of Gloucester
1802	b. f. by ditto	Margrave of Anspach
1803	gr. c. *Hector*, by Highover (son of Highflyer)	Margravine of Anspach

BAB,

Bred by Lord Derby, in 1787, got by Bourdeaux, her dam, Speranza, sister to Saltram, by Eclipse, out of Virago, by Snap.

1793	gr. f. by Sir Peter Teazle	Mr Gascoyne
1794	gr. c. (*Black George*) by ditto	Sir H. Hoghton
1796	gr. f. by ditto	Mr Bankes
1797	gr. f. by ditto (dam of *Handmaid*, by John Bull)	Ld Derby
1798	gr. c. by ditto	Ld Derby
1799	gr. f. *Young Bab*, by ditto	Ld Derby
1800	gr. f. by ditto (sold to go abroad)	Ld Derby
1802	gr. f. by ditto (ran in N. America)	Gen. M'Pherson
1803	gr. c. *Atlas*, by ditto	Mr Ackers
1804	gr. c. *Knowsley*, by ditto	Ld Fitzwilliam

Died in 1805.

BACCELLI,

Bred by Lord Bolingbroke, in 1771, got by Marske—Miss Vernon, by Cade—Sister to the Widdrington Mare.

1778	br. f. by Pyrrhus	Mr Brand
1786	br. f. *Marcia*, by Highflyer	Sir W. Aston

1791	b. f. by Sir Peter Teazle	Ld Derby
1792	b. f. by ditto	Ld Derby
1793	br. f. by ditto	Mr Ackers
1794	bl. f. by ditto	Mr J. Hornby
1795	br. c. by ditto	Sir T. Hesketh

Baccelli died in 1795 or 1796.

BARBINIOLA,

Bred by Lord Abingdon, in 1774, got by Herod, her dam by Bajazet, out of Miss Western, by Sedbury.

1782	ch. c. by Pontifex	Ld Abingdon
1783	ch. f. by ditto	Ld Abingdon
1785	ch. f. by ditto	Ld Abingdon
1789	ch. f. *See-clear*, by Buzaglo	Mr Bullock
1790	b. f. by Volunteer	Mr Bullock
1791	ch. f. by Dungannon	Mr Bullock
1792	b. f. by Buzaglo	Mr Bullock

BEAUTY,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1783, got by Woodpecker, out of Gossamer, by Herod.

1788	b. f. *Vixen*, by Mercury	Mr Panton
1791	f. by ditto	Mr Panton
1792	c. by Alexander	Mr Panton
1793	f. by ditto	Mr Panton
1794	f. by Falcon	Mr Panton

In 1789 and 1790 missed to Pot8o's.

BELLONA,

Bred by Sir Charles Davers, in 1777, got by Herod, out of Jessica, by Squirrel.

1783	b. f. by Dorimant	Ld Ossory
1785	b. c. by ditto	Ld Ossory
1786	b. f. by ditto	Ld Ossory
1787	b. f. by ditto	Ld Ossory
1789	f. by ditto	Ld Ossory
1790	f. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1792	br. c. *Thereabouts*, by Pot8o's	Mr H. Sitwell

BLACK DEUCE,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1788, got by Trumpator, her dam, Peeress, by Herod—Promise, by Snap—Julia, by Blank.

1793	ch. c. *Matador*, by Vertumnus.....	Mr G. Villiers
1794	b. c. *Sans Prendre*, by ditto.....	
1795	gr. f. by the Arcot Arabian.....	
1796	gr. f. by ditto	
1798	br. f. *Kitten*, by Volunteer	Mr Kingsman

BLACKTHORN,

Bred by Mr Douglas, in 1774, got by Turf—Lady Jane, by Snap—Cade—Crab—Childers—Confederate Filly, by Grantham.

1782	br. c. *Rasper* (aft. *Douglas*) by Justice	Mr Douglas
1783	gr. c. *Footpad*, by Bourdeaux.....	
1784	gr. c. by ditto	
1787	gr. c. *Burgundy*, by ditto.....	D. of Queensberry
1788	gr. f. by ditto	Mr Talbot
1789	b. c. by Dungannon	D. of Bedford
1790	ch. f. by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1792	b. c. *Inferior*, by ditto	Mr Hallett

BLAST,

Bred by Lord March, in 1774, got by Herod, her dam by the Northumberland Arabian, out of a sister to Skim, by Starling.

1783	b. c. *Young Giant*, by Giant.....	D. of Queensberry
1785	b. c. *Goliah*, by ditto	
1786	c. by Conundrum	
1787	c. by Garrick	
1789	gr. f. by Bourdeaux	
1790	gr. c. by ditto.....	
1791	b. c. by Trumpator.....	
1794	b. c. *Queensberry*, by King Fergus...	Mr Hutchinson

BLOSSOM,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1782, got by Protector, her dam, Flora, by Squirrel, out of Angelica, by Snap.

1786	f. by Turf	Mr Panton
1789	c. *Warrior*, by Diomed	
1790	b. f. *Bella Donna*, by ditto	
1791	br. c. by Falcon	
1793	b. c. *Rhododendron*, by Diomed	

BONDUCA,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1780, got by Justice, her dam, Bonduca, by Bandy—Crab—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1786	b. c. *Donation*, by Turf	Mr Galwey
1787	b. f. by Mercury	Ld Egremont
1791	b. c. by ditto	Ld Strathmore
1793	b. c. by Woodpecker	
1794	c. by Escape (died young)	Mr Tattersall
1795	b. f. by ditto	Mr Haynes

BONNYFACE (sister to Mercury)

Bred by Mr O'Kelly, in 1782, got by Eclipse—Tartar, etc.

1790	b. f. by Rockingham	Mr Broadhurst
1791	ch. c. *Woodman* (afterwards *Pecker*) by Woodpecker	D. of Queensberry
1793	b. c. by Rockingham	Mr J. Lord
1794	b. f. by Balloon	Sir J. Honywood
1795	ch. c. by Magpie	Mr Broadhurst
1796	b. c. by Balloon	
1797	b. f. by ditto	
1798	b. f. by ditto	Mr Watt
1799	ch. f. by Gabriel	
1803	b. c. by Harrison's Trumpator	Mr Harrison

The Magpie colt was killed by lightning when a sucker.

BOSPHORUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Popham, her dam, sister to Grecian Princess, by Forester—Coalition Colt—Bustard—Lord Leigh's Charming Molly, sister to Diana, by Second.

1777	br. f. *Princess*, by Eclipse (dam of *Heroïne*)	Mr O'Kelly

1781	br. f. *Miss Kingsland*, by Trentham..	Mr Watts
1782	ch. f. *Tabitha*, by ditto.....	Mr Watts
1784	ch. c. *Pegasus*, by Eclipse.....	H. R. H. P. of Wales
1785	b. c. *Brush*, by ditto.....	Mr Croke
1789	ch. c. *Tantalus*, by Erasmus.....	Mr Popham
1790	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Popham
1791	ch. c. by ditto.....	Mr Popham
1792	bl. f. by ditto.....	Mr Popham
1793	ch. c. by ditto.....	Mr Popham
1795	b. c. *Esher*, by ditto.....	Mr Biggs

BOUDROW MARE,

Bred by Mr Peirse, her dam, Rosina, by Amaranthus.

1801	b. f. *Nanette*, by Screveton.....	M. W. Lee
1802	ch. f. by Ormond.....	Mr Philipps
1804	ch. c. by ditto.....	Mr Philipps

BOUNTY,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1786, got by Mercury, out of Petworth, by Herod—Blank—Widdrington Mare.

1796	ch. f. *Duck*, by Trumpator.....	D. of Grafton
1800	b. f. *Duckling*, by Grouse.....	D. of Grafton
1802	b. c. by ditto.....	D. of Grafton
1804	c. (*Drake*) by ditto.....	D. of Grafton
1806	b. c. *Doleful*, by Sorcerer (dead).....	D. of Grafton

BOURDEAUX MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Queensberry, her dam by Woodpecker, out of Margaretta, by Syphon—Young Snip—Cade—Sister to Lodge's Roan Mare.

1794	ro. c. *Admiral*, by Young Pumpkin ..	D. of Queensberry
1797	ro. c. *Silvertail*, by ditto.....	Mr. Goodisson
1799	c. by Calomel.....	Mr. Goodisson
1800	ro. f. by Buzzard.....	Mr. Goodisson
1801	ro. c. *Red Roan*, by ditto.....	Mr. Goodisson
1802	ro. f. *Roanna*, by ditto.....	Mr. Goodisson
1803	f. by Waxy.....	Mr. Goodisson
1804	b. f. by Whiskey.....	H. R. H. D. of York

In 1805 died in foaling a filly by Trumpator.

BRIDGET,

Bred by Lord Derby, in 1776, got by Herod, her dam, Jemima, sister to Mexico, by Snap, out of Matchem Middleton.

1787	ch. c. by Guildford.....	Ld Derby
1789	ch. c. *Hotspur*, by Volunteer.....	Ld Derby
1792	b. f. *Fair Helen*, by Sir Peter Teazle.	Mr C. Taylor
1793	ch. f. *Millamant*, by Volunteer.....	Ld Sherborne
1795	b. c. *Sir Thomas*, by Sir Peter Teazle.	Sir T. Hesketh

BRIGHTON BELLE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1784, got by Mambrino, her dam, Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel, out of Herod's dam.

1792	ch. f. by Bourdeaux, or Young Pumpkin	Mr Golding
1796	ch. f. by Pegasus	Mr Golding
1797	b. c. *Skyrocket*, by Skyscraper	Mr Golding
1798	gr. c. *Magpie*, by Pot8o's.....	Mr Elton
1799	br. c. *Galloper*, by ditto.....	Mr Heathcote
1800	gr. f. by ditto.....	Mr Golding
1801	gr. f. *Coaxer*, by ditto.....	Mr Golding
1802	gr. c. *Blue Bell*, by Buzzard.....	Mr Williams
1803	gr. f. by Coriander	Mr Golding
1805	gr. c. by Canterbury.....	Mr Golding
1806	gr. c. by ditto.....	Mr Golding
1807	c. by Boaster.....	Mr Golding

BROWN BESS (sister to Sir Peter)

Bred by Lord Derby, in 1789, got by Highflyer, out of Papillon, by Snap, etc.

1794	ch. c. by Diomed.....	Ld Derby
1798	ch. f. by Alexander.....	Mr Cook
1800	b. c. by Sir Peter	Mr Whaley
1801	br. f. *Maud*, by ditto.....	Ld Derby
1802	br. f. *Brown Russet*, by ditto	Mr Whaley
1804	b. f. *Margaret*, by ditto.....	Ld Derby
1805	br. c. *Jacobus*, by ditto.....	Ld Derby

Died in 1806.

BROWN BESS (sister to Bennington)

Bred by Mr Bullock, in 1793, got by Rockingham, her dam by the Percy Arabian—Herod, etc.

1797	b. c. by Buzzard	Mr Wilson
1798	b. f. *Swift*, by ditto	
1800	br. c. by Sir Peter	
1801	b. c. *Stately*, by Buzzard	
1805	b. c. by Agonistes	
1807	b. c. by Expectation	

In 1802, 1804, and 1806, missed to Hambletonian; in 1803, slipped her foal by Sir Peter, she had some foals in England after 1807, which died young, and she was then sold into Ireland.

BUSY,

Bred by Mr Vernon, in 1785, got by Florizel, her dam by Squirrel—Matchem—Snip—Regulus—Partner, etc.

1793	ch. f. by Dungannon	D. of Bedford
1794	b. c. by Mufti	
1796	b. c. by Dragon	
1797	ch. f. *Ballarina*, by Mufti	Mr Treves
1798	ro. f. by ditto	D. of Bedford

BUTTERFLY (sister to *Farmer*)

Bred by Mr O'Kelly, in 1782, got by Eclipse, her dam by Lord Portmore's Highlander—Babraham—Puss, by Steady.

1787	b. c. by Adamant	Mr Wyndham
1789	ch. c. *Junius*, by ditto	Mr Kirwan, of Ireland
1790	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Broadhurst
1791	ch. c. by ditto	
1792	b. f. by Rockingham	Mr Massey
1794	ch. c. by Soldier	
1795	ch. f. by Nobleman	
1796	ch. c. by Soldier	
1798	ch. f. by his Young Woodpecker	
1801	ch. f. by Nobleman	
1802	b. f. by ditto	
1803	ch. f. by ditto	

In 1804 missed to Richardson's Marske, in 1805 to Master Robert, in 1806 to John Bull, and in 1807 cast a foal by him.

CÆLIA,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1775, got by Herod, her dam, Proserpine, own sister to Eclipse, by Marske—Spilletta, by Regulus.

1780	f. by Chrysolite.....	Mr Hutchinson
1781	br. f. *Brown Bessy*, by Alfred.....	Mr Hutchinson
1783	br. c. *Shipton*, by ditto.....	Mr Hutchinson
1784	b. f. (*Squire Teazle's* dam) by ditto..	Mr Hutchinson
1786	b. c. *Tickle Toby*, by ditto (sold to America)	Mr Wastell
1788	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Wastell
1789	b. f. by ditto (*Beelzebub's* dam).....	Mr Wastell
1790	b. f. (*Scotia's* dam) by K. Fergus....	Mr Wastell
1791	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Wastell
1792	ch. c. by ditto.....	Mr Wastell
1793	b. f. by Pharamond (*Whiskerandos'* dam)	Mr Wastell
1795	b. c. *Risby*, by Walnut.....	Mr Hutchinson
1797	b. f. by ditto.....	Ld A. Hamilton
1798	b. c. *Highland Fling*, by Spadille....	Ld Strathmore

CÆLIA,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1790, got by Volunteer, her dam by Highflyer, out of Giantess, by Matchem.

1796	ch. f. by Dragon.....	D. of Bedford
1797	br. f. *Bhegum*, by the Woburn Arabian	Mr Howorth
1798	br. c. by Fidget.....	D. of Bedford
1799	ch. f. by the Woburn Arabian.....	D. of Bedford
1800	b. f. *Alderney*, by Skyscraper.....	Mr Howorth
1802	br. c. *Jasper*, by Sir Peter Teazle...	Ld Grosvenor
1803	b. c. (*Gauntlet*) by John Bull.....	Ld Grosvenor
1804	br. c. *Grasper*, by Sir Peter.....	Mr Andrew

Died in 1804.

CALASH,

Bred by Mr Cross, in 1775, got by Herod, her dam, Teresa, by Matchem—Regulus—Sister to the Ancaster Starling.

1783	b. c. *Paragon*, by Paymaster.....	Ld A. Hamilton
1785	ch. f. by Leviathan.....	Sir J. Kaye
1787	b. f. *Louisa*, by Ancient Pistol.....	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1789	b. c. *Whiskey*, by Saltram.....	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1790	b. c. *Aston*, by ditto.....	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales

1793	b. c. by ditto	Mr Wilson
1794	ch. f. by Volunteer	
1795	b. c. (Mr Collett's *Ratafia*) by Trumpator	
1796	b. c. *Kite*, by Buzzard	
1798	f. *Lady Caroline*, by ditto	Mr Wilkinson
1799	f. *Lady Charlotte*, by ditto	

Died in 1804.

CAMILLA,

Bred by Mr Fenwick, in 1777, got by Snap, her dam, Pyrrha, by Matchem, out of Mr Fenwick's Dutchess, by Whitenose.

1783	by Magnet	Mr Fenwick
1785	br. f. by ditto (dam of *Cheviot*, by King Fergus)	
1786	br. c. *Seducer*, by Young Marske	
1789	b. c. *Benedict*, by King Fergus	
1790	b. f. *Lavinia*, by ditto (dam of *Baby*)	
1791	br. c. by ditto	
1792	br. f. *Shepherdess*, by King Fergus	Ld Darlington
1795	b. f. by Drone	
1796	b. f. by Comet	
1797	br. c. by ditto (broke his back, and died in 1800)	Mr Charge

CAMILLA,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1778, got by Trentham, her dam, Coquette, by the Compton Barb, out of a sister to Regulus.

1787	b. f. (*Young Camilla*) by Woodpecker (dam of *Mandane*)	Ld Egremont
1788	c. by Assassin (killed in breaking)	
1789	b. c. by Mercury	
1791	b. c. *Ragged Jack*, by Highflyer	
1793	b. f. *Colibri*, by Woodpecker (dam of *Canopus*)	
1794	b. c. *Condor*, by ditto (died young)	
1795	b. f. *Catherine* (*Hedley's* dam) by ditto	
1797	b. f. (*Sophia*) by ditto	
1798	b. f. *Crazy Poetess*, by ditto	
1799	b. f. *Humming Bird*, by ditto) dam of *Corsican Fairy*)	
1800	b. c. by ditto (dead)	
1803	b. f. *Jerboa*, by Gohanna	

CAPELLA,

Bred by General Parker, in 1775, got by Herod—Miss Cape, by Regulus—Blackeyes, by Crab—Warlock Galloway.

1779	b. f. by Pantaloon	Ld Derby
1780	c. by the Vernon Arabian	
1781	ch. c. *Collector*, by Conductor	
	b. f. by Alfred (dam of *Miss Piper*, by Sir Peter)	
1785	ch. f. *Georgiana*, by Sweetbriar	
1790	ch. c. by Mercury	
1792	ch. c. by ditto	
1795	b. c. *Knowsley*, by Sir Peter Teazle	Mr Walker
1796	c. by ditto	Ld Derby
1798	b. f. by ditto	

The Mercury colt (1792) was sold to Russia, *Knowsley* to North America; the produce in 1796 and 1798 died when foals.

CARBUNCLE MARE,

Her dam by Alfred, out of Dunce's dam, by Matchem.

1797	ch. c. by Acacia	Mr Robson
1798	b. c. *Driver*, by Huby	Mr W. Walker
1800	br. c. by Ormond	
1803	b. f. by Star	Mr Shafto
1805	b. c. by Hambletonian (killed by an accident	
1807	b. c. by Shuttle	
1809	b. c. by Sancho	Mr Forth

CARBUNCLE MARE,

Her dam (the dam of *Bashful*, by Pontac) by Doge—Jalap—Sampson.

1799	ch. f. by Huby	Mr Robson
1801	b. c. by Crop	
1802	ch. c. by Ormond	
1803	b. f. by Screveton	
1804	ch. f. by Expectation	
1806	ch. c. by Shuttle	
1807	ch. f. by Young Revenge (who was got by Young Morwick, dam by Snap)	

CAT (sister to Trumpator)

Bred by Lord Clermont, in 1779, got by Conductor, her dam, Brunette, by Squirrel.

1786	b. f. by Marquis (dam of *Diogenes*) ...	Mr Baker
1787	b. c. (Mr Louth's *Bruiser*) by Boxer...	H. R. H. P. of Wales
1788	b. f. (Mr Lockley's *Ruby*) by Adamant.	Mr Baker
1789	c. by ditto	Mr Wyndham
1791	ch. c. *Kitten*, by Woodpecker.....	D. of Bedford
1792	b. c. by ditto.....	Ld Grosvenor
1793	ch. f. by Alexander.....	Sir H. T. Vane
1794	b. c. *Bottisham*, by ditto	Sir H. T. Vane
1797	b. f. by Woodpecker.....	M. Watt

CERES,

Bred by Mr Gascoyne, in 1774, got by Marske, her dam, Silvertail, by Careless, out of Thaïs, sister to Herod.

1783	b. c. *Agriculture*, by Omnium.....	Mr Powlett
1785	b. c. *Harvest*, by Highflyer.....	Mr Powlett
1788	br. c. *Blue and Buff*, by ditto.....	Mr Weeks
1790	b. c. *Bandalore*, by Dungannon.....	Mr Sturt

CERES,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1779, got by Sweetwilliam, her dam by Squirrel, out of Goldfinder's dam, by Blank.

1785	b. f. by Justice.....	Ld Grosvenor
1787	c. by ditto.....	Ld Grosvenor
1788	b. f. by ditto.....	Ld Grosvenor
1789	c. by Mambrino.....	Ld Grosvenor
1790	b. c. *Triptolemus*, by Pot8o's.....	Ld Grosvenor
1791	br. f. by Balance.....	Ld Grosvenor
1792	br. f. by ditto.....	Ld Grosvenor
1794	b. c. *Foxhunter*, by Meteor	Mr Crosoer

CHARITY,

Foaled in 1764, got by Alcides, her dam by Shepherd's Crab, out of Mary Tartar's dam.

1777	b. f. *Nanny*, by Herod.....	Mr Frost
1778	b. f. *Miss Carpenter*, by ditto.....	Mr Frost
1780	b. f. *Governess*, by Amaranthus.....	Mr Frost
1782	b. f. *Prodigy*, by Highflyer.....	Mr Frost
1785	ch. c. *Spartan*, by Alfred.....	Mr Frost

CHARMER,

Bred by Mr Panton, in 1766, got by Blank—Cartouch—Soreheels Mare, great grandam of Highflyer.

1770	b. c. by Herod	Mr Vernon
1772	ch. f. by Shakespear	D. of Grafton
1774	b. f. *Miss Euston*, by Snap (dam of *Stella*)	D. of Grafton
1777	br. c. *Crœsus*, by Goldfinder	D. of Grafton
1779	ch. c. *Crocus*, by Sweetbriar	D. of Grafton
1780	b. c. *Champion*, by Herod	D. of Grafton
1785	gr. f. *Delight*, by Mambrino	Mr Harwood
1788	f. by Magnet	D. of Grafton

CHATSWORTH MARE,

Bred by Mr Wentworth, in 1775, her dam by Engineer—Wilson's Arabian—Hutton's Spot—Mogul—Crab—Bay Bolton—Curwen Barb—Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

1786	b. c. *Abba Thulle*, by Young Marske (sold to Russia)	Mr Dodsworth
1787	b. c. *Spanker*, by ditto (sold to Russia)	D. of Hamilton
1789	br. c. *Arra Kooker*, by Drone	Mr Dodsworth
1790	b. f. *Princess Ludoi* (afterwards Mr I'Anson's *Heroine*) by Boudrow	Mr Dodsworth
1791	gr. f. *Princess Arra Bess*, by Y. Marske	Mr Dodsworth
1792	gr. c. *Benjamin*, by Ruler	Mr Dodsworth
1793	b. f. by Drone	Mr Dodsworth
1794	gr. c. by ditto	Mr Dodsworth
1796	b. f. *Manilla*, by Spadille	Mr Dodsworth
1797	gr. f. by Walnut	Mr Dodsworth
1798	gr. c. *Spice*, by Coriander	Mr Villebois

Died in 1799.

CHATSWORTH MARE,

Her dam by Snap—Squirrel—Blaze.

1789	b. c. *Archer*, by Liberty	Mr Gregson
1793	br. c. by a son of King Fergus (whose dam was by Turk, out of Atalanta)	Mr Gregson
1794	b. f. by Young Magog	Mr Gregson

CHEDWORTH'S-SNAP MARE,

Her dam by Squirt, out of Bajazet's dam.

1783	b. c. *Skylark*, by Highflyer	Mr Wyndham
1784	b. c. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1785	b. c. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1786	b. c. *Skylark*, by ditto (sold to Russia)	Ld Grosvenor
1787	b. c. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1788	b. c. by ditto	D. of Bedford
1789	br. c. by Tandem	Sir F. Standish
1792	br. c. *Lark*, by Highflyer	Ld Darlington

CHRYSOLITE MARE,

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1771, her dam, Angelica, by Snap.

1778	b. c. *Dancer*, by Sweetbriar	Ld Grosvenor
1781	gr. c. *Senza*, by Mambrino	Mr Douglas
1782	c. by Justice	Mr Douglas
1785	b. c. *Lovemore*, by Bourdeaux	Mr Douglas
1786	b. c. *Sir George*, by ditto	D. of Bedford
1788	b. f. by ditto	D. of Bedford
1789	b. f. by Eclipse, or Dungannon	D. of Bedford
1791	ch. c. by Volunteer	D. of Bedford
1793	br. c. by Fidget	D. of Bedford

CHYMIST MARE,

Foaled in 1777, her dam by South, out of a sister to Sir J. Lowther's Babraham.

1784	b. c. by Justice	Mr Girdler
1786	b. f. (*Hare's* dam) by ditto	Mr Girdler
1788	b. c. by ditto	Mr Girdler
1790	bl. c. *Bishop Blaze*, by Pharamond	Mr Girdler
1792	b. c. by ditto	Mr Girdler
1795	b. c. *Capricorn*, by Escape	Mr Girdler
1798	br. c. by a common horse	Mr Girdler
1800	ch. f. *Capella*, by Buzzard	Mr Girdler

Died in 1803.

CINDERWENCH,

Bred by Mr Parker, in 1775, got by Ancient Pistol, her dam, Virago's dam, by Regulus—Sister to Black-and-all-Black.

1783	ch. c. *Flash*, by Twilight	H. R. H. P. of Wales
1784	b. f. by Whipcord	Mr Golding
1786	c. by ditto	H. R. H. the Pr. of Wales
1789	br. f. *Cinderella*, by Dungannon	
1791	br. f. *Clementina*, by ditto	Ld Sherborne
1795	b. c. *Sifter*, by Satellite	Mr Haynes
1797	ch. c. *Pompey*, by Pegasus	Mr Heathcote
1798	b. c. *Striver*, by Delpini	Mr Watson

CLARA,

Bred by the Duke of Kingston, in 1770, got by Careless, out of Thaïs, sister to Herod.

1774	c. by Tyrant	Ld Orford
1775	b. c. by Goldfinder	D. of Grafton
1776	ch. c. by Antinous	
1777	ch. f. *Nun*, by ditto	
1778	f. by Coxcomb	
1780	f. by Wildman's Tartar	
1781	ch. c. *Noodle*, by Magnet	

CLARA,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1770, got by Dumpling, out of Gaudy, sister to Chrysolite.

1775	c. by Belford	
1776	gr. f. *Reputation*, by Pangloss	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1777	gr. c. by Pyrrhus	
1778	gr. c. *Grizzle*, by ditto (died April 1783)	
1779	c. by Herod	
1784	b. f. by Highflyer	
1785	b. f. by Garrick	

Barren in 1787 and was shot.

CLIO,

Foaled in 1760, got by Young Cade—Old Starling—Bartlet's Childers—Bay Bolton—Byerly Turk—Bustler.

1768	f. by Latham's Snap	Sir C. Bunbury
1770	b. c. *Coalheaver*, by Marske	
1772	gr. c. *Horizon*, by Eclipse	Mr O'Kelly
1774	gr. f. by ditto	
1775	ch. f. *Miss Hervey*, by ditto (dam of *Haphazard*)	
	ch. f. by ditto	Ld Fitzwilliam

CLIO,

Bred by Mr Cross, in 1768, got by Julius Cæsar, out of Juniper's dam, by Blank—Starling—Miss Meynell, by Partner.

1779	b. f. by Evergreen	Mr Davis
1780	b. c. *Buzaglo*, by ditto	
1782	b. f. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1785	b. f. by ditto	Mr Bullock
1786	b. c. *Sir Christopher*, by ditto	Ld Barrymore
1791	b. f. by Rockingham	Mr Bullock

CLIO,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1768, got by Blank—Hawes's Lady Thigh, by Greville's Merlin—Cinnamon—Sir R. Sutton's Grey Arabian—Merlin—Commoner—Coppin Mare.

1774	ch. f. *Danaë*, by Herod	D. of Ancaster
1775	b. c. *Gabinius*, by Young Snip	
1779	f. by Coxcomb	Mr Burlton
1781	ch. f. by Plunder	
1785	f. by ditto	
1788	b. c. *Johnny*, by Highflyer	H. R. H. P. of Wales
1790	b. c. *Slim*, by ditto	Ld Courtenay

CODDY MODDY,

Bred by Mr Panton, in 1790, got by Rockingham, out of Middlesex, by Snap, sister to the dam of Sir Peter Teazle.

1799 b. c. by Beningbrough ..... Mr L. Brooke
1800 b. c. by ditto ..... Mr Clifton
1801 ch. f. *Mother Shipton*, by ditto..... Sir R. Winn
1802 ch. c. *Hippolitus*, by ditto ..... Mr Wentworth
1803 b. f. by ditto..... Mr Hutchinson

COHEIRESS,

Bred by Mr Goodricke, in 1786, got by Pot8o's, her dam, Manilla, by Goldfinder, out of Mr G.'s Old England Mare.

1791 b. c. by Delpini.....
1792 br. f. *Wildgoose*, by Highflyer (grandam of *Blacklock*) } Mr Dawson
1793 b. c. *Hyperion*, by ditto.....
1794 ch. f. by Sweetbriar (died when a foal)
1795 b. c. *Cobble Noddy*, by Escape ..... Sir C. Turner
1796 f. by a common horse of Mr Barlow's Mr Dawson
1797 b. f. *Helena*, by Coriander..... Mr R. Heathcote
1799 b. f. by ditto..... Mr Dawson
1800 b. c. *Discussor*, by Patriot .....
1801 c. by Sir Peter Teazle.....
1803 b. f. *Georgiana* (afterwards Mr Brade's *Miss King*) by Patriot } Sir H. T. Vane
1804 ch. c. by ditto .....

The colt in 1801 was killed when a foal by the dam; missed to Hambletonian in 1802, and died in 1805.

COLIBRI,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1793, got by Woodpecker, out of Camilla, by Trentham—Compton Barb—sister to Regulus.

1799 b. f. by Precipitate .....
1801 b. c. (*Mirror*) by ditto.....
1802 b. c. *Cardinal Beaufort*, by Gohanna. } Ld Egremont
1803 b. c. *Canopus*, by ditto .....

The mare died in 1803, a fortnight after foaling, and the colt was brought up by hand.

COLUMBA,

Bred by Mr Ayrton, in 1780, got by Alfred, her dam by Engineer—Cade—Lass of the Mill, by Traveller—Miss Makeless.

1786	b. c. *William*, by Weasel.....	Mr Hutchinson
1787	b. f. *Palmflower*, by ditto.....	Mr Robinson
1790	b. c. *Mark*, by ditto.....	
1792	b. f. *Blacklegs*, by ditto.....	
1793	b. c. *Boxer*, by ditto	Mr Richardson
1794	gr. f. *Lily of the Valley*, by Windlestone	
1795	b. c. *Goliah*, by ditto.....	
1798	f. by Traveller.....	
1800	b. c. *Telemachus* (aft. *Madman*) by ditto	Mr Wilson
1803	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr Thompson

COLUMBINE,

Bred by Mr T. Williams, in 1778, got by Eclipse, her dam, Joan, sister to Careless, by Regulus.

1784	by Philidor	Mr Barnett
1786	ro. c. *Magpie*, by Imperator.....	Mr Ladbroke
1789	ro. f. (*Miss Hamilton*) by Highflyer...	Ld A. Hamilton
1795	gr. c. *Haphazard*, by Delpini	Mr Baker
1796	ch. f. *Little Betsey*, by Comet.....	Mr Hopper
1797	b. c. *Witton* (aft. *Jack's-alive*) by Walnut	Mr Baker

This mare was killed in 1800.

COLUMBINE,

Got by Espersykes, her dam by Babraham Blank—Tipsy, by Starling—Switch, by Lonsdale Arabian—Cyprus Arabian—Crab's dam.

1788	ch. c. *Comet*, by Phœnomenon.....	Mr Welburn
1790	b. f. *Miss Muston*, by King Fergus...	
1791	b. f. *Temperance*, by Young Morwick	
1794	br. c. by Phœnomenon	
1795	b. c. (Mr Cookson's *Firetail*) by ditto	
1798	b. f. by Huby	
1800	br. c. by Abba Thulle.....	

COMET MARE,

Her dam by Ali Bey (Lord Percy's Arabian) out of Pencil's dam, by Syphon.

1803	gr. c. by Star	Mr Frost
1804	b. c. *Rossington*, by ditto	Mr S. Duncombe
1805	b. c. *Liberty*, by L'Orient	Mr Thompson
1806	b. c. by ditto	Mr Frost
1807	by Monkton	

CONDUCTOR MARE,

Bred by Lord Clermont, in 1782, her dam, Carina, by Marske —Blank—Dizzy, by Driver.

1786	b. c. by Woodpecker	Ld Clermont
1788	b. c. by ditto	Ld Egremont
1792	by Dungannon	Mr Haynes
1794	b. c. *Martin Riddler*, by Satellite	Mr Waller
1795	br. c. by ditto	Mr Haynes
1798	b. c. *Gaoler*, by Volunteer	Mr Watson
1800	b. f. by Beningbrough	
1801	b. c. by Lord Harborough's Evergreen	
1802	b. c. by Volunteer	
1803	b. f. by Sir Peter (dead)	

CONDUCTOR MARE (sister to Trumpator)

Bred by Lord Clermont, in 1787, her dam, Brunette.

1792	bl. c. by Pharamond	Ld Grosvenor
1795	b. c. *Agrimony*, by Asparagus	Ld Oxford
1796	ch. c. *Dart* (aft. *His Lordship*) by Spear	
1797	b. f. by Tamerlane	Mr Lewis
1799	f. by Sir Peter (killed when a foal)	Ld Oxford
1800	by Tamerlane	Mr Heathcote
1801	br. c. *Washington*, by Sir Peter	Mr Biggs
1803	b. c. *Shuttlecock*, by Schedoni	Mr Watt

CONTESSINA,

Bred by Mr Peirse, in 1787, got by Young Marske, her dam, Tuberose, by Herod—Starling—Coughing Polly.

1794	gr. f. by Drone	Mr Stapleton
1795	b. c. *Gamenut*, by Walnut	Mr Peirse
1796	gr. f. *Constantia*, by ditto	
1797	b. f. by Drone	
1798	b. f. by Buzzard	
1800	gr. c. *Sir Harry Dimsdale*, by Sir Peter	Mr Norton

Died in 1814, having had no foal since 1800.

COOMBE-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr Vernon, in 1768, her dam by Spectator.

1772	gr. c. *Thetford*, by Conundrum.....	Mr Gascoyne
1774	b. c. by Eclipse	Mr Gascoyne
1776	b. f. by Turf.....	Mr Gascoyne
1778	gr. c. *Crop*, by ditto.....	Sir J. Lade
1781	ch. f. *Elden*, by Conundrum.....	Mr Vernon
1783	b. f. *Grace*, by Turf.....	Mr Wyndham
1785	b. c. *Feenow*, by Tandem.....	Sir J. Lade
1787	b. f. *Kiss-my-Lady*, by Highflyer....	Ld Barrymore
1789	c. by Tandem.....	Sir J. Lade
1790	b. c. (Mr Massey's *Nobleman*) by Highflyer	Ld Grosvenor
1792	b. c. by ditto.....	D. of Grafton
1793	b. c. by ditto (died when a foal).....	D. of Grafton

COQUETTE,

Bred by Lord Bolingbroke, in 1764, got by the Compton Barb, her dam (sister to Regulus) by the Godolphin Arabian.

1773	c. by Matchem.....	Ld Grosvenor
1774	b. c. by Goldfinder.....	Ld Egremont
1776	gr. f. by Cygnet.....	Ld Egremont
1778	b. f. *Camilla* (*Colibri's* dam) by Trentham	Ld Egremont
1779	b. c. *Glider*, by Trentham.....	Ld Egremont
1781	br. f. (*Sir David's* grandam) by ditto .	Ld Egremont
1782	br. f. by ditto.....	Ld Egremont
1783	br. c. *Driver*, by ditto	Ld Egremont
1784	br. c. *Darter*, by ditto.....	Ld Egremont
1786	br. c. (*Cocker*) by ditto.....	Ld Egremont
1788	b. c. by Highflyer.....	D. of Bedford

CORA,

Bred by Mr Passman, in 1777, got by Matchem, her dam by Turk—Cub—Allworthy—Starling—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.

1787	b. f. (*Rantaway*) by Phœnomenon ...	Sir W. Vavasour
1788	b. f. *Hope*, by Tandem.....	Sir W. Vavasour
1792	b. c. (*Marske*) by Young Marske.....	Sir T. Gascoigne
1793	b. c. *Willy Frizzle*, by Jupiter.....	Sir T. Gascoigne
1794	b. c. *Timothy*, by Delpini.....	Sir T. Gascoigne
1795	b. f. *Let's-be-jogging*, by Weathercock	Sir T. Gascoigne
1796	b. f. (*Drum-Major's* dam) by ditto....	Sir T. Gascoigne

COUNTESS,

Bred by Mr Jennings, in 1779, got by Count, her dam, Miss Cranbourne, by the Godolphin Arabian, out of Miss Western.

1784	f. by Woodpecker.....	Mr Panton
1785	b. f. *Cantatrice*, by Turf.....	Mr Treves
1786	c. by ditto.....	Mr Panton
1787	f. by ditto.....	Mr Panton
1789	b. f. *Ballarina*, by Bourdeaux.....	Mr Treves
1790	b. c. *Champion*, by Diomed.....	Mr Panton
1791	b. c. *Cockchafer*, by Drone.....	Mr Panton
1792	b. c. *Hero* (aft. Mr Lambton's *Anthony*) by Diomed	Mr Panton

COWSLIP,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1776, got by Herod, out of Sweet-william's dam, by Cade—Bloody Buttocks—Partner.

1785	ch. f. by Dorimant.....	D. of Grafton
1788	ch. f. *Cow*, by Assassin.....	Ld Egremont
1789	ch. c. *Cinnabar*, by Mercury (s. Russia)	Ld Egremont
1790	ch. c. by ditto.....	Ld Egremont

COWSLIP (sister to Maid-of-all-Work)

Bred by Mr Tattersall, in 1782, got by Highflyer, her dam, own sister to Tandem, by Syphon.

1791	f. by Saltram.....	H. R. H. P. of Wales
1794	b. f. by Meteor.....	Mr G. Watson
1795	b. c. *Heart of Oak*, by ditto.....	Sir T. Wallace
1798	b. c. (*King Priam*) by Alexander....	Ld Grosvenor
1799	b. c. *Hercules*, by ditto.....	Mr Abbey
1800	b. c. by John Bull.....	Ld Grosvenor
1802	b. c. by Meteor.....	Ld Grosvenor
1805	b. f. by Teddy the Grinder.....	Mr Astley

In 1803 missed to John Bull.—The mare died soon after foaling the last produce.

COXCOMB MARE,

Her dam by Snap.

1788	b. c. by Garrick	Mr Barton
1789	b. c. by Jupiter	
1790	b. c. *Michael*, by Diomed	
1791	b. f. by Pot8o's	
1792	b. c. by Whipcord	

COXCOMB MARE,

Bred by Lord Ossory, in 1781, her dam, Maria, by Blank, out of Bonnylass, by Snip.

1787	gr. c. *Pallafax*, by Crop	Mr Davis
1788	b. c. by Magnet	D. of Grafton
1790	gr. c. by Crop	Sir F. Poole
1793	gr. c. *Impington*, by Magog	Mr Taylor
1794	ch. c. by ditto	Mr S. Newbury

CROSSPATCH,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1774, got by Dux, her dam, Snapdragon, sister to Angelica, by Snap—Regulus, etc.

1784	f. by Sweetwilliam	Ld Grosvenor
1785	b. c. *Turnip*, by Pot8o's (ran in Ireland)	Mr Vernon
1787	b. c. *Turnip-top*, by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1791	b. c. by Woodpecker	

CUNEGONDE,

Foaled in 1769, got by Blank—Cullen Arabian—Patriot—Gander—Brother to Grantham—Pulleine's Ch. Arab.—Spanker.

1778	f. by Trentham	Ld Egremont
1779	b. f. by ditto	
1780	f. by ditto	
1781	bl. f. by ditto	
1782	br. c. by ditto	
1787	br. c. *Ostrich*, by Woodpecker	Mr Panton
1788	b. c. *Bolton*, by Highflyer	D. of Bedford
1790	b. c. by ditto	
1792	b. f. *Louisa*, by ditto	Ld Darlington

CYPHER,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1772, got by Squirrel, out of Fribble's dam, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—True Blues' dam.

1777	b. c. by Chymist	Ld Grosvenor
1780	br. c. *Cypher*. by Protector	Mr Douglas
1782	br. f. *Trifle*, by Justice (ran in Ireland)	Mr Panton
1784	gr. c. *Trifle*, by Bourdeaux	Mr Douglas
1786	br. f. *Olivia*, by Justice	Ld Grosvenor
1787	br. f. *Huncamunca*, by Highflyer	Mr Vernon
1788	br. f. *Glumdalca*, by ditto	D. of Bedford
1789	b. c. *Brobdignag*, by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1791	b. f. *Vixen*, by Pot8o's	Mr Golding
1794	b. f. by Meteor	Ld Grosvenor
1796	b. c. *Alfred*, by John Bull	Ld Stamford
1797	b. c. by Skyscraper	Ld Grosvenor

DAINTY-DAVY MARE,

Her dam by Baboon.

1776	b. c. *Wonderful*, by Young Matchem	Mr Emmerson
1782	b. c. by North Star	
1783	b. f. by ditto	
	b. f. by Alfred	

DAMSEL,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1765, got by Snap. out of Nancy, sister to Rocket, by Blank—Crab—Widdrington Mare.

1774	gr. c. by Herod	Ld Grosvenor
1776	gr. f. by Matchem	
1777	gr. c. by ditto	
1779	gr. f. by Herod	
1780	gr. f. by Protector	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1783	gr. f. by Highflyer	
1785	gr. c. by Garrick	Mr Dawson

DANAE,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1774, got by Herod, her dam, Clio, by Blank, out of Hawes's Lady Thigh, by Merlin.

1777	ch. c. by Chrysolite	D. of Ancaster
1780	ch. f. *Celery*, by the Vernon Arabian	Mr Standley
1783	ch. f. *Silvia*, by Atlas (son of Amphion)	Mr Wilkins
1784	ch. c. by ditto	
1790	ch. f. by King Fergus	Mr Philips
1792	c. by Saltram	Ld Belfast
1793	c. by Anvil (died young)	

DANAE,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1770, got by Squirrel, out of Nancy, sister to Rocket, by Blank—Crab—Widdrington Mare.

1775	f. by the Coombe Arabian.....	D. of Grafton
1777	f. by Goldfinder.....	
1778	ch. f. by Sweetbriar.....	
1780	gr. c. by the Coombe Arabian.....	
1781	br. c. *Grasper*, by Magnet.....	
1783	b. c. by ditto (died at 2 days old)....	
1784	b. f. *Daphne*, by ditto.....	
1785	b. c. by ditto	
1786	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1787	b. f. by ditto.....	
1788	b. f. by Diomed	
1792	b. c. by Highflyer.....	
1793	b. c. *Needle*, by Magnet	Mr Hamond

DAPHNE,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1786, got by Garrick, her dam, Darling, by Antinous, out of Diomed's dam.

1791	ch. c. by Rockingham.....	Mr Bullock
1793	b. c. by ditto	D. of Grafton
1794	b. c. *Centinel*, by Challenger	
1796	ch. f. by Buzzard	
1797	b. c. *Chuckle*, by Grouse	
1799	b. c. by ditto.....	
1800	b. c. *Carthaginian*, by ditto.....	

DARLING,

Bred by Mr Vernon, in 1775, got by Antinous, out of Diomed's dam, by Spectator.

1782	c. by Il-mio.....	D. of Grafton
1783	ch. c. *Discord*, by Sweetbriar.....	
1785	b. c. *Doubtful*, by ditto.....	
1786	f. *Daphne* (*Centinel's* dam) by Garrick	

DECEMBER,

Bred by Mr Carver, in 1774, got by Shakespear, her dam, Tuting's Polly, by Black-and-all-Black—Starling, etc.

1780	ch. c. *Rough-legs*, by the Vernon Arabian	Mr Bullock
1781	br. c. *Brighton*, by Trentham.....	Ld Egremont
	f. (*Olive's* dam) by ditto.....	
	f. by ditto.....	

DELPINI MARE,

Bred by Mr Wetherell, out of Amazon, by Le Sang—Rib, etc.

1798	c. by Dart.....	Sir H. Goodricke
1799	c. by Beningbrough.....	
1801	f. by St George.....	
1802	f. by Overton.....	

In 1800 cast her foal by Star.

DELPINI MARE,

Her dam by Tandem, out of Luna, by Herod—Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

1801	gr. c. by Aimator.....	Mr Ostler
1802	gr. c. *Aylesby*, by ditto.....	Mr Butterfield
1805	ch. c. by Stamford.....	
1806	b. f. by ditto.....	

DEMIREP (sister to Noble)

Foaled in 1782, got by Highflyer, her dam, Brim, by Squirrel, out of Helen, by Blank—Crab—Sister to Partner.

1787	b. c. *Ramator*, by Conductor.....	Ld Clermont
1791	br. c. *Repeator*, by Trumpator.....	
1793	b. c. by ditto.....	
1794	b. f. *Bunter*, by ditto.....	
1795	b. c. by ditto.....	
1796	b. f. by ditto.....	
1797	f. by ditto.....	
1798	b. f. (*Nancy*) by ditto.....	
1799	b. c. by ditto.....	
1802	br. f. by ditto (sold to South Carolina)	
1803	br. f. by ditto.....	

DESDEMONA,

Bred by Lord Milsintown, in 1770, got by Marske, her dam, Young Hag, by Skim—Hag, by Crab—Ebony, by Childers.

1777	ch. f. by Turf	Ld Milsintown
1778	gr. c. by Evergreen	Ld Milsintown
1780	b. f. by Herod (*Raginer's* dam)	Ld Milsintown
1787	b. f. *Gallipot*, by Apothecary	Mr Wyndham
1788	ch. f. by Diomed *Wonder's* dam)	Ld Fitzwilliam
1790	gr. c. *Apothecary*, by Drone	Ld Fitzwilliam
1791	br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle	Ld Fitzwilliam
1792	gr. f. by Edmund	Ld Fitzwilliam
1795	bl. f. by ditto	Ld Fitzwilliam

DIANA,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1772, got by Shakespeare, her dam by Bajazet—Lonsdale Bay Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1785	b. f. *Dian*, by Eclipse	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1786	ch. c. *Competitor*, by ditto	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1788	br. c. *Actæon*, by Highflyer	Mr Wyndham

DIDAPPER,

Bred by Mr Goodricke, in 1780, got by Herod, her dam by Old England—Cullen Arabian—Cade—Miss Makeless.

1789	ch. c. *Adonis*, by K. Fergus (s. to Russia)	Mr G. Crompton
1791	ch. c. *Ambush*, by Phœnomenon	Mr G. Crompton
1793	b. c. *Dolphin*, by Pharamond (s. abroad)	Mr G. Crompton
1794	ch. f. *Silverleg*, by King Fergus	Mr G. Crompton
1795	b. c. *Basto*, by Spadille	Mr G. Crompton
1796	b. c. *Little Skirmish*, by Delpini	Mr G. Crompton
1797	b. f. *Sapling*, by Walnut	Mr G. Crompton
1798	ch. f. *Cygnet*, by Buzzard	Mr G. Crompton
1800	br. c. *Bob Handy*, by Overton	Mr Howorth
1801	ch. f. by Beningbrough	Mr G. Crompton
1803	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Panton

DIDO (sister to Javelin)

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of Cumberland, in 1778, got by Eclipse, her dam by Spectator—Blank—Lord Leigh's Diana.

1785	ch. f. by Sweetbriar	D. of Cumberland
1789	b. c. *Cœur de Lion*, by Highflyer	Mr Turnor
1791	b. c. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1792	b. f. by ditto (dam of *Off-she-goes*)	
1793	b. c. by Anvil	
1795	ch. f. by John Bull (killed in breaking)	
1796	br. c. by Justice	
1798	ch. c. by John Bull	
1800	ch. c. *Great Britain*, by ditto	
1801	ch. c. *Vandal*, by ditto	

The mare was shot in 1804.

DISGUISE MARE,

Her dam, Patch, by Conductor, out of Thalia, sister to the dam of Highflyer.

1796	c. by Soldier (died young)	Col. Middleton
1797	gr. f. by Fortunio	Ld Montgomerie
1801	ch. f. by Sir Charles	
1802	gr. c. by Spadille	
1803	br. f. by Sir Charles	
1804	gr. c. by ditto	
1805	gr. f. by Beningbrough	
1806	gr. c. by John Bull	
1807	ch. f. *Ayrshire Lass*, by ditto	

DIZZY,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1757, got by Blank, her dam, Dizzy, by Driver—Smiling Tom—Oysterfoot, etc.

1767	b. c. by Keddlestone	
1770	gr. c. *Pilot*, by Dainty Davy	Sir H. Harpur
1771	gr. f. by Gibson's Arabian	Ld Bolingbroke
1773	b. f. *Willow*, by Squirrel	D. of Grafton
1774	b. f. by Matchem	Ld Bolingbroke

1778	ch. f. *Sweetmarjoram*, by Sweetbriar..	Sir C. Bunbury
1779	gr. f. *Blowsy*, by Herod (*Mock Doctor's* dam)	
1781	gr. f. *Grey Dorimant*, by Dorimant...	
1782	f. (dead) by Alexis.....	

DOGE MARE,

Her dam by Norris's Bolton—Grasshopper (son of the Byerly Turk) —Godolphin Whitefoot—Darley's Arabian.

1774	ch.f. *Trimbush*, by Eclipse (s. to Ireland)	Mr O'Kelly
1779	ch. f. *Duplicity*, by ditto (dam of *Young Imperator*)	Mr Pigot
1780	ch. c. *Bank*, by ditto.....	Mr Davis
1781	ch. f. *Charlotte*, by ditto.....	Mr Pigot
1783	ch. f. *Kitty Crocodile*, by Vertumnus.	
1784	br. f. by Shark.....	

DOLLY,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1766, got by Snap, her dam, Nancy, sister to Rocket, by Blank—Crab—Widdrington Mare.

1771	f. by Matchem (died a few days old)	D. of Grafton
1772	b. f. by ditto.....	
1774	ch. f. by Herod.....	
1775	b. f. by ditto (died at 2 years old)....	
1776	b. c. by ditto.....	
1780	f. by Mark Anthony.....	
1784	b. f. by Magnet.....	
1785	b. f. by ditto.....	
1786	b. c. by ditto.....	
1788	b. f. by Highflyer.....	

In 1770 slipped her foal by Tatler.

GREY DORIMANT,

Bred by Sir Bunbury, in 1781, got by Dorimant, her dam, Dizzy, by Blank—Driver—Smiling Tom—Oysterfoot, etc.

1785	gr. c. *Grey Diomed*, by Diomed.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1787	br. f. by Imperator.....	
1788	ch. f. by Diomed.....	
1789	ch. c. by ditto.....	Mr Fox

1790	gr. c. *Young Grey Diomed* (aft. *Robin Grey*) by Diomed	Sir C. Bunbury
1793	ch. c. *Cedar*, by ditto	
1794	gr. c. *Greyhound*, by ditto	
1795	ch. c. *Poplar*, by ditto	
1797	gr. c. *Froth*, by Whiskey	
1799	ch. f. by ditto	

Grey Diomed was sent to Russia, where he ran with success; afterwards several of his brothers were bought for that country.

DORIMANT MARE,

Bred by Lord Ossory, her dam, Rosemary, by Herod—Maria, by Blank—Bonnylass, by Snip.

1789	ch. f. by Trentham	Ld Egremont
1790	b. f. (*Albatross's* dam) by Mercury	
1795	b. c. *Hickwall* (aft. *Giblets*) by Wood-pecker	Mr Dolphin

DORIMOND MARE,

Bred by Mr Hutton, her dam, Portia (sister to Plaything's dam) by Regulus—Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton—Coney-skins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk.

1774	ch. f. *Gentle Kitty*, by Silvio	Mr Hutton
1775	ch. c. *Honest Miles*, by ditto	
1777	ch. f. by Young Marske	
1779	f. by Amaranthus (dam of *Belle Fille*)	
1780	ch. c. *Philosopher* (aft. *Aconite*) by ditto	
1781	br. c. *Harlequin Junior*, by Young Marske	Mr Wetherell
1782	ch. c. *Juggler*, by Magnet	Col. Radcliffe
1783	ch. f. *Columbine*, by Young Marske	Mr Jolliff
1784	br. c. *Prince Lee Boo*, by Y. Marske	Mr Hutton
1786	br. f. *Poor Rachel*, by ditto	
1787	ch. f. by ditto	
1788	br. f. *Sweet Marjery*, by ditto	
1789	b. f. (*Master Robert's* dam) by ditto	

DOWAGER,

Bred by Mr Dawson, in 1792, got by Highflyer, her dam, Sincerity, by Matchem, out of Sir Peter's dam.

1797	b. c. *Twister*, by Coriander.....	Mr Dawson
1799	two fillies by ditto (died).....	Mr Dawson
1800	two colts by ditto (died).....	Mr Dawson
1801	br. f. *Spinster*, by ditto.....	Mr Dawson
1802	b. c. *Performer*, by ditto.....	Mr Panton
1803	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr Elwes

DOXY,

Bred by Lord Clermont, in 1777, got by Herod, out of Impudence by Eclipse—Modesty, by Cade—Crab, etc.

1783	b. c. *Doxyator*, by Imperator.....	Ld Clermont
1784	br. f. *Young Doxy*, by ditto.....	Ld Clermont
1787	b. c. by ditto.....	Ld Clermont
1789	b. c. *Soho!* by Mark Anthony	Ld Clermont
1790	b. c. *No-ator*, by Trumpator.....	Ld Clermont
1791	b. f. by ditto (dam of *Will with a Wisp*)	Ld Grosvenor
1792	ch. c. *Lambourn*, by Pot8o's.....	M. Harris
1794	b. c. *Sloven*, by Alexander.....	Sir H. Williamson
1796	ch. f. by Asparagus	Ld Grosvenor
1797	br. f. by Trumpator	Ld Grosvenor
1800	ch. c. *Bumpkin*, by John Bull	Mr Howorth

DRAB,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1791, got by Highflyer, her dam, Hebe, by Chrysolite, out of Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

1798	br. f. *Dabchick*, by Pot8o's.....	D. of Grafton
1802	b. f. *Dodona*, by Waxy.....	D. of Grafton
1805	f. by Coriander (died young)	D. of Grafton

DRONE MARE,

Bred by Mr Riddell, in 1789, her dam, Sylvia, by Young Marske, out of Ferret, by a brother to Silvio—Regulus—Morton Arabian—Mixbury—Mulso Bay Turk—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk—Bustler.

1794	ch. c. by King Fergus (died young)...	Sir J. Lawson
1795	ch. c. *Brough*, by Stride (s. to Russia)	Sir J. Lawson
1796	c. by ditto (died young).....	Sir J. Lawson
1797	b. f. *Quiver*, by Dart (s. to Russia)...	Sir J. Lawson
1799	ch. c. *Sir John*, by Stride (s. to Russia)	Mr Wardell
1800	two dead colts by Beningbrough.....	Sir J. Lawson
1801	b. f. (*Lady Brough*) by Stride.....	Sir J. Lawson

1803 ch. c. *Baronet*, by Stride (s. to Russia). Mr Walker
1804 b. f. by Expectation ..... Sir W. Gerard

In 1802 slipt a filly by Overton, in 1804 the mare died, the filly was brought up by hand.

DRONE MARE (sister to Constitution)

Bred by Mr T. Hutchinson, in 1792, her dam, Lardella, by Young Marske—Cade—Beaufremont's dam.

1798 b. f. by Overton (shot when a foal)... } Mr T. Hutchinson
1799 b. f. *Primrose*, by Beningbrough..... }
1800 b. f. *Lady Cow*, by John Bull..... Mr J. Stephenson
1801 br. c. (*Welch Rabbit*) by Sir Peter Teazle Ld Strathmore
1802 b. f. *Violet*, by Beningbrough..... Mr Burton
1803 br. f. *Hipswell Lass*, by Sir Peter Teazle Mr S. Duncombe
1805 two dead colts by Stamford..... Mr Knapton
1806 b. f. by Stride..... } Mr Mellish
1807 b. f. by Delpini..... }

In 1804 missed to Sir Peter.

DRONE MARE,

Bred by Mr Cornforth, in 1794, her dam by Magnet—Matchem—Brown Regulus.

1797 b. c. *Wrestler*, by Antæus (s. abroad). }
1798 b. f. by ditto..... }
1800 br. c. by ditto (died in 1801)..... } Mr Cornforth
1802 b. f. by ditto..... }
1803 b. f. by ditto..... }
1804 b. c. by ditto..... }
1805 b. f. by St George..... } Mr Barker
1806 b. f. *Gamechick*, by Cockfighter..... }
1808 b. c. *Leger de Main*, by Shuttle..... }
1814 b. c. by Y. Beningbrough..... Mr Bishoprick

Barren in 1801 and 1807, and had no foal after 1814.

DRYAD,

Bred by Lord Ossory, in 1780, got by Dorimant, her dam, Zephyr, by Squirrel—Cade—Sister to Lodge's Roan Mare.

1786 b. c. *Ventilator*, by Imperator..... Mr Vernon
1788 c. by Philippo's Arabian ..... Mr Bullock
1789 ch. c. by Diomed ..... Ld Sondes

1791	ch. f. by Rockingham.....	Mr G. Villiers
1793	b. f. *Hamadryad*, by Fidget.....	Mr G. Villiers
1794	b. f. *Granadilla*, by ditto.....	Mr G. Villiers
1796	gr. c. *Nutmeg*, by the Arcot Arabian.	Mr G. Villiers
1799	ch. c. *Sylvanus*, by Volunteer.....	Ld E. Somerset

DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr Coates, in 1775, got by Le Sang—Calliope, by Slouch—Lass of the Mill, by Oroonoko—Traveller—Miss Makeless.

1785	b. f. *Nicety*, by Picture.....	Mr Burdon
1787	b. c. (*Fortitude*) by Phœnomenon....	Ld A. Hamilton
1788	b. c. *Restless*, by ditto (s. to America)	Ld A. Hamilton
1790	b. f. *Duchess*, by ditto.....	Sir H. T. Vane
1794	b. f. by Windlestone.....	Mr Burdon
1796	b. c. *Valiant*, by Weathercock.....	Mr W. Hutchinson
1797	b. c. by Ticket.....	Mr F. Hartley
1798	b. f. by Orpheus.....	Mr F. Hartley

DUCHESS (sister to *Euston*)

Foaled in 1776, got by Antinous, her dam by Brilliant, grandam, Bellario's grandam, by Crab, out of Miss Slamerkin.

1786	ch. c. *Soujah ul Dowlah*, by Eclipse..	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1789	ch. c. *Manager*, by Dungannon.....	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1791	br. c. by ditto.....	Mr O'Kelly

DUCHESS,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1777, got by Herod, her dam, Gaudy (sister to Chrysolite) by Blank, out of Blossom, by Crab—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1786	gr. c. *Grey Pantaloon*, by Pantaloon.	Mr Galwey
1787	b. c. *Scaramouch*, by ditto.....	Mr Stacie
1788	c. by Florizel.....	Mr Panton
1790	f. by ditto.....	Mr Panton
1791	b. f. *Lady*, by Pot8o's.....	Mr Panton
1792	c. by Alexander	Mr Panton
1794	gr. f. by Escape.....	Mr Panton
1795	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Panton
1796	gr. c. *Grey Falcon*, by Falcon.....	Mr Panton
1797	gr. f. by Escape.....	Mr Panton
1798	gr. c. *Marquis*, by King Fergus.....	Mr Panton
1799	gr. f. *Grey Duchess*, by Pot8o's.....	Mr Panton

Died in 1800, in foaling.

DUNGANNON MARE,

Bred by Mr O'Kelly, in 1790, her dam (sister to Noble) by High-flyer, out of Brim, by Squirrel—Blank—Crab, etc.

1795	ch. c. *Egham*, by Diomed.....	D. of Queensberry
1796	b. f. by Buzzard.....	Col. Kingscote
1798	b. c. by Vermin	Col. Kingscote
1799	b. c. *Viper*, by ditto.....	Col. Kingscote
1800	b. f. by ditto.....	Col. Kingscote
1801	b. c. *Alaric*, by Petworth.....	Mr Kellermann

DUX MARE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1771, her dam, Folly, by Blank, out of sister to Regulus.

1786	b. c. *Young Boudrow*, by Boudrow...	Mr Powlett
1787	b. c. *Dart*, by ditto	Mr Powlett
1788	c. *Test*, by Mercury.....	Mr Powlett
1791	b. c. by Diomed	Mr Northey
1793	b. f. by Alexander (dam of *Stockton*)..	Ld Grosvenor
1794	b. c. by ditto.....	Sir J. Honywood

DUX MARE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1777, her dam (sister to Figurante) by Regulus—Starling—Snap's dam.

1783	b. c. *Tom Tit*, by Woodpecker.....	Ld Clermont
1788	b. f. *Ortolan*, by ditto.....	Mr Church
1795	ch. c. *Sparrowhawk* (aft. *Postboy*) by Falcon	Mr Brydges
1797	bl. c. *Tinker*, by Harpator	Mr Lacey
1798	ch. f. *Crazy Jane*, by Pot8o's.....	Mr Concannon

ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Mr Tuting, in 1772, her dam by Brilliant—Shepherd's Crab—Amelia's sister, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1776	b. c. *Weazle*, by Herod.....	Mr Hutchinson
1777	b. c. by Turk	Mr Hutchinson
1778	ch. f. *Eliza*, by Doge.....	Mr Wentworth
1781	br. f. by Alfred.....	Mr Hutchinson
1782	ch. c. *Mongrel*, by ditto.....	Mr Garforth
1783	ch. f. *Eliza*, by ditto (dam of *Priscilla*)	Mr Hutchinson
1785	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr Hutchinson

ECLIPSE MARE (sister to Soldier)

Bred by Mr O'Kelly, in 1775, her dam, Miss Spindleshanks, by Omar—Starling—Godolphin Arabian, etc.

1783	br. f. by Mentor	Mr Oliver
1784	gr. f. by Chrysolite	
1786	br. f. *Brown Charlotte*, by Highflyer	Mr Herrick
1787	b. f. *Adelina*, by ditto	Mr Herrick
1788	br. f. by Adamant	Mr Herrick
1789	b. c. *St George*, by Highflyer	Mr Wyndham
1791	ch. f. by Sir H. Harpur's Herod	Mr Herrick
1792	br. f. *Queen Charlotte*, by Highflyer	Mr Lockley
1793	ch. c. *George*, by Dungannon	Mr Cosens
1794	ch. c. *Commodore*, by Volunteer	Mr Sitwell
1795	b. c. by Escape (s. abroad, and died)	Mr Herrick
1796	br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle	Mr Herrick
1797	ch. f. *Jenny Spinner*, by Dragon	Mr Herrick
1798	br. c. *Hospitality*, by ditto	Mr Herrick
1801	b. f. by Moorcock	Mr H. Sitwell
1803	b. c. *Cocolobo*, by ditto	Mr Sitwell

In 1804 missed to Moorcock, and was shot.

ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Mr Clarke, in 1775, her dam, Vauxhall's dam, by Y. Cade.

1786	b. f. by Highflyer	Mr Fox
1787	b. c. *Lambinos*, by ditto (s. to Ireland)	D. of Bedford
1788	b. f. by ditto (s. to Ireland)	Mr Tattersall
1789	b. f. by ditto	Mr Pelham
1790	b. f. by ditto	Ld Strathmore
1792	b. f. by ditto	M. Grosvenor
1793	b. c. by ditto	M. Grosvenor
1795	f. by Escape	Mr Havers

ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1775, her dam, Rarity, by Matchem, out of Snapdragon, by Snap—Regulus, etc.

1781	gr. c. *Camel*, by Mambrino	Mr Hale
1782	ch. c. *Icarus*, by Justice	Mr Hale
1783	b. f. *Tulip* (*Ambrosio's* dam) by Damper	Mr Hale
1784	b. f. *Nettle*, by ditto	Mr Hale
1785	b. c. *Ruby*, by ditto	Mr Hale
1787	ch. c. *Carrots*, by ditto	Mr Hale

ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Lord Milsintown, in 1775, her dam by Careless—Miss Keck, by Babraham—Aura, by the Stamford Turk.

1781	c. by Alfred	Mr Preston
1784	ch. c. *Silverlocks*, by Carbineer	Mr Preston
1788	b. c. *Geranium*, by Highflyer	Mr Clifton
1790	b. f. by ditto	Ld Strathmore
1792	b. c. by ditto	Ld Darlington
1793	br. c. *Raby*, by ditto	Ld Darlington

ECLIPSE MARE (sister to Mercury)

Bred by Mr O'Kelly, in 1775, out of his Tartar Mare.

1786	b. f. *Juno*, by Imperator	Mr Broadhurst
1787	ch. f. *Crazy*, by Woodpecker	Ld Egremont
1790	b. c. *Trueman*, by Magnet	D. of Grafton
1792	ch. c. by ditto	D. of Grafton

ECLIPSE MARE (sister to Horizon)

Bred by Mr O'Kelly, in 1776, her dam, Clio, by Young Cade—Starling—Bartlet's Childers, etc.

1787	ch. f. by Boxer	Mr Wyndham
1788	b. f. by Marquis	Ld Fitzwilliam
1790	ro. c. *Warrior*, by Drone	Ld Fitzwilliam
1793	ch. f. by Delpini	Ld Fitzwilliam
1795	b. c. *Hickerry*, by Walnut (died at 3 yrs)	Ld Fitzwilliam

ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Sir J. Shelley, in 1778, her dam, Rosebud, by Snap, out of Miss Belsea, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers, etc.

1782	br. f. *Skysweeper*, by Highflyer	D. of Richmond
1783	b. c. by Mambrino	Ld Egremont
1786	b. f. *Rag*, by Assassin	Ld Egremont
1787	ch. c. *Chanticleer*, by Woodpecker (sent to Ireland)	Ld Egremont
1791	br. f. by Highflyer (*Humbug's* dam)	Ld Egremont
1794	ch. c. *Young Woodpecker*, by Woodpecker	Ld Egremont
1795	b. c. (*Gladish*) by ditto	Ld Egremont

ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Mr Douglas, in 1779, her dam, Chrysis, by Careless, out of Snappina, by Snap—Moor's Partner—Childers.

1783	ch. c. *Smart*, by Bourdeaux	Mr Douglas
1784	b. f. *Joan*, by ditto	
1785	b. c. *Clown*, by ditto (s. to the W. Indies)	Mr Vernon
1787	c. *Grape*, by ditto	Mr Barton
1789	br. c. *Fire*, by Anvil	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1790	b. f. *Mother Black Cap*, by ditto	
1791	b. f. by ditto	
1793	c. by Highflyer	Mr Baker
1802	ch. f. by a Son of Cygnet	Mr Frogley

ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Lord Derby, in 1779, her dam, Lisette, by Snap, out of Miss Windsor, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1784	ch. f. by Adamant (dam of *Monkey*, by Diomed)	Mr Wyndham
1787	b. f. by Apothecary	
1789	ch. c. *Grecian*, by Ulysses	Ld Tyrconnel

ECLIPSE MARE,

Her dam by Blank.

1788	b. f. by Assassin	Mr Meynell
1789	b. f. *Tidy*, by Highflyer (s. to Ireland)	Ld Grosvenor
1790	b. f. by ditto	Mr Pelham
1791	b. c. *Hawker*, by ditto	Mr Turnor
1792	b. c. *Sloven*, by ditto	Mr Dolphin

ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Rutland, in 1782, out of Imperator's dam.

1786	br. f. by Conductor (dam of *Umbra*, by Spectre)	D. of Rutland
1789	br. c. *Pyracmon*, by Anvil	H. R. H. D. of York
1790	br. c. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1791	b. f. by ditto	Ld Sherborne
1792	br. c. by Saltram	Mr Durand
1793	b. f. by Anvil	Ld Grosvenor
1794	br. c. *Brontes*, by Justice	

1795	br. f. by Justice	Mr Durand
1800	br. f. by Skyscraper	Sir G. Pigot
1801	b. c. by the Patshull Arabian	Sir G. Pigot
1802	br. f. by ditto	Sir G. Pigot
1803	b. f. *Marianne*, by ditto	Mr Whitmore

ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Mr Cross, in 1783, her dam, sister to Calash, by Herod.

1789	b. f. (*Peggy's* dam) by Tandem	Mr Montolieu
1790	b. c. by Highflyer	Mr Wyndham
1791	b. f. by ditto (died young)	Mr Tattersall
1792	b. f. by ditto	Col. Fullarton
1793	br. c. by ditto	Mr Chapman
1794	b. f. by ditto	Marq. of Titchfield

ECLIPSE MARE (sister to Crassus)

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of Cumberland, in 1783, her dam by Young Cade, out of Miss Thigh, by Rib.

1787	c. (died a foal) by Imperator	D. of Cumberland
1790	br. c. *Archer*, by Faggergill	Mr Broadhurst
1792	b. c. by Buzaglo	Mr Bullock
1793	b. f. by ditto	Mr Bullock
1795	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Bullock
1796	b. f. *Tobina*, by Toby	Mr Gray
1797	b. c. by Escape	Mr Hallett
1798	b. f. by ditto	Mr Bullock
1799	b. c. by Toby	Mr Bullock
1800	b. f. by Clayhall	Mr Bullock
1802	br. c. *Kestrel* (aft. *Tancred*) by Buzzard	Mr Herbert
1803	br. c. *Fingal*, by Oscar	Mr Herbert

ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Mr Douglas, in 1785, her dam, Spider, by Herod, out of Chrysis, by Careless—Snappina, by Snap, etc.

1791	b. c. by Fidget	D. of Bedford
1792	ch. c. by Woodpecker	D. of Bedford
1795	ch. c. *Spider*, by Dragon	H. R. H. P. of Wales
1796	b. f. by Skyscraper	D. of Bedford
1797	b. f. by ditto	D. of Bedford

1798 ch. f. by Dragon..... Mr W. Badley
1800 ch. f. by John Bull..... Mr Byng

EDITHA,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1781, got by Herod, her dam, Elfrida, by Snap—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers, etc.

1786	gr. c. *Egbert*, by Mambrino (s. to Russia)	Ld Grosvenor
1787	dead c. by Sweetbriar.....	
1790	b. c. *Edwin*, by Pot8o's.....	
1791	f. by ditto.....	
1792	b. f. by Alexander.....	
1794	b. f. by Pot8o's (dam of *Virgin*).....	Mr Whaley
1795	br. f. by Alexander.....	
1796	b. f. *Emma*, by Spear.....	Ld Oxford
1797	b. f. by Tamerlane.....	
1799	br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle.....	Mr Whaley
1800	br. c. by Tamerlane.....	Mr J Wood

Missed to Mambrino in 1788, to Meteor in 1793, and slipt a foal by Pot8o's in 1789.

ELDEN,

Bred by Mr Vernon, in 1781, got by Conundrum, out of Crop's dam, by the Coombe Arabian.

1787	ch. f. by Adamant.....	Mr Baker
1789	ch. c. by Ulysses.....	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1790	ch. f. by Saltram.....	
1791	b. c. by ditto.....	
1793	ch. c. by Pot8o's.....	Ld Grosvenor

ELFRIDA,

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1768, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Belsea, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—True Blues' dam.

1774	f. by Matchem.....	Ld Grosvenor
1776	b. c. by ditto.....	
1778	f. by Protector.....	
1779	b. c. *Racer*, by Sweetbriar.....	
1781	b. f. *Editha*, by Herod.....	
1782	b. f. by Sweetbriar.....	
1784	b. f. by ditto.....	

1786	gr. f. *Dimple*, by Mambrino.....	Mr Crowder
1787	br. f. *Emmeline*, by Justice.....	Ld Grosvenor
1788	br. c. *Gumcistus*, by Pot8o's	
1789	c. by Fortitude.....	
1792	f. by Pot8o's.....	
1793	f. by Highflyer	

Missed to Sweetwilliam in 1783, to Mambrino in 1785, to Rockingham in 1790, to Woodpecker in 1791, and Meteor in 1794.

ELIZA,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1778, got by Herod, her dam, Tulip, sister to Pacolet, by Blank, etc.

1785	b. c. *Smack*, by Pot8o's.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1786	br. f. by Imperator	
1787	gr. c. by Crop.....	
1790	br. c. *Coal Merchant*, by Saltram....	Mr Law
1791	br. c. *Parrot*, by Dungannon.....	Sir C. Bunbury

ELIZA,

Bred by Mr Hutchinson, in 1783, got by Alfred—Eclipse—Brilliant—Shepherd's Crab—Amelia.

1798	gr. c. by Delpini.....	Ld Strathmore
1800	gr. f. *Priscilla*, by ditto	Mr N. B. Hodgson
1803	ch. c. *Brafferton*, by Beningbrough...	
1804	b. c. *Helperby*, by ditto	
1806	c. by ditto.....	

In 1802, 1803, and 1807, missed to Beningbrough.

EMMA,

Bred by Sir L. Dundas, in 1781, got by Telemachus, her dam, A-la-Grecque, by Regulus—Allworthy—Starling, etc.

1790	ch. c. by Eagle.....	Ld Dundas
1792	b. c. *Alonzo*, by Ruler.....	
1794	ch. f. by Young Marske	Mr. R. Linton
1795	ch. c. *Applegarth*, by Stride.....	Mr Lidderdale
1796	b. f. by Ruler.....	Ld Dundas
1798	ch. c. by Stride (died at 2 yrs old)....	

Died in 1800.

EMMELINE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1787, got by Justice—Elfrida, by Snap.

1792	b. c. *Confidence*, by Pot8o's	Mr Goodisson
1794	br. f. by Alexander	Ld Grosvenor
1795	b. c. by John Bull	
1796	b. c. *Flemish*, by Asparagus	Mr Hallett
1800	b. c. by Stickler	

EMPRESS,

Bred by Mr Dutton, in 1772, got by Eclipse, her dam, Golden Grove, by Cartouch—Young Country Wench, by Janus.

1782	b. c. *Escape*, by Highflyer	Sir H. Fetherston
1786	ch. c. *Montezuma*, by Diomed	
1788	ch. c. *Quetlavaca*, by ditto	
1789	ch. f. by Trentham	
1790	ch. c. *Guatimozin*, by Diomed	
1791	ch. f. by ditto	

EMPRESS,

Bred by Mr Bethell, in 1779, got by Paymaster, out of Coates's Lass of the Mill, by Oroonoko.

1786	b. f. *Green Gage*, by Magnum Bonum	Mr Bethell
	f. by K. Fergus (dam of *Knutsford*, by Delpini)	
1793	b. f. *Enterprize*, by Young Marske	Mr W. Wilson
1794	b. f. by Drone	Mr G. Linton
1795	b. c. by ditto	
1796	b. c. *Emperor*, by ditto	Sir H. T. Vane
1797	b. f. *Governess*, by Ruler (s. to Russia)	Mr F. Hartley
1799	b. c. by Star	Sir W. Gerard

Died in 1799, three days after foaling.

ENGINEER MARE,

Her dam by Regulus, out of a sister to Lass of the Mill, by Oroonoko.

1777	f. by Turk	Mr Ayrton
1778	b. f. *Elfleda*, by Alfred	
1779	ch. c. *Columbus*, by ditto	
1780	b. f. *Columba*, by ditto	Mr Preston

1781	b. f. *Norah*, by Espersykes.....	Mr Ayrton
1782	ch. f. by Garrick (dam of *Basford*, by Drone)	Mr Ayrton
1783	b. c. *Patrick*, by Tandem.....	Mr Ayrton
1784	b. c. *Blemish*, by Alfred.....	Mr Ayrton
1785	b. f. *Kathleen*, by ditto (dam of *Standard*, by Phœnomenon)	Mr Ayrton
1786	b. c. *Ostrich*, by ditto.....	Mr Ayrton
1788	b. c. *Grenadier*, by Highflyer.....	Mr Wentworth
1790	c. by Drone	Mr Lowther
1791	ch. c. by Diomed.....	Mr R. Burland

ENGINEER MARE,

Bred by Lord Rockingham, in 1773, own sister to the foregoing.

1777	b. c. by the Godolphin Colt.....	Ld Rockingham
1779	ch. c. by Tantrum.....	Ld Rockingham
1782	f. by ditto.....	Ld Rockingham
1784	b. c. by Highflyer.....	Mr Wyndham
1785	b. f. by ditto (dam of *Spread Eagle*)...	Sir F. Standish
1787	ch. c. by Tandem	Ld A. Hamilton
1788	b. c. by Highflyer.....	H. R. H. P. of Wales
1789	b. f. by ditto.....	Ld Barrymore
1790	b. f. by ditto.....	Ld Grosvenor
1791	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr Tattersall
1792	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Tattersall
1793	b. c. *Scarisbrick*, by ditto.....	Mr Johnson

In 1783 missed to Tantrum, 1786 to Highflyer.

ENGINEER MARE,

Bred by Sir John Kaye, her dam by Blank, out of Lass of the Mill, by Traveller.

1774	ch. f. *Frenzy*, by Eclipse (dam of *Phœnomenon*)	Sir J. L. Kaye
1775	ch. c. *Reaper*, by Hyder Ally	Sir J. L. Kaye
1777	ch. f. *Zodiac*, by Eclipse.....	Sir J. L. Kaye
1778	br. f. by Herod.....	Sir J. L. Kaye
1780	ch. c. *Gleaner*, by Hyder Ally.....	Sir J. L. Kaye
1784	b. f. by Highflyer.....	Sir J. Ramsden
1786	b. c. by Tandem.....	Sir J. Ramsden
1788	b. f. *Mischief*, by Young Morwick....	Sir J. Ramsden
1789	b. c. by Boudrow	Sir J. Ramsden
1790	ch. c. *Byrom*, by King Fergus.....	Mr Hutchinson

EQUITY,

Bred by Sir H. Fetherston, in 1789, got by Dungannon, her dam by Justice—Regulus—Starling—Snap's dam.

1795	ch. c. by Spectre	Mr Kingsman
1796	br. c. by ditto	Mr Kingsman
1798	b. c. by Precipitate	Mr Kingsman
1799	b. c. *Tipstaff*, by ditto	Mr Neale
1800	b. f. *Rosetta*, by Y. Woodpecker	Mr Ladbroke
1802	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Kingsman
1803	b. f. by ditto	Mr Kingsman
1804	b. c. *Wildair*, by ditto	Mr Cave Browne
1806	br. f. by Ambrosio	Mr Miles

ESPERSYKES MARE,

Her dam by Priam—Cadee—Sampson.

1790	b. c. *Rubrough*, by Weazle	Ld Stamford
1796	b. f. by ditto	Mr Craven
1800	b. c. *Little Joey*, by Coriander	Mr Mellish

ESTIFANIA,

Bred by Mr Tattersall, in 1794, got by Escape, her dam by Alfred, out of Brim, by Squirrel.

1799	b. f. by Volunteer	Mr Lake
1801	ch. f. *Zephyr*, by ditto	Mr Lake
1802	b. f. by Gouty	Mr Lake
1803	b. c. *Humility*, by ditto	Mr Lake
1805	br. f. by ditto (dead)	Mr Lake
1806	ch. c. *Silvermere*, by ditto	Mr Lake

Barren in 1807.

EVERGREEN MARE,

Bred by Mr Cross, in 1786, her dam, Teresa, by Matchem—Regulus—Sister to the Ancaster Starling.

1793	br. c. *Ploughator*, by Trumpator	Ld Clermont
1794	br. c. by ditto	Ld Clermont
1795	b. f. by ditto	Ld Clermont
1796	b. c. by ditto	Ld Clermont

EVERLASTING,

Bred by Sir J. Shelley, in 1775, got by Eclipse, her dam, Hyæna, by Snap, out of Miss Belsea, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers, etc.

1781	ch. c. by Comet	Sir J. Shelley
1782	b. f. by ditto	Sir J. Shelley
1783	ch. f. by Postmaster	Sir J. Shelley
1785	b. f. by Woodpecker	Ld Egremont
1786	b. c. *Skyscraper*, by Highflyer	D. of Bedford
1787	b. c. *Goldfinch*, by Woodpecker	Mr Panton
1788	b. f. by Highflyer (dam of *Violante*)	D. of Bedford
1790	br. c. *Topgallant*, by ditto	D. of Bedford
1792	br. f. by ditto	D. of Bedford
1793	b. c. *Leviathan*, by ditto	D. of Bedford
1794	br. c. *Brown George*, by Fidget	Mr Wyndham
1795	ch. c. by Dragon	D. of Bedford
1796	ch. f. by ditto (s. to America)	Ld Egremont
1797	ch. c. *Lazarus*, by Precipitate	Mr Ladbroke
1798	f. by ditto	Ld Egremont

EXPECTATION (sister to Telemachus)

Bred by the Duke of Hamilton, in 1779, got by Herod, her dam by Skim—Janus—Spinster, by Crab—Widdrington Mare.

1787	ch. f. by Orpheus	D. of Hamilton
1788	gr. c. *Chucklehead*, by Hercules	D. of Hamilton
1790	b. c. by Ruler	Mr Milbank
1791	b. c. *Sober Robin*, by d'tto	Mr Milbank
1792	b. f. by ditto	Mr Milbank
1793	b. c. by ditto (died at 2 yrs old)	Mr Baker
1794	ch. c. *Garswood*, by King Fergus	Sir W. Gerard
1796	ch. c. by Abba Thullè	Sir W. Gerard
1797	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Hutchinson
1798	gr. f. *Expectation*, by Overton	Mr Hutchinson
1800	ch. f. *Orange Girl*, by Beningbrough	Mr Hutchinson
1801	gr. f. *Betsey*, by ditto	Mr Sutton
1802	ch. f. by ditto	Mr G. Cock

In 1803 missed to Beningbrough, and died in 1804.

EYEBRIGHT (sister to Conductor)

Bred by Mr Wastell, in 1777, got by Matchem—Snap—Cullen Arabian—Grisewood's Lady Thigh, etc.

1791	b. f. by Highflyer	Mr Durand
1792	b. f. by ditto	D. of Bedford
1793	br. c. by Fidget	Mr Broadhurst
1794	ch. f. *Rosalind*, by Volunteer	Mr Cathcart
1797	b. f. by Lurcher	Sir R. Winn
1798	b. f. *Jemima*, by Phœnomenon	Sir R. Winn

Died in 1799.

FAIRY,

Bred by Mr J. Hutchinson, in 1782, got by Highflyer, out of Fairy Queen, the following mare.

1789	br. c. *Little John*, by Dungannon	Sir G. Armytage
1792	b. c. (*Bedford*) by ditto (s. to Virginia)	Ld Grosvenor
1793	b. f. by Meteor	Ld Grosvenor
1794	b. f. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1795	b. c. *Caper*, by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1796	b. f. *Trip-it*, by Pot8o's	Ld Grosvenor
1798	b. c. (*Alexander the Great*) by Alexander	Ld Darlington
1799	b. f. by John Bull	Ld Grosvenor
1800	br. c. by ditto (died in 1802)	Ld Grosvenor
1802	b. f. *Gloriana* (aft. *Glory*) by Coriander	Ld Stawell
1803	b. f. *Mable* (aft. *Honor*) by ditto	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1804	b.f. *Morgiana*, by ditto (dam of *Trinculo*)	D. of St Albans

FAIRY QUEEN,

Bred by Mr Stanhope, in 1762, got by Young Cade, her dam, Routh's Black-eyes, by Crab, out of the Warlock Galloway.

1771	ch. f. by Doge	Mr Hutchinson
1774	ch. f. *Princess*, by Turk (dam of *Citizen*)	Mr Hutchinson
1775	b. f. *Abigail*, by ditto	Mr Hutchinson
1778	b. f. by Alfred	Mr Hutchinson
1781	ch. f. *Margaret*, by ditto	Mr Wilson
1782	b. f. *Fairy*, by Highflyer	Mr Hutchinson

FAITH (sister to Justice)

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1778, got by Herod, her dam, Curiosity, by Snap, out of a sister to Miss Belsea, by Regulus.

1784	f. by Trentham	Ld Egremont
1785	b. f. by Eclipse (died at 2 yrs old)	
1786	ch. f. *Bobtail*, by ditto	
1788	b. c. by Trentham (died young)	
1794	b. c. by Woodpecker	
1796	b. c. by Precipitate	

FANCY (sister to Diomed)

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1780, got by Florizel, her dam by Spectator—Blank—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1787	c. by Imperator	D. of Grafton
1789	c. by Tandem	
1790	br. f. *Rally*, by Trumpator	
1791	br. c. *Rector*, by ditto	
1793	br. f. *Rattle*, by ditto	
1794	br. c. *Razor*, by ditto	
1796	b. c. *Rebel*, by ditto	
1797	ch. f. by ditto	
1798	ch. f. *Remnant*, by ditto	

FANNY (sister to King Fergus)

Bred by Mr Carver, in 1776, got by Eclipse, her dam, Tuting's Polly, by Othello—Fanny, by Tartar—Starling—Childers.

1787	ch. c. *Hawk*, by Woodpecker	Mr Ladbroke
1788	b. f. (*Mouse's* dam) by Highflyer	D. of Bedford
1789	b. f. *Volanté*, by ditto	Mr Montolieu
1790	b. c. *Ringleader*, by ditto	
1792	b. c. *Rattoon*, by ditto (sent to Jamaica)	Mr Hamond
1793	ch. f. by Trumpator	Ld Clermont
1794	br. c. by Highflyer	Ld A. Hamilton
1795	b. c. by Escape	Mr Wilson
1796	b. c. *Fogram*, by ditto	D. of Grafton
1797	b. c. *First Fruits*, by Grouse	
1798	ch. c. *Flambeau*, by Skyscraper, or Grouse	
1799	br. f. by Grouse	
1800	ch. f. *Flame*, by Buzzard	
1802	ch. c. *Firebrand*, by ditto	Gen. M'Pherson

FELICIA (sister to Felix)

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1786, got by Mercury—Herod—Feather—Blank—Spectator's dam.

1790	ch. c. *Misænus*, by Trumpator.....	Mr Panton
1791	c. by Drone.....	
1793	c. by Trumpator.....	
1794	c. (dead) by Falcon.....	
1795	c. by Escape.....	

In 1792 missed to Falcon.

FIDGET,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1764, got by Spectator, her dam, Gaudy, sister to Chrysolite, by Blank—Crab—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1770	b. c. *Satellite*, by Dumpling.....	D. of Ancaster
1772	ch. f. *Columbine*, by Chrysolite.....	Mr Stacie
1776	ch. c. *Girandola*, by Rocket.....	Mr Kingsman
1777	ch. c. by Pangloss.....	Mr Adams
1778	b. c. *Pinaster*, by Evergreen	Ld Clermont
1779	ch. c. *Confederate*, by Conductor.....	Mr O'Kelly
1782	ch. c. *Clarinet*, by Eclipse	
1783	b. c. *Mouse*, by ditto.....	
1785	ch. f. *Yarico*, by ditto (dam of *Little Flyer*)	
1786	b. c. *Serpent*, by ditto.....	

FIGURANTE,

Bred by Lord Bolingbroke, in 1763, got by Regulus—Starling—Snap's dam.

1771	ch. c. *Revenge*, by Marske.....	Mr Vernon
1772	b. f. *Leonora*, by Squirrel.....	Mr H. Vernon
1773	c. by Herod.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1774	b. c. *Troilus*, by Turf.....	
1775	b. c. by Herod.....	
1776	b. c. *Buccaneer*, by ditto	
1777	b. c. by Gimcrack.....	
1778	b. f. by Alexis.....	

1779	b. f. by Florizel	Sir C. Bunbury
1780	br. c. by the Vernon Arabian	
1781	br. c. by Highflyer	Ld Egremont
1783	b. c. by Woodpecker	
1786	b. c. *Freebooter*, by Magnet	D. of Grafton

FIRETAIL,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of Cumberland, in 1772, got by Eclipse—Blank—Cade—Spectator's dam.

1779	b. c. *Don Carlos*, by Sulphur	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1781	ch. c. by ditto	
1783	br. c. *Braganza*, by Justice	Mr Fox
1785	gr. f. by Mambrino	Mr Broadhurst
1786	b. f. by Justice	
1788	b. f. *Abigail*, by Woodpecker	
1791	b. c. by Faggergill	Mr Bullock
1792	b. c. by Rockingham	
1794	ch. c. by Balloon	Mr Broadhurst

In 1780 cast a foal by Herod, in 1782 by Conductor, not covered in 1783.

FITZHEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr Ellerker, her dam by Cade—Regulus—Snake—Partner.

1788	ch. c. *Simon*, by Paymaster	Mr Lambton
1789	br. c. *Spectacles*, by ditto	Mr Denys
1790	ch. f. *Charmer*, by Phœnomenon	Mr Ellerker
1793	b. f. by Windlestone	Mr F. Hartley

FITZHEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr Best, her dam, *Mary Davy*, by Dainty Davy—Regulus—Bosphorus—Rib—Hip—Hartley's Blind Horse—Flying Whig.

1790	b. f. by Young Marske	Mr Robson
1791	gr. c. by Slope	
1792	b. c. *Whitenose*, by Ruler	D. of Queensberry

1793	b. f. by Drone	Mr Robson
1794	b. c. by ditto	
1795	b. f. by ditto	
1796	b. c. by ditto	
1797	b. f. by Antæus	
1798	b. f. by ditto	

Died in 1798.

FLAVIA,

Bred by Mr Burlton, in 1783, got by Plunder, her dam, Miss Euston, by Snap—Blank—Cartouch—Highflyer's great grandam.

1790	c. by Argos	Mr Bullock
1793	b. c. *Arthur*, by Buzaglo	
1795	b. f. by Javelin	
1796	b. c. *Tup*, by ditto (sent to America)	
1798	b. f. by ditto	
1800	b. f. by ditto	
1801	f. by Clayhall	

In 1791 cast twins by Rockingham.

FLEACATCHER,

Bred by Sir Charles Sedley, in 1773, got by Goldfinder—Squirrel—Ball—Lath—Sister to Snip.

1782	ch. f. by Pumpkin	Ld Foley
1783	c. by ditto	
1785	b. f. by ditto (dam of *Moses*)	Sir C. Bunbury
1787	c. by Diomed	
1789	b. c. *Overseer* (afterwards *Master of Arts*) by Pharamond	
1790	f. by Diomed	
1791	b. c. (*Sir Charles*) by ditto	
1792	b. c. *Fanlight*, by Skylight	Sir H. Fetherston
1794	b. c. *Wrangler*, by Diomed (s. Virginia)	Sir C. Bunbury
1795	b. f. by Escape	
1798	br. c. by Mr Teazle	Mr Howorth

FLIPPANTA (sister to Gnawpost)

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1768, got by Snap—Miss Cranbourne.

1773	b. c. by Pangloss	Ld Grosvenor
1776	ch. c. by Eclipse	
	br. f. by Protector	
1779	br. c. *Oliver*, by ditto	Ld Derby
	f. by Trentham	Ld Egremont

FLIRT,

Foaled in 1770, got by Squirrel, her dam, Helen, by Blank—Crab —Sister to Partner.

1775	f. by Conductor	Ld Farnham
1779	ch. c. *Flirtator*, by ditto	Ld Clermont
1783	ch. f. *Flirtilla*, by ditto	
1784	ch. c. *Bullfinch*, by Woodpecker	
1785	ch. f. *Moll Rowe*, by Imperator	
1786	b. f. *Young Flirt*, by ditto	
1787	b. f. by Conductor	
1788	b. c. by ditto	
1789	b. f. by ditto	

YOUNG FLIRT,

Bred by Lord Clermont, in 1786, got by Imperator, out of Flirt.

1795	ch. c. by Trumpator	Ld Clermont
1796	b. f. *Susan*, by ditto	Sir J. Lade
1797	f. by ditto	Ld Clermont
1798	by ditto	
1799	c. by ditto	
1801	ch. f. by Volunteer	

FLIRTILLA,

Bred by Lord Clermont, in 1783, got by Conductor, her dam. Flirt, by Squirrel—Blank, etc. see above.

1786	b. c. by Dungannon	Mr Graham
1790	ch. c. by ditto	
1791	b. c. by ditto (died young)	Mr O'Kelly
1792	br. f. by ditto	
1798	b. c. *Curb*, by ditto	Ld Donegall

1800	b. f. by Dungannon	Mr O'Kelly
1802	ch. c. by ditto	
1803	b. c. by Sir Harry	
1805	br. c. by ditto	
1806	br. c. by Kill Devil	Ld Heathfield
1808	gr. c. by his Young Grey Arabian	
1809	gr. f. by his Grey Arabian	

FLORA,

Bred by Mr Bethell, in 1765, got by Lofty, her dam, Riot, by Regulus—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian, etc.

1772	c. by the Sedley Arabian	Mr Leedes
1777	b. c. *Ruler*, by Young Marske	Mr Bethell
1780	ch. f. *Miss Holderness*, by Euryalus	
1782	ch. c. *Ringwood*, by Magnet	
1784	b. c. *Rattler*, by Magnum Bonum	

FLORA,

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1768, got by Squirrel, her dam, Angelica, by Snap—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers, etc.

1773	b. f. by Sprightly	Ld Orford
	b. f. by Herod (dam of *Cleopatra*)	Ld Grosvenor
1776	b. c. *Truth*, by Chymist	
1778	c. by Protector	
1779	b. f. by Sweetbriar	
1780	b. f. by Protector	
1782	b. f. *Blossom*, by ditto	Mr Panton
1783	b. f. by Sweetwilliam	Ld A. Hamilton
1784	b. c. *Spadille*, by Highflyer	
1785	b. f. *Young Flora*, by ditto	
1786	br. c. by Mungo	
1787	br. f. by Highflyer	
1789	b. f. by ditto	
1790	b. c. by Drone	

FLORIZEL MARE (sister to Mulberry)

Her dam by Matchem, out of Brown Regulus.

1787	b. c. *Clifden*, by Alfred (s. to America)	Sir J. Lade
1790	ch. c. (*High Eagle*) by Ruler	Mr Wastell
1793	b. f. by Pharamond	Mr Hutchinson

FLORIZEL MARE (sister to Busy)

Bred by Mr Vernon, in 1783, dam by Squirrel—Matchem—Snip.

1792	b. f. by Pantaloon	Mr Vernon
1793	b. c. *Harry Rowe*, by ditto	Mr Wentworth
1794	b. c. *John Doe*, by ditto	Mr R. Heathcote
1796	b. f. *Duplicity*, by Racer	Mr Saile

FLORIZEL MARE (sister to Nimble)

Bred by Mr Vernon, in 1787, her dam, Rantipole, by Blank.

1792	b. f. by Pantaloon	Mr Vernon
1794	b. f. by ditto	D. of Bedford
1797	b. f. by Trumpator	Mr Watson
1799	b. f. by Alexander	
1800	b. c. by Sir Peter	
1801	f. by Grouse	

FLORIZEL MARE,

Bred by Mr Vernon, in 1789, her dam, Nosegay, by Justice.

1805	b. f. by Sir Harry	Sir C. Burrell
1806	b. f. by Teddy the Grinder	
1807	c. by Sorcerer	

FLORIZEL MARE,

Bred by Mr Vernon, her dam by Imperator, out of Fly, by Squirrel.

1794	b. f. by a country stallion	Mr Stapleton
1795	b. c. by Young Marske	
1797	br. f. by Gunpowder	
1798	b. c. by Restless	
1799	ch. f. by Stride	
1802	gr. f. by Delpini	

In 1796 missed to Young Marske, in 1801 to Restless; not covered in 1799 or 1802.

FLORIZEL MARE,

Bred by Mr Vernon, in 1791, her dam, Teresa, by Matchem.

1800	br. c. by Sir Peter	Ld F. Osborne
1801	b. f. by ditto	Mr Boultbee
1802	br. f. *Pimlico,* by ditto (died in 1805)	Mr Howorth

Died in the spring, 1803.

FLY,

Bred by Lord Clermont, in 1774, got by Squirrel, her dam, Amazon, by Blank—Grasshopper, etc.

1783	b. c. *Flyator*, by Imperator	Ld Clermont
1784	ch. f. by ditto	Ld Clermont
1786	f. *Butterfly*, by ditto	Ld Clermont
1787	b. c. by ditto	Ld Clermont
1790	ch. c. by Diomed	Ld Clermont
1791	c. by Rockingham	Mr Broadhurst

FLYER,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1777, got by Sweetbriar, her dam (the dam of Ceres) by Squirrel, out of Goldfinder's dam, by Blank.

1784	b. c. by Protector	Ld Grosvenor
1785	b. c. *Amadis*, by Mambrino	Ld Grosvenor
1787	b. c. *Rhadamanthus*, by Justice	Ld Grosvenor
1788	b. f. *Florella*, by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1790	ch. c. by Pot8o's	Ld Grosvenor
1791	b. c. *Dædalus*, by Justice	Ld Grosvenor
1792	b. f. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1793	b. c. by Meteor	Ld Grosvenor
1794	ch. f. by Pot8o's (dam of *Nostell*)	Mr Moore
1795	f. (since dead) by John Bull	Mr Lane
1796	b. f. *Constantia*, by Buzzard	Mr Kellermann
1797	f. by ditto	Mr Lane

FORTITUDE MARE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1788, her dam, Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel, out of Herod's dam.

1797	b. c. *Blackett*, by Storey's Arabian	Mr Storey
1798	b. c. by ditto	Mr Storey
1801	b. f. by Pipator	Mr Kingston
1802	b. c. by Hermes (died a foal)	Mr Errington
1803	b. c. *Knee-buckle*, by Zechariah	Ld Foley
1805	gr. f. by Delpini	Mr Boswell
1806	b. f. by Pensioner	Mr Boswell

FORTUNE,

Bred by Mr Earle, in 1772, got by Engineer, out of Milkmaid, by Bandy.

1782	ch. c. *Smith*, by Garrick	Mr Maynard
1789	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Dawson
1790	b. c. *Bluff*, by Highflyer	
1791	b. c. *Woglog*, by ditto	

FORTUNIO MARE,

Bred by Sir F. Poole, in 1792, out of Waxy's dam, by Herod.

1800	b. f. by Waxy	Mr Grisewood
1801	f. by ditto	Sir F. Poole
1802	b. c. by ditto	
1803	b. c. by ditto	Sir W. W. Wynn
1805	b. c. by Mr Cook's Arab. Sheik Twiney	Mr Bryan Cooke
1806	b. c. by Don Quixote	
1807	c. by Shuttle	

FOXHUNTER MARE,

Bred by Mr Garforth, her dam, Laura, by Eclipse—Locust—sister to Lass of the Mill.

179	ch. c. by Windlestone	Mr Bellwood
1798	b. c. by Spadille	Sir R. Johnstone
180	b. f. by Cardinal	
1804	b. c. by Hyacinthus	Mr Morley

FRENZY,

Bred by Sir John Kaye, in 1774, got by Eclipse, her dam by Engineer—Blank—Lass of the Mill, by Traveller—Miss Makeless.

1780	ch. c. *Phœnomenon*, by Herod	Sir J. Kaye
1783	b. c. *Astonishment*. by Highflyer	
1785	ch. c. *Oddity*, by Tandem	
1786	b. f. by Highflyer	Mr Kaye
1787	b. f. by ditto	Sir F. Standish
1789	b. f. *Lucy*, by Florizel	Mr Kaye
1791	ch. c. by Dungannon	
1792	c. by Young Marske	

GARRICK MARE,

Bred by Mr Dawson, in 1785, her dam, Monimia, by Matchem.

1789	gr. f. *Tadpole*, by Bourdeaux	Mr Dawson
1790	gr. f. *Castaway*, by Highflyer	Mr Trotter
1791	gr. f. by Delpini	Mr Wharton
1792	gr. c. by ditto	Mr Wharton
1793	gr. f. by ditto	Mr Wharton
1794	gr. c. by ditto	Mr Wharton
1795	gr. c. by ditto	Mr Wharton
1797	gr. c. by ditto	Sir T. Gascoigne
1802	gr. c. *Snap*, by ditto	Mr N. B. Hodgson

GREY GAWKEY,

Bred by Sir C. Bunbury, in 1786, got by Mambrino, her dam, Giantess, by Matchem, the grandam of Sorcerer and Eleanor.

1796	gr. f. by Cobweb	Sir H. Fetherston
1798	gr. c. (Mr Stratton's *Flycatcher*) by ditto	Sir H. Fetherston
1799	br. c. by ditto	Sir H. Fetherston
1800	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Howorth
1801	f. by Skyscraper	H. R. H. P. of Wales
1803	gr. c. *Prisoner*, by Guildford, or His Lordship	Sir H. Lippincott
1805	br. f. by Sir Peter	Margrave of Anspach

GENTLE KITTY,

Bred by Mr Hutton, in 1774, got by Silvio—Dorimond—Portia, by Regulus—Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton.

1781	b. f. *Hippolita*, by Amaranthus	Mr Hutchinson
1784	ch. c. by Pontac	Mr Hutton
1786	ch. f. *Catherine*, by Young Marske	Mr Baker
1787	ch. c. *Jack Rapp* (aft. *Mousetrap*) by ditto	Mr Hutton
1788	ch. c. *Trimmer* (Mr Baird's *Sans Culottes*) by ditto	Mr Garforth
1789	b. c. *Hutton*, by ditto	D. of Hamilton
1791	b. c. *Tapioca*, by ditto	Mr Clifton
1792	b. c. *Old England*, by ditto	Mr Boates
1793	ch. c. *Cimon*, by ditto	Mr Lloyd
1794	ch. c. *Conon*, by ditto	Mr Bayley

1795	b. f. by Young Marske	Mr Hutton
1796	ch. f. by ditto (broke her thigh at 2 y. old)	Mr W. Walker
1797	b. f. *Mary*, by ditto	Mr W. Hutchinson
1800	b. c. *Adam*, by Constitution.....	Mr T. Hutchinson
1802	c. by a country stallion.....	Mr J. Hutton

GEORGIANA (sister to Conductor)

Bred by Mr Wastell, in 1771, got by Matchem—Snap, etc.

1778	b. f. by Herod.....	Ld Clermont
1780	b. c. *George*, by Mark Anthony	Ld Clermont
1783	b. f. *Lady Harriet*, by ditto.....	Ld Clermont
1787	b. f. by Whipcord.....	D. of Grafton
1788	b. c. by Magnet.....	D. of Grafton
1789	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Bullock
1790	br. c. *Grouse*, by Highflyer.....	D. of Grafton
1791	b. c. *Galileo* (aft. *Moorcock*) by ditto..	D. of Grafton
1792	b. c. *Uriah*, by Magnet.....	Mr Waller
1794	b. c. *Speculator*, by Highflyer.....	Mr Golding
1795	b. c. by Escape.....	D. of Grafton
1797	b. f. *Arachne*, by Cobwed.....	D. of Richmond

GIANTESS,

Bred by Lord Bolingbroke, in 1769, got by Matchem, her dam, Molly Long-legs, by Babraham—Cole's Foxhunter—Partner—sister to Roxana, by the Bald Galloway—sister to Chanter, by the Akaster Turk—Leedes's Arabian—Spanker.

1775	b. c. by Gimcrack.....	Ld Egremont
1778	br. f. by Pyrrhus (dam of *Goodwood*, by Mercury, and of *Gaylass*, by Gay)	Sir C. Bunbury
1779	b. f. *Volatile*, by Alexis.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1781	br. c. *Pharamond*, by Highflyer	Sir C. Bunbury
1782	b. c. by ditto.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1784	br. f. by ditto	Sir C. Bunbury
1785	b. f. *Gawkey*, by ditto.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1786	gr. f. *Grey Gawkey*, by Mambrino ...	Sir C. Bunbury
1788	b. f. by Diomed.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1790	b. f. *Young Giantess*, by ditto (dam of *Sorcerer*)	Sir C. Bunbury
1791	b. f. *Pamela*, by ditto.....	Sir C. Bunbury

GIMCRACK MARE,

Bred by Sir C. Bunbury, in 1778, her dam, Haras, by Captain — Cade—Bartlet's Childers—Warlock Galloway's dam.

1788	b. c. *Pecker*, by Woodpecker.....	Mr Wyndham
1789	bl. c. by Pharamond.....	D. of Queensberry
1790	b. c. *Tom*, by Diomed.....	Mr Vernon

GIPSY (sister to Aimator)

Bred by Lord Clermont, in 1789, got by Trumpator, her dam, sister to Postmaster, by Herod—Snap—Gower Stallion—Childers.

1795	c. by Precipitate.....	Ld Clermont
1797	b. c. by Buzzard.....	Ld Clermont
1801	br. c. *Bustard*, by ditto.....	Ld Clermont
1803	ch. f. (*Patience*) by ditto.....	Mr Wilson
1805	c. by ditto.....	Ld Stawell
1806	f. by Waxy (dead)	Ld Stawell
1807	b. f. by Gohanna.....	Ld Stawell

GLUMDALCA,

Bred by Mr Golding, in 1788, got by Highflyer, her dam, Cypher, by Squirrel—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers, etc.

1794	b. c. by Fidget	D. of Bedford
1795	b. f. *Miscreant*, by Dragon.....	Sir F. Poole
1797	c. by Buzzard.....	Mr Wilson
1798	br. c. *Pacificator*, by Trumpator.....	Mr Watt
1799	b. f. by Gabriel.....	Mr Hutchinson

Died in 1799.

GOLDEN GROVE,

Bred by Mr Panton, in 1760, got by Blank—Widdrington Mare.

1767	b. c. *Sunshine*, by Feather.....	Mr Panton
1770	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Panton
1771	d. c. by Brilliant.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1772	br. c. *Hussar*, by Snap	Ld Bolingbroke
1776	ch. f. *Petworth*, by Herod.....	Ld Egremont
1779	b. f. by Herod (great grandam of *Medora*)	Mr O'Kelly

GOLDEN ROSE,

Bred by Mr O'Kelly, in 1772, got by Eclipse, her dam, Miss West's dam, by Regulus—Crab—Childers—Basto.

1788	ch. c. by Woodpecker	Mr Fox
1789	ch. c. *Anthony*, by Diomed	Sir W. Aston
1790	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Montolieu
1792	b. f. by Pharamond	Sir C. Bunbury
1795	b. f. by Challenger (sent to Russia)	Sir C. Bunbury

GOLDFINDER MARE,

Bred by Sir H. Harpur, in 1772, her dam, Lovely, by Babraham, out of Regulator's dam, by the Cullen Arabian—Grisewood's Lady Thigh.

1778	ch. f. *Worlaby Betty*, by Otho	Sir J. Webb
1780	ch. c. *Torrent*, by Herod	Col. Radclyffe
1781	ch. c. *Potosi*, by ditto	Col. Radclyffe
1783	br. f. by Florizel (dam of *Snow*, by Slope)	Sir J. Webb
1784	br. f. *Mary Ann*, by ditto	Sir J. Webb
1785	br. c. *Aranjuez* (aft. *Hercules*) by Highflyer	Sir J. Webb
1786	b. c. *Harper* (aft. *Whitelegs*) by Orpheus	Sir J. Webb
1787	ch. c. *Stride*, by Phœnomenon	Sir J. Webb
1788	b. c. *Bandy*, by Highflyer	Sir J. Webb

GOLDFINDER MARE,

Foaled in 1779, her dam, Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel, out of Cypron, the dam of King Herod.

1785	b. c. by Highflyer	Ld Grosvenor
1787	br. c. by Tandem	Ld A. Hamilton
1788	br. f. by Highflyer	Ld Grosvenor
1789	br. c. by ditto	Mr Smith Barry
1790	b. f. *Hoity Toity*, by ditto	Mr Smith Barry
1792	b. f. *Mary*, by ditto	Mr Delmé
1795	b. c. by ditto	Mr Tattersall

GOLDFINDER MARE,

Bred by Mr Bond, in 1780, her dam by Blank, grandam, Naylor, by Cade, out of Spectator's dam, by Partner.

1794	br. c. *Coiner*, by Saltram	Mr Durand
1797	b. c. by Chaunter	
1801	b. f. *Miss Coiner*, by Don Quixote	Mr Fenwick

Died in 1804.

GOSSAMER,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1778, got by Herod, out of Ruth, sister to the dam of Highflyer.

1783	ch. f. *Beauty*, by Woodpecker (dam of *Miss Slamerkin*, by Alexander)	Mr Panton
1785	ch. c. *Hidalgo*, by Eclipse	Ld Grosvenor
1788	ch. c. *Recruit*, by Volunteer or Eclipse	Mr Lowther
1790	ch. c. by Volunteer	Mr Graham
1791	ch. f. *Ma Belle* (aft. *Brimstone*) by ditto	
1793	ch. f. *Bonny Kate*, by ditto	Mr Crosby
1795	ch. f. by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1797	ch. f. by ditto	
1798	ch. f. by ditto	
1799	ch. f. by ditto	Dr Goodwin

GRACE.

Bred by Lord Ossory, in 1769, got by Snap, her dam, Pussy, by Regulus—Traveller—Hartley's Blind Horse—Grasshopper.

1776	b. f. by Sultan Mahomet	Ld Melburne
1777	by Pyrrhus	Mr Fox
1778	b. f. by ditto	
1780	ch. c. *Tityrus*, by Alexis	Sir C. Bunbury
1781	ch. c. *Mopsus*, by ditto	
1782	ch. f. *Symmetry*, by ditto	
1783	ch. c. *Young Tityrus*, by ditto (sent to Ireland, and there called *Sir Charles*)	
1784	b. c. *Swallow*, by Woodpecker	
1785	ch. c. *Swift*, by ditto	
1786	ch. c. *Glaucus*, by Diomed	
1787	b. f. *Laïs*, by ditto	
1788	ch. f. *Hirondelle*, by Woodpecker	
1789	b. c. by Diomed	Mr Montolieu
1790	ch. c. by Dungannon	Sir C. Bunbury

GRECIAN PRINCESS (sister to *Grecian*)

Bred by Mr Popham, in 1770, got by Williams's Forester, her dam by the Coalition Colt (son of the Godolphin Arabian)—Bustard—Lord Leigh's Charming Molly, by Second.

1778	ch. c. by Eclipse	Mr Naper
1779	ch. f. *Xantippe*, by ditto (*John Bull's* dam)	Mr Naper
1780	ch. f. *Corkscrew*, by ditto	Mr Naper
1781	ch. c. *Erasmus*, by ditto	Mr Naper
1782	ch. c. *Alexander*, by ditto	Ld Sherborne
1783	ch. c. *Poor Soldier*, by ditto	Mr Wentworth
1784	ch. c. *Don Quixote*, by ditto	Mr Taylor

YOUNG HAG,

Bred by Lord Portmore, in 1761, got by Skim, her dam, Hag (*Hydra's* dam) by Crab—Ebony, by Childers.

1770	gr. f. *Desdemona*, by Marske	Ld Milsintown
1772	b. f. by Star	Ld Milsintown
1774	b. c. *Laburnum*, by Herod	Ld Milsintown
1775	gr. f. *Tiffany*, by Eclipse	Ld Milsintown
1776	b. c. *Oleander*, by Herod	Ld Milsintown
1777	b. f. by Turf	Ld Milsintown
1779	gr. c. *Fag*, by Herod	Mr Green
1780	gr. f. by ditto	

HARRIET,

Bred by Lord Rockingham, in 1769, got by Matchem, her dam, Flora, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Bay Bolton—Belgrade Turk.

1776	b. f. by Bellario	Mr Tattersall
1779	b. c. by Chillaby	Mr Tattersall
1780	b. f. by the Vernon Arabian	Mr Tattersall
1782	b. f. by Gog	Mr Tattersall
1784	b. f. *Mrs Jordan*, by Highflyer	Mr Ladbroke
1786	b. c. *Creeper*, by Tandem	Ld A. Hamilton
1787	b. f. *Miss Green*, by Highflyer	Mr Dawson
1788	b. c. by ditto	D. of Bedford
1789	b. c. by ditto	Ld Barrymore
1790	b. c. by ditto	Mr Pelham
1792	b. c. *Crawler*, by ditto	D. of Grafton
1793	b. f. (*Rosabella's* dam) by Diomed	D. of Grafton
1794	b. c. *Speculator*, by ditto	D. of Grafton

HEBÉ,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1765, got by Snap, her dam, sister to Dragon, by Cade, out of Red Rose, by Partner.

1775	b. c. by Dux	Ld Grosvenor
	b. f. by Gimcrack	Ld Grosvenor
1778	ch. f. by Herod	Mr Dutton
1779	ro. c. *Mountebank*, by Eclipse	Mr Dutton
1780	foal by Herod (died young)	Mr Dutton

HEBÉ,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1774, got by Chrysolite, out of Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

1779	ch. c. *Scourge*, by Herod	Mr Sulsh
1780	b. c. by Protector	D. of Grafton
1782	b. f. by Paymaster	Mr Raithby
1783	b. f. by ditto	Mr Raithby
1784	c. by ditto	Mr Raithby
1786	b. f. (*Daffodil*) by Magnet	D. of Grafton
1787	b. c. *Dare Devil*, by ditto	D. of Grafton
1788	b. f. by ditto	D. of Grafton
1789	b. c. by ditto	Ld Falkland
1791	b. f. *Drab*, by Highflyer	D. of Grafton
1793	b. f. by Rockingham (dam of *Rifleman*, by Soldier)	Mr Massey
1794	b. c. by Soldier	Mr Massey

HEIFER,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1787, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Pilot's dam, by Marske—Regulus—Wildair's dam.

1791	ch. f. by Pot8o's	D. of Bedford
1792	ch. c. by Mufti	Mr Wyndham
1794	ch. c. by ditto	D. of Bedford
1795	b. c. by ditto	Mr Wyndham
1797	f. by Precipitate	Mr Badley
1801	ch. c. by Tamerlane	Col. Thornton
1802	ch. f. by Jupiter	Col. Thornton
1803	ch. f. by ditto	Col. Thornton
1804	ch. c. by Brother to Recruit	Mr S. Duncombe

HEINEL,

Foaled in 1771, got by Squirrel, her dam, Principessa, by Blank—Cullen Arabian—Grisewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1778	b. c. *Cottager*, by Matchem	Mr Compton
1784	b. f. by Pulpè	
1785	br. c. by Highflyer	
1787	b. f. by Giant	D. of Bedford
1788	b. f. by Woodpecker (Cobbëa's dam)	
1789	b. f. by Dungannon	
1790	br. f. *Hillisberg*, by Volunteer	
1791	br. f. by Dungannon	
1792	br. c. by ditto	
1793	br. f. by Fidget	

HEIRESS,

Bred by Mr Ridley, in 1789, got by Highflyer, her dam by Metaphysician—Young Cade—Sampson—Tartar.

1795	b. f. by Abba Thulle	Sir W. Gerard
1796	b. f. by Favourite	Mr Ridley
1798	br. f. by Abba Thulle	Mr F. Hartley
1799	ch. f. by Stride	Mr Ridley
1800	b. f. by ditto (broke her leg)	Mr R. Robson
1802	ch. c. *Honesty*, by Overton	Mr Mellish
1803	ch. c. *Well-enough*, by Star	Md Darlington
1804	b. c. *Young Hopeful*, by Expectation	Mr Mellish
1805	b. c. by ditto	Ld Monson
1806	c. by Cockfighter	
1807	b. f. by L'Orient	Mr Robson
1808	b. c. by Remembrancer	Mr Charge

Heiress died in 1809, with a colt foal by Remembrancer.

HENRIETTA (sister to General)

Bred by Mr Turnor, in 1792, got by Saltram—Highflyer—Herod.

1799	ch. f. by Coriander	
1802	b. c. *Scampston* (aft. *Scamper*) by Screveton	Mr Flint
1803	b. c. by ditto	

HEPATICA,

Bred by Mr Cornforth, in 1770, got by Syphon, out of Milksop, sister to Young Cade.

1777	b. c. *Privateer*, by Dainty Davy.....	Mr Pratt
1779	ch. f. by Matchem.....	Mr Taylor
1781	b. c. *Pirate*, by Lord A. Percy's Bay Arabian	Sir G. Liddell
1782	c. by ditto.....	Mr Cornforth
1785	f. by Magnet.....	Mr Cornforth
1784	ch. c. *Poker*, by ditto.....	D. of Grafton
1786	b. c. by Paymaster.....	Mr Wetherell
1787	f. by ditto.....	Mr Cornforth
1789	ch. f. by ditto.....	Mr Massey
1792	b. c. by Drone.....	Mr Lowe

Died in 1795.

HEROD MARE,

Her dam, Carina, by Marske—Blank—Dizzy, by Driver—Smiling Tom—*Miss Hip*, by Oysterfoot—Commoner, etc.

1776	br. c. *Imperator*, by Conductor.....	Ld Clermon
1777	br. c. by ditto.....	Ld Clermon
1779	f. by Mark Anthony.....	Ld Clermon
1780	br. b. c. by ditto.....	Ld Clermon
1781	f. by Conductor.....	D. of Rutland
1782	b. f. by Eclipse (dam of *Pyracmon*)...	D. of Rutland
1785	ch. c. *Cheveley*, by Conductor.....	D. of Rutland
1788	ch. f. by ditto.....	H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1789	b. f. by Saltram.....	H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1790	b. c. *Royalist*, by ditto (s. to America)	Mr Bullock
1791	f. by ditto.....	Prince of Wales
1792	f. by ditto.....	Mr Panton
1795	ch. f. *Matrimony*, by ditto.....	Mr Treves

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr St Leger Douglas, her dam by Bajazet—Regulus—Lonsdale Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian.

1780	ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian.....	Mr Parker
1781	b. c. *Hardwicke*, by Ancient Pistol...	Ld Boringdon

1783	ch. c. *Confederate,* by Prophet.....	Prince of Wales
1784	ch. f. *Augusta*, by Eclipse.....	Mr O'Kelly
1787	b. f. *Caroline*, by Saltram.....	H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1788	ch. c. *St David,* by ditto.....	
1789	b. f. *Queen of Sheba*, by ditto.....	
1790	ch. c. *Warwick,* by Pot8o's.....	Ld Grosvenor

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, her dam, Flora, by Squirrel, out of Angelica, by Snap—Regulus, etc.

1781	ch. f. *Berrington*, by Sweetwilliam (dam of Sir E. Lloyd's *Kitten*)	Mr Harley
1785	ch. c. by Yellow Jack.....	Mr Woodhouse
1786	b. c. by ditto.....	
1787	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr Wyndham
1788	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1789	f. by ditto.....	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1790	b. f. *Cleopatra*, by Saltram.....	
1791	b. c. by ditto.....	
1792	b. f. by Volunteer.....	

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr Larkin, in 1772, her dam by Snap, out of Chalkstone's dam, by Shepherd's Crab—Miss Meredith, by Cade—Little Hartley Mare.

1775	b. c. by Dux.....	Mr Larkin
1776	b. f. by Bandy.....	Mr Lambert
1777	ch. f. by Sweetbriar.....	Mr Sulsh
1779	c. by Pyrrhus.....	Mr Lambert

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr Larkin, in 1774. own sister to the preceding.

1780	b. c. by Lord Percy's Ali Bey.....	Mr Douglas
1781	b. f. (*Bennington's* dam) by ditto....	
1782	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Crosse
1785	c. by Garrick.....	Sir F. Standish
1786	c. by ditto.....	
1787	br. c. *Mungo*, by Mungo.....	

1790	ch. f. *Roxalana*, by Pot8o's.....	H. R. H. the D. of York
1791	b. f. *Miss George*, by ditto.....	
1793	ch. c. *Hanger*, by Javelin.....	Mr Bullock
1794	b. f. *Louisa*, by ditto.....	Sir J. Honywood
1796	b. c. *Sabre*, by ditto	Mr F. Bullock

In 1798 the mare, and her foal by Javelin, died.

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Sir Charles Sedley, in 1774, her dam by Snip, grandam, sister to Regulus, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1779	c. by the Northumb. Chesnut Arab.	D. of Northumberland
1780	b. c. *Valet*, by ditto.....	
1781	b. c. by his Bay Arabian.....	
1782	b. f. by his Grey Arabian.....	
1784	br. c. *Bramble*, by Alfred.....	Mr Hutchinson
1786	br. f. by ditto.....	
1787	b. f. by Young Marske.....	
1788	b. c. *Overton*, by King Fergus.....	
1791	b. f. by ditto.....	
1792	b. c. by ditto.....	
1793	b. c. *Rolliker*, by Aurelius.....	Sir C. Turner

HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1774, her dam, Miss Middleton, by Regulus, out of Camilla.

1779	ch. f. by Belford.....	Mr Golding
1781	ch. f. by Sweetbriar.....	
1782	ch. c. *Little Anthony*, by Conundrum	Mr Wildman
1784	b. f. by Highflyer.....	

HEROD MARE (sister to Hudibras)

Bred by Mr Lascelles, in 1774, her dam, Blanketta, by Blank—Cade—Snip—Partner.

1781	ch. f. by Comet.....	Sir J. Shelley
1783	b. c. by Postmaster.....	
1786	b. c. *Ruffian*, by Assassin.....	Mr Barton
1789	gr. c. by Pilot.....	Sir H. Fetherston

HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1775, her dam, Dainty, by Snap, out of Nancy, sister to Rocket, by Blank—Crab—Widdrington Mare.

1783	b. c. *Merry Andrew*, by Pantaloon...	Mr Bullock
1784	br. c. *Spruce*, by ditto	Mr Hyde
1786	gr. c. by ditto	Mr Lade

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr Burlton, in 1775, her dam by Squirrel, grandam, Sophia, by Blank, out of Lord Leigh's Diana.

1784	ch. f. by Conductor	D. of Queensberry
1785	ch. c. *Altamont*, by Garrick.....	Ld Foley
1787	ch. c. *Lothario*, by Mercury or Boudrow	Mr Fox
1789	ch. c. by Mercury.....	Ld Egremont
1790	ch. c. (*Horatio*) by ditto	Ld Egremont
1791	ch. f. by ditto	Ld Egremont

HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1776, her dam, Letitia's dam, and own sister to Guider, by Matchem—Blank—Babraham.

1781	b. c. *Mountfidget*, by Pantaloon	Mr Panton
1784	b. c. *Buffer*, by ditto	Mr Rogers
1785	b. c. *L'Abbé*, by ditto.....	Mr Vernon
1786	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Vernon
1788	ch. f. *Gnat*, by Florizel.....	Mr Vernon

HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1776, her dam, Mr King's Folly, by Marske—Regulus.

1782	b. f. (*Philomel*) by Highflyer (*Tearcoat's* dam)	Ld Derby
1785	br. f. by Tandem.....	Ld Derby
1786	b. c. *Calomel*, by Mercury.....	Ld Egremont
1787	ch. c. by ditto.....	Ld Egremont
1788	b. c. by Trentham.....	Ld Egremont

1791	b. f. by Mercury	Mr G. Villiers
1792	b. c. *Poet* (aft. *Brigadier*) by ditto	Ld Egremont
1795	b. c. by Precipitate	Sir F. Standish
1797	ch. c. by Overton	Sir F. Standish

Was covered by Tandem in 1783, and sold to Lord Egremont.

HEROD MARE,

Her dam (sister to Doctor) by Goldfinder—Sedley Arabian—Vanessa.

1782	br. c. *Original*, by Prize	Mr Bott
1784	ch. c. by Clayhall Marske	Mr Bott
1785	b. c. by ditto	Mr Bott
1786	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Bott
1787	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Bott
1789	br. c. *Ringdove*, by Woodpecker	Mr Fox
1791	b. c. by ditto	Mr Bott
1794	b. c. by Vertumnus	Mr Bott
1795	b. f. *Iris* (aftw. *Housemaid*) by Brush.	Mr Bott
1797	b. f. by ditto	Mr Bott

This mare died in the spring of 1799.—One of the above Clayhall Marske fillies was the dam of *Sweet Reseda* (by Sweetbriar) dam of Mr Lake's *Citizen*, by Totteridge.

HEROD MARE (sister to Philidor)

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, her dam, Harriet, by Blank—Crab.

1782	ch. c. *Fox*, by Ranthos	Mr Wentworth
1784	f. by ditto	Mr Wentworth
1785	b. c. *Gustavus*, by Young Morwick	Mr Wentworth
1787	f. by Orpheus	D. of Bedford
1790	ch. c. by Volunteer	D. of Bedford
1792	ch. c. *Cub*, by Fidget	D. of Bedford
1794	b. f. by Vertumnus	Mr O'Kelly
1798	b. f. *Swabina*, by Volunteer	Mr Concannon

HEROD MARE,

Her dam by Engineer—Bay Malton's dam.

1780	f. by Dux	

1781 ch. c. *Doctor*, by Alfred ..... Mr Peirse
1782 b. c. by North Star..... Mr Bell
1784 b. c. *Quack*, by Orpheus..... Mr Burdon
1786 ch. f. (*Desperate's* dam) by Alfred.... Mr Tattersall

HEROD MARE (sister to Boxer)

Bred by Mr Clarke, in 1777, dam by Blank—Snip—Lady Thigh.

1785 b. f. by Ainderby (dam of Mr Hamilton's *Northland*, by Dungannon) } Mr Clarke
1786 b. c. (Mr Croke's *Charlemont*) by Eclipse D. of Bedford
1790 ch. c. *Neapolitan*, by Mercury..... Mr Ladbroke
1792 ch. c. by ditto..... Mr Panton
1796 br. c. by Saltram..... Mr Ladbroke

Died in 1796, a few weeks after foaling.

HEROD MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1777, her dam by Feather—Blank—Spectator's dam.

1782 b. c. by Paoli ..... } Mr Milward
1783 b. f. by ditto ..... }
1786 ch. f. *Felicia*, by Mercury..... Mr Panton
1787 f. by ditto ..... }
1789 b. c. *Felix* (afterwards *Transit*) by ditto } Ld Egremont
1790 ch. f. by ditto ..... }
1792 b. c. (*Little Wirley*) by ditto..... }
1793 c. by ditto..... Mr Panton
1796 b. c. *Rubbish*, by Rockingham ..... } Mr Hallett
1798 b. c. by Trumpator ..... }

HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1778, her dam (Berwick's dam) by the Northumberland Arabian, out of a sister to Skim, by Starling.

1783 b. c. *Scourge*, by Pantaloon ..... }
1785 b. c. *Birch*, by ditto..... } Mr Vernon
1786 b. c. *Rod*, by ditto ..... }
1787 b. c. *Trial*, by ditto..... }

1789	b. f. *Villanella*, by Florizel	Mr Treves
1790	ch. c. *Scanderbeg*, by Volunteer	Mr Fox
1791	b. c. *Victor*, by Fidget	D. of Bedford
1792	ch. f. by Mercury	
1793	ch. f. *Frisky*, by Fidget	Mr Howorth
1794	br. c. by ditto (died at 2 yrs old)	Mr Panton
1795	ch. f. by Dragon (*Langold's* dam)	Mr Golding
1796	ch. f. by Pipator	

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Sir J. Kaye, in 1778, out of Phœnomenon's grandam.

1789	br. c. *Symmetry*, by Young Marske	Mr Dodsworth
1792	br. c. *Little Cass*, by Ruler	
1794	b. f. *Ænigma*, by Young Marske	
1795	b. c. *Sirius*, by Star	
1797	br. c. *Mittimus*, by Ruler	
1798	br. c. by ditto	
1799	c. and f. by ditto (died when foaled)	
1800	b. f. by ditto	

The mare died in 1800.

HEROD MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1778, out of Trinket, by Matchem.

1785	ch. f. *Ranelagh*, by Vauxhall Snap	Mr Goodisson
1786	c. by Dorimant	
1787	ch. c. by Garrick	
1789	ch. c. *Hamlet*, by ditto	Mr Turnor
1790	ch. f. *Petite*, by Bourdeaux	
1791	b. c. by Dungannon	H. R. H. P. of Wales
1794	ch. f. *Pretty Patty*, by Saltram	Mr Durand
	f. *Fanny*, by Toby	

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1770, her dam, Legacy, by Young Snip.

1785	ch. c. *Pevensey*, by Garrick	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1786	ch. c. by ditto	
1787	missed to ditto	
1788	br. c. by Saltram	
1789	b. c. by ditto (died young)	
1791	ch. c. *Petworth*, by Mercury	Sir H. Mildmay

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Sir L. Dundas, in 1778, out of Monimia's dam, by Alcides.

1786	by Garrick.....	
1788	f. by Pot8o's.....	
1789	by Tandem.....	
1792	gr. f. by Magog.....	Mr Dawson
1793	bl. or dark gr. c. by Alexander.....	Ld Grosvenor
1794	gr. f. by Sweetbriar (dam of *Cryer*, by Alexander)	Ld Grosvenor
1796	gr. c. *Doctor O'Liffey*, by Pot8o's....	Sir W. W. Wynn
1798	b. c. by John Bull.....	Ld Grosvenor
1799	gr. c. by ditto.....	Sir T. Mostyn
1800	gr. f. by Maskwell.....	Sir T. Mostyn

The bl. or gr. c. by Alexander died in 1800, the property of Sir Gilbert Heathcote.

HEROD MARE (sister to Dancer)

Bred by Sir J. Moore, in 1779, her dam, Marotte, by Matchem.

1788	b. f. by Il-mio.....	Mr O'Kelly
1789	br. f. by Volunteer.....	D. of Bedford
1791	b. c. *Cockade*, by ditto.....	D. of Bedford
1792	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr O'Kelly
1794	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr O'Kelly
1795	b. f. by Gunpowder.....	Mr O'Kelly
1796	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr O'Kelly
1797	b. c. *Denizen*, by Volunteer.....	Mr J. White

HEROD MARE,

Her dam by Oroonoko, out of the Cartouch Mare, dam of Creampot.

1790	ch. f. *Cash* (aft. *Ariel*) by Ready Rhino	Mr Lucas
1792	br. f. *Duchess*, by Alexander.....	Mr Wilson
1793	ch. f. *Kitty-cut-a-dash*, by ditto.....	Mr Durand
1794	b. c. *Whip*, by Saltram (s. to America)	Mr Durand

HEROD MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1779, her dam, Rutilia, sister to Highflyer's dam, by Blank.

1785	b. c. *Sir Edward*, by Clayhall Marske.	Mr Turnor
1786	b. c. *Letcomb*, by ditto	Mr Turnor
1787	b. f. by ditto	Mr Dowson
1790	b. c. *Tally-ho!* by ditto	Sir W. Rowley
1791	br. f. *Lady Hughes*, by Clayhall	Mr Dowson
1793	b. c. *Silvester Daggerwood*, by Clayhall Marske	Ld Milsintown

HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1779, her dam by Regulus, out of Royal George's dam, by Rib—Snake—Coneyskins—Hutton's Barb, etc.

1785	b. c. by Goldfinder	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1786	b.f. *Tiffany*, by Saltram (dam of *Jessamy*, by Escape)	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1789	b. c. by Hardwicke	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1790	ch. f. by Critic	Mr Dymoke
1791	b. c. *Mars* (aft. *Play or Pay*) by Ulysses	Mr Parker
1795	b. c. *Sheet Anchor*, by Noble	Mr Durand
1797	ch. c. *Idris*, by Alexander	Mr Watt
1800	b. f. by Sir Peter	Mr Watt

Play or Pay was sent to Virginia.

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr Panton, in 1779, her dam, Golden Grove, by Blank, out of the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1785	ch. f. by Turf	Mr O'Kelly
1788	b. f. *Eliza*, by Eclipse	Mr O'Kelly
1790	b. f. by Volunteer	Mr O'Kelly
1792	ch. c. by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1793	ch. f. by ditto	Mr O'Kelly

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Lord Milsintown, in 1780, her dam, Young Hag, by Skim—Hag, by Crab—Ebony, by Childers—Ebony, by Basto.

1786	ch. f. (*Flounce's* dam) by Trentham	Ld Egremont
1787	gr. c. *Old Gold*, by Mercury	Ld Egremont
1788	gr. c. *Grey Trentham*, by Trentham	Ld Egremont
1789	gr. c. *Silver*, by Mercury	D. of Grafton
1790	gr. f. by ditto	Ld Foley

1792	ch. f. *Platina*, by Mercury.....	Ld Egremont
1793	gr. f. *Grey Skim*, by Woodpecker ...	Ld Egremont
1794	ch. f. *Chesnut Skim*, by ditto.....	Ld Egremont
1795	b. c. *Whisper*, by Driver.....	Mr F. Bullock
1796	b. c. *Abraham Newland*, by Toby...	Mr Panton
1801	gr. f. by Clayhall.....	Mr Bullock

This mare had no foal between 1796 and 1801.

HEROD MARE (sister to Sting)

Bred by Mr Douglas, in 1780, her dam, Florizel's dam, by Cygnet —Cartouch—Ebony, by Childers—Old Ebony, by Basto.

1784	ch. c. *Ganymede*, by Jupiter.....	H. R. H. P. of Wales
1788	ch. f. *Portia*, by Volunteer.....	D. of Bedford
1790	b. f. *Nerissa*, by ditto.....	D. of Bedford
1791	ch. f. *Jessica*, by ditto.....	D. of Bedford
1792	b. c. by ditto.....	D. of Bedford
1794	b. f. (Mr Howorth's *Abbess*) by Fidget	D. of Bedford
1795	b. c. (*Speculator*) by Dragon.....	D. of Bedford
1796	ch. f. by ditto.....	D. of Bedford
1797	b. f. *Tarantula*, by ditto.....	Mr Howorth
1798	b. f. *Mayfly*, by ditto.....	Mr Sadler
1799	b. f. by ditto.....	D. of Bedford
1802	br. c. by Grouse.....	Gen. Fitzroy

Speculator was sent to Virginia.

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr Fenwick, in 1780, her dam, Pyrrha, by Matchem, out of Duchess, by Whitenose.

1784	b. c. *Ticket*, by Orpheus.....	Mr Burdon
1785	ch. c. *Tooth-drawer* (afterwards *Actæon*, then *Sportsman*) by ditto (s. to Russia)	Mr Garforth
1787	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Garforth
1788	br. f. *Sandhopper*, by King Fergus...	Mr Baker
1789	b. c. *Whitley*, by Orpheus.....	Mr Mason
1790	b. f. by King Fergus (dam of *Daphne*)	Mr Hall
1791	b. c. *Beningbrough*, by ditto.....	Mr Hutchinson
1792	b. c. by ditto (died at 2 years old)....	Mr Hutchinson
1795	b. f. by Garrick (dam of *Remnant*, by Ruler)	Mr Hutchinson
1796	b. c. *Zecharia*, by King Fergus.....	Sir C. Turner
1799	f. by Overton.....	Sir H. T. Vane
1800	c. by ditto.....	Mr Hutchinson

HEROD MARE (sister to Postmaster)

Bred by Mr Carteret, in 1774, her dam by Snap—Gower Stallion—Childers.

1779	br. c. by Mark Anthony	Mr Carteret
1782	br. c. *Aimwell*, by ditto	Ld Clermont
1784	bl. f. by Conductor	Ld Clermont
1786	b. f. by Imperator	Ld Clermont
1787	b. f. by Conductor	Ld Clermont
1788	b. f. by Trumpator	Ld Clermont
1789	bl. f. *Gipsy*, by ditto (dam of *Bustard*)	Ld Clermont
1790	b. c. *Aimator*, by ditto (sent to Russia)	Ld Clermont
1792	br. c. (*True Blue*) by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1793	b. f. (*Outcast*) by Pot8o's	Mr Phillips

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Lord Milsintown, in 1780, her dam, Desdemona, by Marske—Young Hag, by Skim.

1792	b. f. by Mercury	Ld Egremont
1793	ch. f. (*Ceres*) by Woodpecker (dam of *Hackney* and *Ceylon*, both by Precipitate)	Ld Egremont
1796	b. c. *Raginer*, by Precipitate	Ld Egremont
1799	b. f. *Phantasmagoria*, by ditto	Mr Brown
1800	b. c. *Horatio*, by Driver	Miss Le Clerc
1802	ch. c. *Cerberus*, by Gohanna	Ld Egremont

No produce after 1802; Ceres and Ceylon were sent to Jamaica.

HERON,

Bred by Mr Panton, in 1779, got by Herod, her dam by Feather, out of a sister to Rocket, by Blank.

1786	gr. c. by Pantaloon	Mr Galwey
1787	gr. c. *Smoker*, by Pilot	H. R. H. P. of Wales
1790	b. c. by Volunteer	Ld Grosvenor
1793	gr. f. by Saltram	Mr G. Watson
1794	b. f. by Pot8o's	Ld Grosvenor
1795	b. c. by Alexander	Ld Grosvenor

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Cumberland, in 1781, her dam, Madcap, by Snap, out of Miss Meredith, by Cade.

1790	b. f. *Madcap*, by King Fergus.....	Mr Sheperd
1792	b. c. *De Bash*, by ditto.....	Sir C. Turner
1795	f. by Garrick.....	Mr Hutchinson
1800	br. f. by Overton.....	Mr Hutchinson

This mare was the first of Highflyer's get that started.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr Tattersall, in 1781, her dam by Snap, out of Miss Middleton, by Regulus.

1786	b. f. (*Susannah's* dam) by Eclipse ...	Mr Tattersall
	b. f. (*Cameleon's* dam) by Mercury...	Ld Egremont
1790	b. f. *Mother Bunch*, by ditto.....	H. R. H. D. of York
1791	b. f. *Jannette*, by ditto.....	Mr Harris
1792	b. f. *Lullaby*, by ditto.....	Mr Smith Barry
1795	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Tattersall
1795	f. by Trumpator.....	Mr Tattersall

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Her dam, Plotina, sister to Gnawpost, by Snap.

1788	b. c. by Young Morwick.....	Mr Hutchinson
1789	b. c. *Pool*, by K. Fergus (s. to Russia)	Mr Hutchinson
1794	b. c. *Warter*, by ditto.....	Mr G. Crompton
1797	b. c. *Rolla*, by Overton.....	Sir H. T. Vane
1800	br. c. *Alonzo*, by ditto	Mr G. Crompton
1802	br. f. by Ormond	Mr G. Crompton

In 1801 missed to K. Fergus, and in 1803 to Ormond; died in 1804.

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Escape)

Bred by Mr Tattersall, in 1781, her dam by Squirrel.

1789	b. f. *Clementina*, by Vertumnus.....	H. R. H. P. of Wales
1793	br. c. *Darius*, by Saltram, or Anvil ..	Mr. Delmé

1795 b. f. by Pegasus ..... Mr. Broadhurst
1796 b. c. *Voltaire*, by ditto..... Mr Cussans
1797 b. c. *Parnassus*, by ditto..... Mr Heming
1798 b. c. by Aurelius..... Mr Broadhurst
1799 b. f. by Pegasus ..... Col. Thornton
1800 b. c. by ditto..... Ld Sackville

Parnassus died in Jamaica, Feb. 1820.

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Old Tat)

Bred by Mr Tattersall, in 1781, out of Plaything, by Matchem.

1792 b. c. *Favourite*, by Mercury..... Ld Egremont
1793 b. c. *Buckingham*, by ditto..... Sir J. Shelley
1794 b. f. by Phœnomenon ..... Mr Tattersall
1795 b. f. *Mignonette*, by Tat ..... } Mr G. Watson
1796 b. f. *Hopeful*, by Creeper..... } Mr G. Watson
1797 b. c. *Triumvir*, by Volunteer..... } Mr G. Watson
1800 b. f. *Cantata*, by Beningbrough..... Mr Stevenson
1802 b. f. by ditto..... Mr Hutchinson
1803 b. c. *Centurion*, by ditto..... Mr Wentworth

Died in 1804.

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Steady)

Bred by Lord G. H. Cavendish, in 1782, her dam, Indiana, by Snap—Bajazet—Regulus—Lonsdale Arabian—Bonny Lass.

1789 b. f. by Garrick..... } Ld G. H. Cavendish
1790 b. f. by Volunteer..... } Ld G. H. Cavendish
1791 missed to Saltram..... } Ld G. H. Cavendish
1792 by Mercury..... } Ld G. H. Cavendish

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr A. Hall, in 1782, her dam, Monimia, by Matchem, Alcides—Crab—Snap's dam.

1791 gr. f. (*Gipsy*) by King Fergus ..... } Mr Hutchinson
1792 b. c. *Hambletonian*, by ditto ..... } Mr Hutchinson
1793 b. c. *Mr Boud*, by Aurelius ..... } Mr Hutchinson
1794 b. f. *Hambletonia*, by King Fergus... } Mr Hutchinson
1795 gr. f. by Garrick..... } Mr Hutchinson

1796 gr. f. *Volatile*, by Overton ..... Sir C. Turner
1798 b. f. by ditto..... Mr Hutchinson
1799 gr. c. by Beningbrough ..... Sir H. T. Vane
1800 gr. c. by ditto ..... Mr Hutchinson
1801 gr. c. *Orphan*, by Overton..... Mr Baillie

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Snip)

Bred by Mr Tattersall, in 1782, her dam, Silvertail, by Careless, out of Thaïs, sister to King Herod.

1785 b. c. *Alarm*, by Tandem ..... Mr Bullock
1786 br. c. *Musquito*, by ditto..... Ld Barrymore
1789 br. c. *Centinel*, by ditto ..... Mr Fawkener
1790 b. f. by Boudrow ..... Mr Tattersall
1791 b. c. by ditto..... Col. Fullarton
1795 br. c. by Tandem..... Mr Tattersall
1794 b. f. by Magog..... Mr Taylor
1796 b. f. *Hedera*, by Creeper..... Sir T. Mostyn

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Cumberland, in 1785, her dam, Merliton, by Snap, out of Miss Windsor.

1792 b. f. by Mercury..... Ld Egremont
1795 b. c. (*Stride*) by Precipitate ..... Mr Fuller
1797 gr. c. *Grey Surrey*, by Grey Trentham Mr Wyndham
1798 b. f. *Nanette*, by Precipitate ..... Mr Fuller
1801 b. c. *Watery*, by Waxy..... Ld Foley
1805 b. c. by Gohanna..... Mr Wilson
1805 b. c. *Discount*, by Teddy the Grinder Mr Shakespear
1806 b. c. by King Bladud..... Mr Fuller

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Sir H. Harpur, in 1784, out of Shark's dam, by Snap.

1789 b. f. by Mercury (dam of *Fugitive*, by Escape, and of *Young Magpie*, by Magpie) } Mr Watson
1790 b. f. by ditto..... Mr Panton
1791 b. c. by ditto..... Ld Egremont
1795 b. c. by Brush..... } Mr Bott
1796 b. f. by ditto..... }

1797	b. f. by Volunteer	Mr Cussans
1799	br. f. by Brush	Mr Bott
1801	b. f. by ditto	Mr Bott
1803	br. c. *Talisman*, by Totteridge	Mr Hill
1804	br. c. *Tony Lumpkin*, by Ambrosio	Mr Blackford
1805	b. c. by Kill Devil	Mr Haworth
1806	b. c. by Ambrosio	Mr Fellowes

Barren in 1807.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr Wildman, in 1784, dam by Herod—Miss Middleton.

1790	br. c. *General*, by Saltram	Mr Lake
1791	b. c. *Tim Tartlet*, by ditto	Mr Turnor
1792	b. f. *Henrietta*, by ditto	Mr Turnor
1794	ch. f. *Harriet*, by Volunteer	Mr Turnor
1795	dark br. c. *Oscar*, by Saltram (sent to America)	Mr Turnor

No produce after 1795.

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Noble)

Bred by Mr Broadhurst, in 1784, her dam, Brim, by Squirrel.

1788	b. f. by Turf	Mr O'Kelly
1790	b. f. by Dungannon (*Egham's* dam)	Mr O'Kelly
1791	b. c. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1792	br. f. *Pandora*, by ditto	Mr Rutter
1794	b. f. by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1795	b. f. by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1796	br. c. *Omen*, by ditto	Mr Harris
1797	b. c. by ditto	Mr Harris
1799	b. f. by ditto (dam of Mr Kellermann's *Gildippe*, by Petworth, and *Jeroboam*, by Gohanna)	Mr O'Kelly
1800	b. f. by Dungannon	Mr O'Kelly
1801	b. f. by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1802	b. f. by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1803	b. f. by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1805	c. by Sir Harry	Mr O'Kelly

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Pharamond)

Bred by Sir C. Bunbury, in 1784, her dam, Giantess, by Matchem.

1790	br. f. *Cœlia*, by Volunteer (*Jasper's* dam)	D. of Bedford
1791	b. c. by Fidget	
1792	b. f. by ditto	
1794	br. c. by ditto	
1795	b. c. by Dragon (died at 2 yrs old)	
1803	c. by ditto	Mr Fellowes

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr Tattersall, in 1785, her dam by Engineer—Cade—Lass of the Mill, by Traveller—Miss Makeless, etc.

1792	b. c. *Spread Eagle*, by Volunteer (s. to Virginia)	Sir F. Standish
1793	b. c. *Didelot*, by Trumpator (s. abroad)	
1795	ch. c. *Splitpigeon*, by Volunteer	
1796	b. c. *Eagle*, by ditto (s. to Virginia)	
1797	b. c. by ditto	
1798	f. by Volunteer (died a foal)	
1799	ch. c. by ditto (s. to Ireland)	
1800	b. c. *Young Eagle*, by ditto	
1803	b. f. by Sir Peter, or Mr Teazle (dam of *Goblyn Page*, by Sorcerer)	
1805	f. by Sir Peter	

Barren in 1794, 1801, 1802, 1804, and 1807, and in 1806 slipped her foal.

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Toby)

Bred by Mr Bullock, in 1785, dam by Matchem—Dainty Davy.

1789	b. c. *Moonshine*, by Buzaglo	Mr Bullock
1790	f. by ditto	
1792	b. c. *Dart*, by Javelin	Ld Darlington
1794	b. c. *Cimeter*, by ditto	Mr Bullock
1796	b. c. *Ossian*, by ditto	Mr Pickering
1797	b. f. by ditto (dam of *Medina*, by Worthy)	Mr Bullock
1801	b. c. by Clayhall	Mr Haworth
1803	b. c. *Graffham*, by Buzzard	Ld Sackville
1804	b. f. *Matilda*, by Whiskey	Ld F. G. Osborne

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr Tattersall, in 1785, her dam, Tiffany, by Eclipse, out of Laburnum's dam (Young Hag) by Skim, etc.

1792 b. c. *Fizzle*, by Calomel..... } Mr Wyndham
f. by Marquis..... } Mr Wyndham
c. by Precipitate..... } Mr Wyndham
1797 b. f. by ditto (dam of *Bourbon*)..... Ld Egremont

This mare bred afterwards two or three foals in the possession of Sir C. Bunbury, and, it is believed, was sent to Russia.

HIGHFLYER MARE (*Young Tiffany*)

Bred by Mr Tattersall, in 1787, own sister to the above.

1794 gr. c. by Sweetbriar ..... Mr Wyndham

1804 b. f. *Darling*, by Patriot..... } Mr Mellish
1805 b. f. *Anna*, by Coriander..... } Mr Mellish
1806 gr. c. *Favourite*, by Don Quixote.... } Mr Mellish

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Lambinos)

Bred by Mr Tattersall, in 1786, dam by Eclipse—Y. Cade.

1794 gr. f. by Bourdeaux..... Mr Vernon
1795 b. c. by ditto..... } Mr Powell
1797 br. f. by Trumpator (s. to Virginia).. } Mr Powell
1801 b. f. *Oh-megan-ee*, by ditto..... } Mr Powell
1802 br. f. by Mr Teazle ..... } Mr Powell

Died in 1804, in casting twins by Whiskey.

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to King David)

Bred by Mr Elliott, in 1786, her dam, Miss Hervey, by Eclipse.

1794 b. c. *David*, by Pilot..... } Mr Lade
1795 b. c. by ditto..... } Mr Lade
1796 gr. c. by ditto..... } Mr Lade
1797 ch. f. by Don Quixote..... } Mr Lade
1799 b. c. by ditto..... } Mr Lade

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1786, her dam, Nettletop, by Squirrel.

1796 b. c. *Clodhopper*, by Precipitate..... Mr Fuller
1799 br. c. by ditto..... Mr Morland
1802 br. f. by Waxy ..... } Mr Fuller
1803 b. c. by Gohanna..... } Mr Fuller
1805 b. f. *Miss Prince*, by Teddy the Grinder Mr Emden
1806 b. c. by King Bladud..... Mr Fuller

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr Tattersall, in 1787, her dam by Tatler—Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Pelham Barb.

1797	br. c. (the *Moorland Gelding*) by Cavendish	Mr Pigot
1799	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Baker
1800	b. c. *Strap*, by Beningbrough	M. W. Lee
1801	b. f. *Brunette*, by Overton	M. W. Lee
1803	b. c. by Beningbrough	M. W. Lee
1804	b. c. by ditto	Mr Brandling
1805	b. c. *Weaver*, by Shuttle	Mr Mellish

No produce since.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr Baldock, in 1788, her dam by Squirrel, out of Laycock, by South—Molly-long-legs.

1795	b. f. by Volunteer	Mr Broadhurst
1796	b. c. by Pegasus	Mr Broadhurst
1798	b. c. by Aurelius	Mr Robinson
1799	b. f. by Pegasus	Col. Thornton

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Skyscraper)

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1788, her dam, Everlasting, by Eclipse, out of Hyæna, by Snap—Miss Belsea, by Regulus, etc.

1793	br. f. *Fantail*, by Fidjet	Ld Darlington
1794	b. c. *St Vitus*, by ditto (s. abroad)	Ld Darlington
1798	b. c. by Mufti	D. of Bedford
1799	ch. c. by Fidget	D. of Bedford
1801	ch. c. *Rouge Dragon*, by Dragon	Gen. Grosvenor
1802	b. f. *Violante*, by John Bull	Ld Grosvenor
1803	b. c. *Courtier*, by ditto (died at 2 years)	Mr Howorth
1804	b. f. *Lauretta*, by Sir Peter	Mr Howorth
1805	b. c. by ditto (dead)	Mr Boultbee

HIGHFLYER MARE (sister to Volanté)

Bred by Mr Tattersall, in 1788, her dam, sister to King Fergus.

1794	br. c. by Sweetbriar	Mr Tattersall
1795	c. by Tat	Mr Bullock
1796	b. c. *Mouse*, by Creeper	Mr Bullock
1798	b. f. by Javelin	Mr Bullock
1800	b. f. by Clayhall	Mr Bullock

1801 b. f. *Miss Nando*, by Clayhall ..... Mr Worrall
1802 ch. c. by Buzzard ..... Ld Mansfield
1803 b. f. *Cornwall Lass*, by Sweeper (dam of *Nimble*, by Coriander) } Mr Boldero
1804 ch. c. by Lord Mansfield's Arabian ... Ld Mansfield
1807 b. f. by Sorcerer..... Ld Heathfield

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr Tattersall, in 1790, her dam by Squirrel, out of Sophia, by Blank—Lord Leigh's Diana, by Second.

1797 b. c. *Tickler*, by Buzzard ..... Mr Swinfen
1798 b. c. by Pegasus..... Mr Perren
1799 b. c. *Young Eclipse*, by Young Eclipse Mr Wilson
1800 b. f. by Buzzard..... Mr Perren
1801 b. c. *Merryman*, by ditto ..... Mr Wilson
1802 b. c. *Freedom*, by ditto..... Mr Jones
1803 b. c. *Pantaloon*, by ditto ..... Mr Wilson
1804 b. f. *Chicken Butcheress*, by ditto ... Ld Barrymore
1805 br. c. *Tekeli*, by Waxy..... H. R. H. P. of Wales
1806 f. by ditto..... } Mr Wilson
1807 f. by ditto..... }

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Sir F. Standish, in 1790, her dam, Horatia, by Eclipse, out of Delpini's dam, by Blank.

1797 b. f. by Spadille..... }
1799 ch. c. by Antæus..... }
1800 ch. f. by ditto..... } Mr Cornforth
1801 b. f. by ditto..... }
1802 ch. f. by ditto..... }
1804 b. c. by Constitution ..... Mr Morley

In 1803 missed to Antæus; died in 1804.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr Golding, in 1790, her dam, Smallbones, by Justice.

1793 b. f. by Trumpator..... }
1795 b. c. by Precipitate..... } Mr Golding
1797 b. f. by Pegasus ..... }
1798 c. by Pot8o's..... }

1800	b. c. *Exning*, by Pot8o's	Mr Byndloss
1801	b. f. *Sylph*, by ditto	Mr Morland
1803	b. f. *Merrymaid*, by Buzzard	Mr Golding
1804	b. c. by ditto	

In 1802 missed to Totteridge.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr Lacey, in 1792, her dam, Otheothëa, by Otho—Snap—Regulus—Wildair's dam, by Steady.

1797	b. c. *Bobator*, by Trumpator	Ld Clermont
1799	b. f. by ditto	
1801	br. c. *Governor*, by ditto	Ld Sondes
1802	br. c. *Governor*, by ditto	D. of Hamilton
1804	br. f. *Wood-nymph*, by ditto	Sir J. Shelley
1805	b. c. by Coriander	Mr Trevanion
1806	b. c. *Bernardo*, by Ambrosio	

In 1807 missed to Coriander.

HIP,

Bred by Mr T. Clark, in 1775, got by Herod, her dam, sister to Mirza, by the Godolphin Arabian—Hobgoblin—Whitefoot, etc.

1783	b. c. *Minikin*, by Vauxhall Snap	Mr T. Clark
1784	ch. f. (*Shuttle's* dam) by ditto	Ld Egremont
1786	b. c. *Braggadocio*, by Boudrow	Mr Fox
1787	ch. f. *Hippolyta*, by Mercury	D. of Bedford
1793	ch. c. by Volunteer	Sir H. V. Tempest
1795	ch. c. by ditto	Mr O'Kelly

HIPPO,

Bred by the Duke of Angaster, in 1777, got by Herod, her dam, Juno, by Spectator, out of Horatia, by Blank.

1781	f. by a common horse	
1784	f. by Chrysolite	D. of Grafton
1786	ch. c. *Hirpinus*, by Dorimant	
1788	b. c. by Trentham	Ld Egremont
1790	b. f. *Modesty*, by Mercury	
1796	b. f. by a brother to Cinnabar	Mr Eeles
1797	f. by Precipitate	

In 1783 missed to Eclipse.

HIPPOLYTA,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1787, got by Mercury, out of Hip.—See preceding page.

1793	b. f. by Fidget	D. of Bedford
1795	ch. f. by Dragon	
1796	ch. f. by ditto	
1797	ch. f. by Mufti	
1798	ch. f. by Dragon	

HOITY-TOITY,

Bred by Mr Tattersall, in 1790, got by Highflyer, her dam by Goldfinder, out of Lady Bolingbroke.

1795	b. f. by Precipitate	Mr Smith Barry
1800	b. c. by Old Tat	
1801	b. c. *Forester*, by ditto	Mr Billington
1803	b. f. by Whiskey	Sir C. Bunbury
1804	b. f. by ditto	
1806	br. f. *Mirth*, by Trumpator	Gen. L. Gower

Not covered in 1801, in 1806 was covered by Trumpator, and sent to North America.

HORATIA (sister to Achilles)

Bred by the Duke of Bolton, in 1778, got by Eclipse, her dam, Countess (Delpini's dam) by Blank—Rib—Wynn Arabian, etc.

1786	b. c. *Little John*, by Highflyer	Sir F. Standish
1788	b. c. by Guildford (died a foal)	
1789	b. c. by Highflyer	
1790	br. f. by ditto	
1791	b. c. by ditto (died a yearling)	
1792	br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle (died young)	
1793	b. c. *Mr Teazle*, by ditto	
1794	br. c. *Stamford*, by ditto	
1795	br. c. by ditto (died a foal)	
1796	br. c. *Archduke*, by ditto (s. abroad)	
1798	br. f. by ditto	
1799	c. by ditto (died young)	

1800	br. c. by Sir Peter	Sir F. Standish
1801	b. c. by ditto (died young)	Sir F. Standish
1803	br. c. (*Paris*) by ditto	Sir F. Standish

Barren in 1787, 1797, 1802 and 1804; died in January 1805.

HUNCAMUNCA,

Bred by Mr Golding, in 1787, got by Highflyer, her dam, Cypher, by Squirrel, out of Fribble's dam, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers, etc.

1793	f. by Pot8o's	Ld Grosvenor
1795	b. f. by Asparagus	Ld Grosvenor
1796	b. f. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1797	b. c. *Champion*, by Pot8o's (s. to Ireland)	Mr Wilson
1798	b. f. *Sophia*, by Buzzard	Mr Wilson
1799	b. f. *Comedy*, by ditto	Mr Wilson
1800	b. f. *Dollalolla* (aft. *Miss Bailey*) by ditto	Sir J Lawson
1802	b. c. *Achmet*, by Precipitate	H. R. H. P. of Wales

The mare died in foaling to Stamford in 1803.

JAVELIN MARE (sister to Peter Pindar)

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of Cumberland, in 1790, her dam, Sweetheart, by Herod—Snap—Regulus, etc.

1795	b. c. by Balloon	Sir J. Honywood
1796	br. f. by ditto	Mr Broadhurst
1797	b. f. by ditto	Mr Broadhurst
1798	br. f. *Miss Pindar*, by Escape	Mr Hale
1800	b. f. by Pegasus	Mr Watt
1801	br. f. by Skyscraper	Mr Watt
1802	b. c. by Precipitate (sent abroad)	Mr Watt
1803	br. c. by Sir Peter	Mr Elwes
1804	b. f. by Precipitate	Mr Elwes
1806	b. f. by Waxy	Mr Elwes
1809	br. c. *Rasper*, by Grasper	Mr Andrew

In 1794 missed to Balloon, 1799 to Pegasus, 1805 to Hambletonian, 1807 to Sir Solomon.

N. B. The Waxy filly produced in 1817 a br. c. *Chance*, by Haphazard, and died the following year, leaving no other produce then alive.

JEMIMA (sister to Mexico)

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1769, got by Snap, her dam, Matchem Middleton, by Matchem, out of Miss Middleton, by Regulus.

1776	b. f. *Bridget*, by Herod (*Hotspur's* dam)	Ld Derby
1777	b. c. *Aladdin*, by ditto	
1779	b. c. *Peru*, by ditto	
1780	br. c. *Fortunatus*, by the Vernon Arab.	
1781	b. c. by Pumpkin	
1782	b. c. *Inca*, by Highflyer	
1783	b. f. *Zilia*, by Eclipse	
1784	b. f. *Rose*, by Sweetbriar	
1786	b. c. by Guildford	
1788	b. f. *Mulespinner*, by ditto	Mr Lord

JEMIMA,

Bred by Sir F. Poole, in 1786, got by Satellite—Waxy's dam.

1792	b. f. by Justice	Sir F. Poole
1794	b. f. *Mother Shipton*, by Anvil	
1795	ch. c. by Precipitate	
1796	br. f. *Coarse Mary*, by Mentor	
1797	br. f. *Tawny*, by ditto	
1799	b. f. (*Miss Newland*) by Waxy	
1800	ch. c. *Delegate*, by ditto	
1803	b. f. by ditto	
1804	ch. f. *Glance*, by ditto	Mr Boultbee
1805	b. c. by ditto	
1806	b. c. (*Blue Ruin*) by Whiskey	
1807	br. f. by Sir Peter	

JENNY GIB,

Bred by Mr Watson, in 1798, got by Flying Gib—Matchem—Nosegay, by Snap—Flora, by Young Cade.

1804	ch. c. by Emperor	Mr Witherden
1805	ch. c. *Mark Anthony*, by ditto	Capt. Wilkinson
1807	b. c. *Sharp Shooter*, by Coriander	

JET,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1785, got by Magnet, out of Jewel.

1790	ch. c. *Foreigner*, by Diomed	Mr Wentworth
	f. by ditto (dam of *Snug*, by Whiskey)	
1796	bl. c. by Trumpator	Mr Panton
1797	br. c. by Buzzard	Mr Elwes
1798	ch. c. *Trombone*, by Trumpator	Mr Panton
1799	bl. c. *Flageolet*, by ditto	
1805	b. f. *Podagra* (aft. *Gratitude*) by Gouty	Ld G. H. Cavendish

JEWEL (sister to Jessica)

Bred by Sir Charles Davers, in 1775, got by Squirrel, her dam, Sophia, by Blank, out of Lord Leigh's Diana, by Second.

1782	f. by Florizel (died young)	D. of Grafton
1783	c. by Chrysolite	
1784	f. by ditto	
1785	b. f. *Jet*, by Magnet	
1786	b. c. *Sourkrout*, by Highflyer	
1787	b. f. by Imperator (dam of *Pic Nic*, by Mr Teazle)	
1788	b. f. *Jessica*, by Highflyer	Mr Hotham
1790	b. c. by Rockingham	Ld Barrymore
1791	br. f. *Misfortune* (aft. *Minion*) by Justice	Mr Rutter
1792	gr. f. by Magog	Ld Barrymore
1795	f. by Crop (died young)	Mr Haynes

IMPERATRIX,

Bred by Mr Pratt, in 1779, got by Alfred, out of Mr Goodricke's Old England Mare, page 141.

1790	b. f. by Anvil	Sir J. Leicester
1792	b. c. *Septem*, by Saltram	Sir H. Williamson
1793	b. f. *Lily*, by Highflyer	Mr Galwey
1795	b. f. *Imp*, by Weasel	Mr Dawson
1796	b. c. *Roarer*, by Coriander	

1797	b. f. by Coriander	Mr Dawson
1798	c. by ditto	
1799	ch. c. by ditto	

IMPUDENCE,

Foaled in 1772, got by Eclipse, out of Modesty, by Cade—Crab, etc.

1777	b. f. *Doxy*, by Herod	Ld Clermont
1781	ch. c. by Conductor	
1782	ch. c. by ditto	
1785	b. c. *Ponto*, by Il-mio	
1788	br. f. by Highflyer	Ld Barrymore
1789	b. f. *Boldface*, by ditto	Ld Grosvenor

Died in 1789.

INDIANA,

Bred by Lord Bolingbroke, in 1775, got by Snap, her dam, Nettletop's dam, by Bajazet, out of Goldfinder's grandam.

1781	b. c. *Steady*, by Highflyer	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1782	b. f. by ditto	
1783	br. c. by ditto	
1786	b. f. by Woodpecker	
1787	br. c. *OEolus*, by Garrick	
1789	b. c. by Pot8o's	
1791	b. c. by Mercury	

In 1788 missed to Woodpecker, in 1790 to Rockingham.

IO,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1767, got by Spectator, her dam by Blank, out of Lord Leigh's Diana.

1778	b. f. *Young Iô*, by Pyrrhus	Mr Broadhurst
1779	b. c. by Faggergill	H. R. H. the Duke of Cumberland
1780	b. f. by ditto	
1783	ch. c. *Phœnix*, by Sweetwilliam	Mr Moody
1784	ch. f. *Creeping Kate*, by Vertumnus	Mr Johnson
1788	b. c. by Boudrow	Mr Panton
1789	b. f. *Alderney*, by Tandem	
1790	b. c. *Patriot*, by Rockingham	
1791	b. c. *Exton*, by Highflyer	Mr Addy
1792	b. c. by Magog	Mr Panton

ISABEL,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1787, got by Woodpecker—Squirrel —Ancaster Nancy, by Blank.

1793	ch. f. by Diomed	D. of Bedford
1794	br. f. by Fidget	D. of Bedford
1795	b. f. (*Brainworm's* dam) by Skyscraper	D. of Bedford
1797	br. f. by Whiskey	Sir C. Bunbury
1802	b. f. by Gouty	Col. L. Gower
1804	br. c. by Ascham	Ld Lowther
1805	br. f. by Warter	Ld Lowther
1807	br. c. by ditto	Ld Lowther

ISABELLA,

Bred by Lord Sherborne, in 1783, got by Eclipse—Isabel's dam.

1789	ch. c. by Fortitude	Ld Grosvenor
1791	b. f. *Ibis*, by Woodpecker	Ld Grosvenor
1792	br. f. by Justice	Ld Grosvenor
1795	ch. f. *Lady Bull*, by John Bull (dam of *Bulrush*, by Sir Peter)	Ld Grosvenor
1796	ch. f. by ditto (s. to America)	Ld Grosvenor
1799	c. (dead) by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1800	b. c. *Baron Bull*, by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1802	br. f. *Iris*, by Sir Peter	Ld Grosvenor
1803	ch. c. by John Bull (broke a blood vessel in his head at 2 yrs old)	Ld Grosvenor
1804	b. c. *Ferdinand*, by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1807	br. f. by Cesario	Ld Grosvenor

ISALINE,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1790, got by Volunteer—Nettletop.

1796	b. f. by Star	Mr Maule
1797	b. f. by Scorpion	Mr Maule
1798	br. f. by ditto	Mr Maule
1799	b. c. by ditto	Mr Maule
1806	ch. f. by John Bull	Sir A. Don

JULIANA (sister to *Lop*)

Bred by Sir John Rous, in 1787, got by Crop, her dam by Alexis —Boxer's dam, by Blank—Snip—Lady Thigh.

1791	b. c. by Rockingham	M. Perren
1794	b. c. by ditto	Mr Bullock
1795	b. c. *Young Spear*, by Javelin	Mr Perren
1797	b. c. by ditto	Mr Bullock
1798	b. c. by ditto	
1800	ch. f. by Clayhall	
1802	twin colts (one dead) by ditto	
1803	b. c. *Rapture*, by Sir Harry	Mr Batson
1804	ch. f. by Gouty	
1806	b. f. by Kill Devil (dam of *Selma*)	
1807	ch. f. by Gladish	Mr Trevanion

In 1805 missed to Sir Harry.

JUNO,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1764, got by Spectator, her dam, Horatia, by Blank—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1772	ch. f. by Chrysolite	D. of Ancaster
1773	b. c. *Hermes*, by ditto	
1774	f. *Clarinda*, by ditto	
1775	f. *Bet Bouncer*, by Young Snip	Sir J. Lade
1777	b. f. *Hippo*, by Herod	D. of Grafton
1778	b. c. *Young Eclipse*, by Eclipse	Mr O'Kelly
1787	ch. c. *Dragon*, by Woodpecker (s. Virginia)	D. of Bedford
1788	br. f. by Highflyer	Ld Grosvenor
1790	b. c. *Hydra*, by ditto	D. of Bedford

Died in 1793.

JUSTICE MARE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1780, her dam, Marianne, by Squirrel —Miss Meredith, by Cade—Little Hartley mare.

1785	b. f. by Clayhall Marske	Mr Drummond
1787	ch. c. *Asparagus*, by Pot8o's	Ld Grosvenor
1789	ch. c. *Chigwell*, by ditto	
1794	c. (died a foal) / b. c. *Johnny* by King Fergus	Mr Durand
1795	br. c. *Boaster*, by Dungannon	Mr Golding
1796	br. c. *Huntingdon*, by Pegasus	

In 1797 the mare died in foaling, and the foal also.

JUSTICE MARE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1780, out of Miss Cleveland, by Regulus.

1789	ch. f. *Wharfinger*, by King Fergus ..	Mr R. W. Peirse
1792	b. c. *Thimbleby*, by Ruler.....	Mr R. W. Peirse
1794	b. c. *St Ives*, by Delpini.....	Mr Lumley

IVY,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1792, got by Woodpecker—Trentham—Cunegonde.

1804	ch. f. by Alexander.....	Mr G. Whitley
1806	ch. f. by Silverheel.....	Mr G. Whitley
1807	br. c. by Diamond.....	Mr Cholmondeley

KEZIA,

Bred by Sir F. Poole, in 1788, got by Satellite—Waxy's dam.

1800	ch. c. *Marplot*, by Waxy.....	Col. Kingscote
1801	b. c. by ditto.....	H. R. H. P. of Wales
1803	b. f. by Gohanna.....	Sir H. Williamson
1804	b. c. by Waxy.....	Mr Boultbee

KISS-MY-LADY,

Bred by Mr Tattersall, in 1787, got by Highflyer, out of Crop's dam, by the Coombe Arabian.

1792	b. f. by Alexander.....	Ld Grosvenor
1796	b. c. by Meteor.....	Ld Clermont
1797	b. c. by John Bull.....	Ld Grosvenor
1798	b. f. (*Toy*) by Asparagus.....	Ld Grosvenor
1800	b. c. *Buss*, by John Bull.....	Mr Panton
1801	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Elwes

LABORIE (sister to Parisot)

Bred by Sir F. Standish, in 1799, got by Sir Peter—Deceit.

1805	b. c. by Gohanna.....	Ld Egremont
1806	b. c. by ditto.....	Ld Egremont
1807	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr Fellowes

LADY-BIRD,

Bred by the Duke of Devonshire, in 1782, got by Justice, her dam, *Yellow Hammer*, by Shakespear—Matchem—Devonshire Duchess.

1789	c. by Diomed	Mr Panton
1791	br. f. *Flyaway*, by Falcon	
1792	b. f. *Amazon*, by Diomed	
1793	f. by ditto	
1794	f. by Falcon	
1795	f. by Escape	

Barren in 1786, 1787, and 1788, and slipped her foal by Diomed in 1790.

LAÏS,

Bred by Sir C. Bunbury, in 1787, got by Diomed, her dam, Grace, by Snap, out of Pussy, by Regulus—Traveller.

1793	ch. c. *Spoliator*, by Trumpator	Ld Clermont
1795	b. f. by Dubskelper	Mr Panton
1796	b. f. *Pamela*, by Whiskey	Sir C. Bunbury
1798	br. f. *Thaïs*, by Trumpator	
1800	b. f. *Pamela*, by Whiskey	
1802	ch. f. by Buzzard	
1803	b. c. *Spy*, by Whiskey	

Barren in 1804, slipped her foal in 1805 and 1806, and died in 1807.

LARDELLA,

Bred by Mr Hutton, in 1780, got by Young Marske, her dam by Cade, out of the dam of Beaufremont.

1787	ch. c. by Orpheus (died at foaling)	Mr T. Hutchinson
1788	ch. f. *Alexina*, by King Fergus	
1789	b. c. *Constitution*, by Drone (s. abroad)	
1790	b. f. by Slope (s. abroad)	
1791	br. f. by ditto	
1792	b. f. by Drone	
1794	br. c. *Hipswell*, by King Fergus	
1795	br. c. *Duncan*, by Stride	
1796	ch. c. *Alexis*, by King Fergus	
1797	b. c. *John O'Groat*, by Overton	Capt. Lidderdale
1798	b. c. by ditto (dead)	Mr Stevenson

1799	b. c. *Peter* (Mr Durand's *Maidstone*) by Beningbrough	Mr T. Hutchinson
1803	ch. c. *Young Beningbrough*, by ditto.	Mr Cave Browne
1805	b. c. *Jason*, by Expectation	Mr Mackall

Missed to Drone in 1793; in 1800 and 1801 cast her foal by Overton, both owing to fright; not covered in 1801, and died Feb. 1806.

LATONA,

Bred by Sir T. Dundas, in 1779, got by Herod, her dam, Calypso, by Matchem—Alcides—Crab—Snap's dam.

1788	two dead foals, by Sweetbriar.....	Ld Grosvenor
1789	b. c. *Cynthius*, by Pot8o's.....	
1790	ch. f. by ditto	
1791	ch. f. by ditto (dead).....	
1792	ch. f. by ditto (sent to Russia).....	
1793	b. f. by Meteor.....	
1797	b. f. by Alexander.....	Mr Watt
1801	c. by Beningbrough	Mr Hutchinson

Died in 1804.

LAVENDER,

Bred by Mr Golding, in 1778, got by Herod, her dam by Snap, out of Miss Roan (Sweetwilliam's dam) by Cade—Madam, by Bloody Buttocks—sister to Matchem's dam, by Partner.

1784	b. c. by Sweetbriar.....	Mr Golding
1785	ch. f. by Mambrino.....	
1786	b. c. *Coriander*, by Pot8o's.....	Mr Dawson
1789	b. c. by Florizel	D. of Grafton
1790	f. by Rockingham.....	Mr Dawson
1791	b. f. by Pot8o's.....	Ld Grosvenor
1793	b.f. by King Fergus (dam of *Ptarmagan*, by Moorcock)	Mr Hallett
1794	b. c. by Sweetbriar (died a foal).....	Mr Dawson
1795	b. c. *Jonah*, by Escape (s. to America)	Mr Baker
1797	b. f. by Ruler (died in 1805).....	Mr Peirse

Lavender produced no foal alive after 1797, and died in 1800.

LEONORA,

Foaled in 1773, got by Shakespear, out of Diomed's dam, by Spectator.

1782	ch. c. *Gallant*, by Dorimant	Sir F. Evelyn
1783	b. c. *Gilder*, by ditto	Mr Wyndham
1784	b. c. *Galliard*, by Adamant	Mr Wyndham
1786	b. f. *Gaylass*, by Highflyer	Ld Sackville
1789	ch. c. *Golden Rod*, by Pot8o's	D. of Bedford
1790	br. c. by Dungannon	D. of Bedford
1791	ch. c. *Leon*, by ditto	D. of Bedford
1792	b. f. by Fidget	D. of Bedford
1793	b. c. by ditto	D. of Bedford

LE SANG MARE,

Bred by Mr Cornforth, in 1774, her dam by Regulus, out of a sister to Bay Brocklesby.

1788	f. by Paymaster	Mr Cornforth
1790	b. c. by Highflyer	Ld Darlington
1793	br. f. by Pharamond (died at 2 yrs old)	Mr Field
1796	br. c. *Bryan O'Lynn*, by Aston	Mr Baker
1797	ch. c. *Layton* (aft. *Chanter*) by Pipator	Mr Cornforth

No foal after 1797, and died in 1801.

LETHE,

Bred by Mr Tattersall, in 1784, got by Highflyer, her dam by Snap, out of Chalkstone's dam.

1790	f. by Mercury	Mr Fox
1792	b. c. *Quicksilver*, by ditto	D. of Queensberry
1797	br. f. *Oblivion*, by Escape	Mr Pickering
1798	b. c. *Revenge*, by Tom Tit	Mr Forth
1799	b. c. *Necho*, by Javelin	Mr Storey

LETITIA,

Bred by Mr Tattersall, in 1783, got by Highflyer, her dam, sister to Guider, by Matchem—Blank—Babraham.

1792	b. f. by Dungannon	Mr Lade
1793	b. c. *Oatlands*, by ditto	Mr Lade
1794	b. c. by Sultan	Mr Lade
1795	b. f. by ditto	Mr Lade
1797	b. f. by Don Quixote	Mr Lade
1798	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Miles

Slipped twins in 1799 or 1800, and has had no produce since.

LEVERET,

Bred by Sir T. Dundas, in 1781, got by Florizel, out of Maiden, by Matchem—Squirt, etc.

1790	b. c. *Lilliput*, by Pot8o's	Ld Grosvenor
1791	f. by ditto	
1792	ch. c. *Old Port*, by ditto	
1794	ch. c. by Meteor	
1795	b. c. by ditto	
1796	b. c. *Pop-gun* (aft. *Tea-boy*) by Meteor	
1797	b. c. by Alexander	
1800	b. f. by John Bull	Mr A. Craven
1801	br. c. *Frank*, by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1802	br. c. by Sir Peter	
1804	b. f. by ditto	

Slipt a colt by Pot8o's in 1789.

LILY OF THE VALLEY (sister to Venus)

Bred by Mr O'Kelly, in 1777, got by Eclipse, out of the Tartar mare, dam of Mercury and Volunteer.

1785	b. c. by Trentham	Ld Egremont
1786	b. c. by Highflyer	D. of Bedford
1789	b. c. by ditto	
1790	b. c. *Goose*, by ditto	
1791	b. f. by ditto	Mr G. Villiers
1792	b. f. *Mediocrity*, by ditto	Mr Brydges
1793	b. f. by Fidget	Mr O'Kelly
1794	b. f. by Anvil	
1795	b. f. by ditto	
1797	b. c. by ditto	
1799	ch. f. by Dungannon	

LILY OF THE VALLEY,

Bred by Mr Richardson, in 1794, got by Windlestone, her dam, Columba, by Alfred—Engineer, etc.

1803	gr. f. by Devi Sing	Mr Uppleby
1805	gr. c. by Idris	
1806	gr. c. by ditto	

LISETTE,

Bred by Lord Bolingbroke, in 1772, got by Snap—Miss Windsor.

1777	b. f. *Maria* (*Waxy's* dam) by Herod..	Mr Sulsh
1778	br. c. by Herod	Ld Egremont
1779	b. f. by Eclipse	Ld Derby
1784	c. by Highflyer.....	Mr Fox

LUCY,

Foaled in 1775, got by Conductor, her dam, Lucy, by Spectator—Blank—Childers—True Blue, etc.

1781	b. f. *Twig'em*, by Il-mio.....	Mr Harrison
1783	b. c. *Minos* (aft. *Yorick*) by ditto.....	Mr Saunders
1788	ch. c. *Skylark*, by Woodpecker.....	Ld Stamford
1789	br. b. f. by Highflyer.....	Ld Stamford
1791	br. c. by Sir Peter Teazle.....	Ld Stamford
1792	b. c. *Telegraph*, by ditto.....	Ld Stamford
1793	ch. f. by Young Marske.....	Ld Stamford
1794	bl. f. *Petrina*, by Sir Peter Teazle....	Ld Stamford

LUCY,

Bred by Mr Kaye, in 1789, got by Florizel, out of Frenzy (Phœnomenon's dam) by Eclipse—Engineer, etc.

1797	b. f. *Catsup*, by Walnut	Mr Milbanke
1799	b. f. *Young Lucy*, by Delpini.....	Mr Topham
1801	br. f. by Sir Peter.....	Sir T. Gascoigne
1804	ch. f. by Timothy	Sir T. Gascoigne
1806	b. c. by ditto.....	Sir T. Gascoigne

No produce in 1802, 1803, 1805, or 1807.

LUNA (sister to Twilight)

Bred by Mr Parker, in 1776, got by Eclipse—Blank—Lass of the Mill, by Traveller.

1785	b. f. by Whipcord.....	Ld Grosvenor
1787	ch. f. by Imperator	Mr Philips
1788	ch. f. *Little Luna*, by Highflyer.....	Mr Montolieu
1790	b. c. by ditto	Mr Tattersall
1792	f. *Luna*, by ditto.....	D. of Queensberry
1793	b. f. by ditto.....	M. Tattersall
1794	b. f. by ditto.....	M. Tattersall
1795	b. c. by Escape.....	M. Tattersall

LUNA,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1779, got by Herod, her dam, Proserpine, own sister to Eclipse.

	f. by Tandem	Sir J. Webb
1788	br. c. *Quando*, by ditto	Mr Dawson
1790	ch. f. *Nancy Dawson*, by Damper	Mr Davis
1792	b. c. by Magog	Mr Dawson
1795	b. f. *Hornpipe*, by Trumpator	Ld Clermont
1795	ch. f. by ditto	Ld Sherborne
1796	ch. c. *Ultimus*, by ditto	
1797	b. c. by Toby	Mr Panton
1798	b. f. by Mr Teazle	Mr Dawson
1799	b. c. *Corybas*, by Coriander	
1800	ch. c. by ditto	
1802	ch. c. *Time-keeper*, by Hambletonian	Mr Panton
1805	b. c. *Cardinal Puff*, by Cardinal	Mr Croft

LURE (sister to *Joy*)

Bred by Mr Corbet, in 1797, got by Young Eclipse, out of a sister to Moorpoult, by Young Marske.

1804	c. by Moorcock	Ms Greaves
1805	f. by ditto (since dead)	
1806	f. by ditto	Mr R. Prince
1807	f. by Sir Peter	Mr Sitwell

MACARIA,

Bred by Sir F. Poole, in 1780, got by Herod, out of Satellite's dam.

1790	b. c. *Mealy*, by Pot8o's	Sir F. Poole
1792	b. c. *Pelter*, by Fortunio	
1795	ch. f. *Duchess of Limbs*, by Pot8o's	
1796	br. f. *Woodcot*, by Mentor	
1797	br. f. by ditto	
1798	ch. c. by Precipitate	Mr Heathcote
1802	b. f. *Primrose*, by Waxy	Mr Dockeray
1805	b. f. by ditto	Sir F. Poole

Cast her foal in 1799.

MADCAP,

Bred by Lord Bolingbroke, in 1771, got by Snap—Miss Meredith.

1776	b. f. by Cardinal Puff	Ld Grosvenor
1777	b. c. *King William*, by Herod	Mr A. Smith
1778	b. c. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1779	b. f. *Margaret*, by Eclipse	H. R. H. the Duke of Cumberland
1780	c. by the Vernon Arabian	
1781	b. f. by Highflyer	
1782	b. c. *Bobadil*, by Eclipse	
1783	b. c. *Captain Plume*, by Sweetwilliam	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1784	b. f. *Concubine*, by Javelin	
1787	gr. c. *Nabob*, by the Rumbold Arabian	Mr Bullock
1788	b. c. *Dancing Master*, by Woodpecker	Ld Derby
1790	b. f. by Volunteer	Mr Bott
1793	b. f. by Anvil	Mr Stirling
1794	b. f. by Dungannon	
1795	b. c. by Pegasus	

MADCAP,

Bred by the Duke of Bolton, in 1774, got by Eclipse, her dam by Blank—Blaze—Young Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb.

1779	br. c. *Embrio*, by Sweetbriar	D. of Bolton
	b. f. by Pulpè	
1783	b. c. by Sweetwilliam	H. R. H. the Duke of Cumberland
1786	b. c. by Justice	
1787	b. f. by Adamant	Mr J. Baker
1788	c. by ditto	
1791	b. c. by Rockingham	Ld Grosvenor
1793	b. f. by Anvil	Mr O'Kelly
1794	b. f. by ditto	
1795	b. f. by ditto	
1797	b. f. *Caprice*, by ditto	Mr Concannon

The Adamant colt (1788) was suckled by Elden, who, having lost her own foal, drove Madcap, and took possession of her's.

MADEMOISELLE,

Foaled in 1789, got by Diomed, out of Belle, by Justice.

1802	b. c. by Gouty	Mr Lake
1803	b. f. *Romance*, by ditto	
1804	b. f. *Nymphina*, by ditto	
1805	br. c. by ditto	
1808	ch. f. *Rosalina*, by Giles	

Barren in 1806 and 1807.

MADEMOISELLE GUIMAR,

Foaled in 1772, got by Chrysolite, out of Gimcrack's dam.

1782	gr. f. *Andromeda*, by Shark.....	Mr Pigot
1784	gr. c. by ditto.....	Col. Charlton
1786	f. by Woodpecker (dam of *King John*, by Pretender)	D. of St Albans
1788	b. c. *Young Challenger*, by Challenger	D. of St Albans
1790	ch. f. by ditto.....	D. of St Albans
1791	b. c. by ditto.....	D. of St Albans
1792	b. f. *Miss Godfrey*, by ditto.....	D. of St Albans

MADONNA,

Bred by Mr Panton, in 1774, got by Herod, her dam by Snip—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1782	b. f. by Pumpkin.....	Mr Panton
1783	ch. c. *Thorn*, by Sweetbriar.....	Mr Panton
1785	b. c. *Hawthorn*, by Turf.....	Mr Panton
1786	b. c. *Bramble*, by Sweetbriar.....	Mr Panton
1787	ch. c. *Acacia*, by Turf.....	Mr Panton
1788	f. *Molly Maybush*, by Woodpecker	Mr Panton
1789	b. c. by Potso's.....	Mr Panton
1791	f. by Rockingham.....	Mr Panton
1794	c. by Sweetbriar.....	Mr Panton
1795	f. by Falcon.....	Mr Panton

MAGNET MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1784, her dam, Dolly, by Snap.

1791	bl. c. by Saltram.....	Mr Churchill
1793	ch. c. *Centinel*, by Soldier.....	Mr Reece
1794	b. f. by Volunteer.....	Mr Churchill
1796	b. f. by Toby.....	Mr Watt
1798	ch. c. (*Gary Owen*) by Huby.....	Mr Watt
1799	ch. f. by Gabriel.....	Mr Watt
1800	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Watt
1801	b. f. *Patricia*, by Beningbrough.....	Mr Uppleby
1803	b. c. by Devi Sing.....	Mr Uppleby
1806	bl. f. by Idris.....	Mr Uppleby

MAGNET MARE (*Miss Magnet*)

Bred by Mr Cornforth, in 1784, her dam by Matchem, out of Brown Regulus, by Regulus—Starling, etc.

1789	c. by Paymaster	Mr Cornforth
1791	b. f. by Jupiter	
1792	b. c. by Boudrow	Sir W. Lowther
1793	b. c. by ditto	
1794	b. f. by Drone	Mr Cornforth
1796	bl. c. *Caraway* (aft. *Velvet-horn*) by Coriander	
1797	br. f. *Slasher*, by Dart	Mr F. Hartley
1800	b. c. by Antæus (died a yearling)	Ld Darlington
1801	b. c. *Sulks*, by ditto	Mr Mellish
1802	b. f. by ditto	Ld Darlington
1803	br. c. by ditto	Ld Lowther
1804	b. c. by St George	Mr N. B. Hodgson
1806	b. f. by Beningbrough	

MAGNET MARE,

Bred by Mr Coates, in 1784, out of Calliope, by Slouch.

1790	ch. f. *Captive*, by King Fergus (s. Russia)	Mr G. Coates
	f. by Ruler	
	f. by ditto	
1797	ch. f. by Pipator	
1798	b. f. by Oberon	
1801	b. c. by ditto	
1804	b. c. by ditto	Mr Witham

MAGNOLIA,

Bred by Lord Abingdon, in 1771, got by Marske, her dam by Babraham, grandam by Sedbury, out of Ebony, by Childers.

1777	b. c. by Northumberland	Ld Abingdon
1778	ch. c. *Nephew*, by Pontifex	Sir C. Bunbury
1781	br. c. *Bellerophon*, by Highflyer	Mr Bertie
1783	b. c. *Orleans*, by ditto	
1785	b. f. by Alfred	
1787	b. f. *Magnolia*, by Highflyer	Mr Philips
1788	br. c. *Sneer*, by Critic	Mr Dolphin
1789	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Bertie

1792	b. c. *Sir Ferdinand* (aft. Mr Brereton's *King Bladud*) by Fortunio	Mr C. Day
1793	b. c. by ditto	
1796	b. f. *Victoria*, by ditto	

YOUNG MAGNOLIA,

Bred by Mr Bertie, in 1787, got by Highflyer—Magnolia.

1795	b. f. by Pegasus	Mr Broadhurst
1796	b. f. by ditto	Mr Watt
1797	b. f. by ditto	Mr Broadhurst
1798	ch. f. by Aurelius	
1799	b. c. by Pegasus	Mr Watt
1800	b. f. by ditto	
1801	b. f. by ditto	
1802	ch. f. by Precipitate	
	b. f. *Magnolia*, by Sir Peter	Sir M. M. Sykes

MAIDEN (sister to Pumpkin)

Bred by Mr Pratt, in 1770, got by Matchem, out of his celebrated Squirt mare.

1779	b. f. by Herod (dam of *Gohanna*)	Ld Egremont
1780	b. c. *Challenger*, by ditto	Ld Vere
1781	b. f. *Leveret*, by Florizel (dam of *Lilliput*)	Sir T. Dundas
1782	b. f. *Matron*, by ditto (*Sir Solomon's* dam)	
1783	b. c. *Otho*, by Magnet	Ld A. Hamilton
1784	b. f. *Young Maiden*, by Highflyer	
1786	b. c. *Walnut*, by ditto	
1789	b. f. *Miss Pratt*, by Mungo	

Died in 1790, with a colt-foal by Boudrow.

YOUNG MAIDEN,

Bred by Lord A. Hamilton, in 1784, got by Highflyer—Maiden.

1789	br. c. by Tandem	Ld A. Hamilton
1791	foal, died young	
1793	br. f. *Brown Javelin*, by Javelin	
1794	ch. f. *Charlotte*, by King Fergus	
1795	b. f. by Spadille	
1797	c. by Overton	
1798	b. c. by Serpent	
1799	f. by ditto (dead)	

1800	b. c. *Sir Rowland*, by Walnut	Mr Harris
1802	c. by Serpent.....	Ld A. Hamilton
1804	b. f. *Volumnia*, by Mr Teazle.....	Mr Lake
1805	ch. f. *Grasshopper*, by Gouty	Sir J. Mawbey
1806	b. c. by ditto	Mr Lake

Barren in 1790, 1792, 1796, 1801, and 1803; war shot in 1807.

MAID OF THE OAKS,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1780, got by Herod, her dam, Rarity, by Matchem, out of Snapdragon, by Snap—Regulus, etc.

1785	f. by Mambrino.....	Ld Grosvenor
1786	ch. c. by Pot8o's	
1787	ch. f. *Mistletoe*, by ditto.....	
1788	f. by Mambrino.....	
1790	ch. c. *Druid*, by Pot8o's (s. to Virginia)	
1791	ch. f. *Pet's* dam) by ditto.....	
1792	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1793	ch. f. by Meteor.....	
1794	ch. c. *Esculus*, by ditto.....	
1796	ch. f. by John Bull.....	
1797	ch. f. by Buzzard.....	

Died on the passage to America.

MALVINA,

Bred by Mr Bullock, in 1795, got by Toby—Bennington's dam.

1803	b. c. *Marlston* (aft. *Church and King*) by Oscar	Mr Bunbury
1805	b.c. *Loyalty* (afterwards *Antijacobin*) by Agonistes	
1806	b. f. *Iö*, by Young Eclipse	
1807	ch. f. by Buonapartè.....	

MAMBRINO MARE,

Bred by Mr Golding, in 1785, her dam, Lavender (Coriander's dam) by Herod—Snap—Cade, etc.

1793	b. c. *Trumpeter*, by Trumpator	Mr Wyndham
1794	br. f. by ditto.....	Mr Golding
1795	br. c. *Bragger*, by Dungannon	
1796	b. c. by Sir Peter Teazle	
1797	ch. f. (Mr Abbey's *Eliza*) by Asparagus	

1801	ch. f. *Humming-bird*, by Pot8o's....	Gen. Grosvenor
1802	ch. f. by Buzzard.....	Mr Golding
1803	ch. f. by ditto.....	Mr Golding
1804	ch. f. by ditto.....	Mr Golding
1805	ch. f. *Gift*, by Boaster.....	Mr Golding

MAMBRINO MARE,

Bred by Mr Panton, in 1785, her dam, Marigold, by Herod.

1789	b. f. *Miss Pratt*, by Jupiter.....	Ld Barrymore
1791	b. c. *Faunus*, by Pot8o's.....	Ld Grosvenor
1793	gr. f. by Meteor.....	Ld Grosvenor
1794	gr. c. by ditto.....	Ld Grosvenor
1795	b. f. by Pot8o's.....	Mr Pratt
1798	gr. f. by Delpini.....	Sir G. Heathcote
1800	gr. f. by Beningbrough.....	Mr Watson
1802	br. f. by Sir Peter (dead).....	Mr Watson
1803	br. f. by ditto.....	Mr Watson
1805	gr. c. by Warter.....	Ld Lowther
1807	gr. f. by ditto.....	Ld Lowther
1808	gr. f. by ditto.....	Mr D. Bacon

In 1803 she foaled twins, one dead; in 1806 cast twins, by Warter.

MANILLA,

Bred by Mr Goodricke, in 1777, got by Goldfinder, out of his Old England Mare—Cullen Arabian—Cade—Miss Makeless.

1782	br. c. *Dexter*, by Highflyer.....	Mr Royds
1784	b. f. *Miss Judy*, by Alfred.....	Mr Farrer
1786	ch. f. *Co-heiress*, by Pot8o's.....	Mr Farrer
1787	b. c. *Ambidexter*, by Phœnomenon...	Mr Hill
1790	b. f. *Hornet*, by Drone.....	Mr Dealtry
1791	ch. c. *Hydaspes*, by Phœnomenon....	Mr Milbank
1793	br. f. *Tygress*, by Pharamond.....	Mr G. Crompton
1794	b. f. *Nettle*, by Drone.....	Mr G. Crompton
1795	gr. f. *Abbess*, by Delpini.....	Mr G. Crompton
1799	br. f. *Flycatcher*, by Buzzard.....	Mr G. Crompton

MARCELLA,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1783, got by Mambrino, her dam, Medea, by Sweetbriar, out of Angelica, by Snap—Regulus, etc.

1790	ch. f. by Volunteer	Mr Bott
1791	br. c. *Totteridge*, by Dungannon	Mr Bott
1792	b. f. *Totterella*, by ditto	Mr Bott
1793	b. c. *Sledge*, by Anvil	Sir T. Wallace
1794	ch. c. *Magic*, by Volunteer	Ld Sackville
1795	ch. c. by Brush	H. R. H. P. of Wales
1797	b. f. *Miss Totteridge* (Col. Lumm's *Hydrophobia*) by Dungannon	Mr Bott
1798	b. c. (*Fop*) by Volunteer	Mr Heathcote
1799	ch. f. (*Latitat's* dam) by ditto	Mr Bott
1800	ch. f. *Enchantress*, by ditto (dam of *Palmyra*, by Sorcerer)	Mr Martin
1801	ch. c. *Sorrel*, by ditto	Mr Watson
1803	b. c. *Owl*, by Buzzard	Gen. Gower
1804	br. f. *Marcellina*, by Worthy	Gen. Gower
1806	br. f. by Waxy	Mr Bayzand

In 1807 missed to Sorcerer.

MARIA,

Bred by Lord Bolingbroke, in 1777, got by Herod, her dam, Lisette, by Snap, out of Miss Windsor, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1784	b. f. *Dolly*, by Satellite	Sir F. Poole
1785	c. by ditto	Sir F. Poole
1786	b. f. *Jemima*, by ditto	Sir F. Poole
1788	b. f. *Kezia*, by ditto	Sir F. Poole
1789	b. f. *Keren Happuch*, by ditto	Sir F. Poole
1790	b. c. *Waxy*, by Pot8o's	Sir F. Poole
1792	b. f. by Fortunio	Sir F. Poole
1795	b. c. (*Worthy*) by Pot8o's	Ld Grosvenor
1796	b. f. *Quiz*, by Mentor	Mr Hallett
1797	bl. f. *Wowski*, by ditto (*Smolensko's* dam)	Mr Hallett

Died in 1797, about a fortnight after foaling.

MARIA,

Bred by Sir T. Dundas, in 1783, got by Telemachus, her dam, A-la-Grecque, by Regulus—Allworthy, etc.

1791	b. f. by Highflyer (dam of *Surprise*)	D. of Bedford
1794	b. c. by Mufti	D. of Bedford
1796	ch. f. by Skyscraper	Mr Badley
1797	b. f. by Mufti	Mr Kingsman
1798	ch. f. *Marianne*, by ditto	Mr Ladbroke

1802	br. c. *Gaiety*, by Gouty	Mr Lake
1803	b. c. (*Canterbury*) by ditto	
1805	ch. f. *Marybella*, by Walnut	
1806	b. f. *Malvina*, by Gouty	
1807	ch. c. *Breslaw*, by Sorcerer	

Barren in 1804.

MARIANNE,

Bred by Lord Bolingbroke, in 1767, got by Squirrel, her dam, Miss Meredith, by Cade, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

1775	b. c. *Fox*, by Matchem	Mr Compton
1776	ro. c. *Hornet*, by ditto	Ld Bolingbroke
1778	ch. c. *Cauliflower*, by Herod	Ld Grosvenor
1779	f. by ditto	
1781	b. f. by Justice (dam of *Asparagus*)	
1782	b. f. *Polyanthus*, by Sweetwilliam	
1784	b. c. *Flying Ben*, by Highflyer	
1785	c. by Mambrino	
1787	b. f. by Highflyer	Mr Philipps
1788	b. c. by Mambrino	Ld Grosvenor
1790	ch. f. by Pot8o's	
1791	b. c. by Balance	

Slipped a foal by Mambrino in 1789.

MARIGOLD,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1777, got by Herod, her dam, Toy, sister to Pacolet, by Blank—Whiteneck, by Crab.

1781	ch. c. *Conspirator*, by Conductor	Mr Pulteney
1783	b. f. *Honeysuckle*, by Sweetwilliam	Mr Standley
1784	ch. f. *Sunflower*, by Sweetbriar	Ld Grosvenor
1785	gr. f. (*Faunus's* dam) by Mambrino	
1789	b. f. *Dandelion*, by Mercury	Mr Panton
1790	ch. f. *Garland*, by ditto	D. of Grafton
1791	ch. f. by ditto	Ld Egremont
1792	ch. c. *Horse-radish*, by Mercury	Mr Panton
1793	ch. f. *Festoon*, by ditto	Ld Sherborne
1794	ch. f. *Jonquille*, by Precipitate	Ld Clermont
1798	b. c. by Toby	Sir G. Heathcote

MARK-ANTHONY MARE,

Bred by Lord Clermont, her dam, Signora, by Snap, out of Miss Windsor, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1789	br. f. by Trumpator	Ld Clermont
1790	br. c. by Conductor	Ld Clermont
1791	br. c. *Paynator*, by Trumpator	Ld Clermont
1792	br. f. by Pharamond (dam of *Truth* and *Integrity*, both by Totteridge)	Ld Clermont
1795	br. f. by Trumpator	Mr Tharp
1796	b. c. *Chippenham*, by ditto (s. Jamaica)	Mr Tharp
1798	b. f. *Miss Furey*, by ditto	Mr Tharp
1799	br. f. by Mr Teazle	Mr Tharp
1801	b. f. *Jilt*, by Buzzard (dam of *BeauNash*)	Mr Northey

MAROTTE,

Bred by Lord Bolingbroke, in 1766, got by Matchem, her dam by Traveller, grandam by Hartley's Blind Horse.

1772	b. f. *Mademoiselle Heinel*, by Herod.	Sir C. Bunbury
1774	b. c. by ditto	Ld Bolingbroke
1777	b. f. by ditto	Sir J. Moore
1779	br. f. by ditto (dam of *Cockade*)	Sir J. Moore
1780	b. c. *Bagot*, by ditto (s. to Ireland)	Mr Hamilton
1781	ch. c. *Dancer*, by ditto	Ld Derby
1782	br. b. c. *Blandish*, by Il-mio	Ld Derby
1785	gr. c. *Nutmeg*, by Mambrino	Ld Derby
1786	b. c. by Guildford	Ld Derby
1789	b. c. by ditto	Mr Dawson

MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Mr Wildman, in 1770, her dam, Susan, by Bajazet.

1776	b. c. by Wildman's Tartar	Mr Douglas
1778	br. c. *Hope*, by Herod	Mr Douglas
1781	br. c. *St Valori*, by Paymaster	Mr Wildman
1782	br. f. *Belle* (*Mademoiselle's* dam) by Justice	Mr Douglas
1784	c. by Bourdeaux	Mr Douglas
1785	gr. c. *Countryman*, by ditto	H. R. H. P. of Wales
1786	gr. f. *Tipsy*, by ditto	Ld Barrymore
1787	br. f. by ditto	Mr Vernon
1788	gr. c. *Ploughboy*, by ditto	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1789	b. f. *Wasp*, by Drone	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1794	br. f. by Magog	Mr Newberry

MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Mr Wildman, in 1771, her dam by Regulus, out of Wildair's dam, by Steady—Partner—Greyhound—Makeless.

1777	br. c. *Young Juniper*, by Juniper ...	Sir H. Harpur
1778	br. f. by ditto.....	Sir H. Harpur
1779	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Milward
1781	b. c. *Young Juniper*, by ditto.....	Sir H. Fetherston
1782	gr. c. *Pilot*, by Pilot.....	Mr Lade
1783	b. c. *Dromedary*, by Juniper.	Mr Hale
1784	f. *Tatchella*, by Highflyer.....	Col. Thornton
1785	b. f. *Betsey* (aft. *Matron*) by Alfred ..	Ld Egremont
1787	ch. f. *Heifer*, by Woodpecker.....	D. of Bedfort
1792	b. c. *Isadas*, by Highflyer.....	Mr Smith Barry

MARSKE MARE (sister to Pontac)

Bred by Sir Lawrence Dundas, in 1773, her dam, A-la-Grecque, by Regulus—Allworthy—Starling—Dairy Maid, etc.

1781	b. c. by Telemachus	Sir T. Dundas
1782	b. c. *Oak Apple*, by ditto	Sir T. Dundas
1783	ch. f. by Magnet.....	Sir T. Dundas
1784	b. c. *Champion*, by Carbineer	Sir T. Dundas
1786	bl. f. *Mezzotinto*, by ditto	Mr Fenton
1788	b. f. by Highflyer	D. of Bedford
1789	br. f. by ditto	D. of Bedford
1790	ch. c. *Teucer*, by Ulysses	D. of Bedford
1791	ch. c. by Fidget	D. of Bedford
1792	ch. c. by ditto.....	D. of Bedford
1793	ch. f. *Zemire*, by ditto.....	Mr Concannon
1794	ch. f. by Mufti.....	D. of Bedford
1795	ch. f. by Dragon.....	D. of Bedford
1796	ch. f. by ditto.....	Mr Heathcote
1797	ch. c. by the Woburn Arabian.....	D. of Bedford

MARSKE MARE (the last of his get)

Bred by Lord Abingdon, in 1780, her dam, Cremona, by Regulus.

1792	b. c. *Gas*, by Balloon	Mr Churchill
1796	b. f. by ditto (s. to America).....	Mr Broadhurst
1797	ch. c. by ditto.....	Mr Broadhurst
1799	b. f. by Gabriel.....	Mr Watt

YOUNG MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Mr Hutton, in 1780, her dam by Silvio, out of Mr Hutton's Daphne, by Regulus.

1786	ch. c. *Little David*, by Young Morwick	Sir C. Turner
1787	ch. c. *Idas*, by Phœnomenon	Mr Clifton
1788	b. f. *Lady Ann*, by ditto.....	Col. Hamilton
1790	b. f. *Miss Cogden*, by ditto.....	Mr Fenton
1791	b. f. (*Poor Kitty*) by Young Morwick.	Mr Stapleton
1792	ch. c. by Skylark.....	Mr Langhorn
1793	b. f. by Drone	Mr Stapleton
1794	ch. f. by King Fergus.....	
1795	b. c. *Laborie*, by Delpini	Mr Tatton
1796	gr. c. *Baron Nile*, by ditto	Mr Alderson
1797	b. f. *Vanguard*, by Walnut	
1798	b. f. by Pipator.....	
1799	ch. f. *Countess*, by Phœnomenon	Mr Fenton
1800	ch. f. by Stride.....	Mr W. Walker
1802	b. f. by Hambletonian.....	Mr Linton
1803	b. c. by Star	
1804	b. f. by ditto	
1805	b. f. by Hambletonian.....	

In 1801 missed to Star, in 1806 and 1807 to L'Orient.

YOUNG-MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Sir John Webb, her dam by Matchem—Tarquin—Antelope's sister, by Y. Belgrade.

1788	b. f. *Poor Jaquelina*, by Marquis....	Mr Clifton
	c. by Espersykes.....	
1791	b. f. *Mary Ann*, by Sir Peter Teazle.	
1792	b. f. *Monica*, by ditto.....	
1793	br. c. *Scarisbrick*, by ditto.....	
1795	b. c. *Agriculture*, by Farmer	
1801	b. c. *All-steel*, by Hammer.....	Mr Harris
1802	b. f. by ditto.....	
1803	br. c. *Warrior*, by Sir Peter.....	Mr Clifton
1804	br. c. *Bryan*, by ditto	
1805	b. f. by a son of Walnut.....	
1807	br. c. *Rhoderic Dhu*, by Sir Peter....	
1809	b. f. *I'm sure he sha'n't*, by Coriolanus	Mr Scarisbrick

In 1806 missed to Sir Peter, having previously bred 14 foals; those unnoticed here were by half-bred stallions—barren also in 1808.

YOUNG MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Col. Radcliffe, her dam by Bosphorus—Rib—Hip—Babraham's dam.

1789	b. f. by Drone (dam of Sir S. Sitwell's *Iberia*) by Delpini	Mr Starkey
	f. by Sir Peter	Mr Starkey
	br. c. *Theodolite*, by ditto	Col. Thornton
1796	gr. c. *Dapple*, by Citizen (s. to Russia)	Mr Starkey
1797	gr. c. *Nautilus*, by ditto	Mr Smith
1798	ch. c. *Manchester*, by ditto	Mr Smith
1799	b. f. by ditto	Mr Smith

YOUNG MARSKE MARE,

Her dam by Amaranthus, out of Gentle Kitty's dam, by Dorimond.

1793	b. c. *Bell Vue*, by Weasel	Mr Robinson
1795	b. f. by ditto	Mr Robinson
1796	b. f. *Statira*, by ditto	Mr Robinson
1797	b. f. *Bell Fille*, by ditto	Mr Robinson
1798	b. f. *Swallow*, by ditto	Mr Robinson
1800	b. f. *Lottery*, by ditto	Mr Coulson
1801	b. c. by ditto	Mr Robinson
1802	b. f. *Imma*, by Beningbrough	Mr Robinson
1803	b. c. by ditto (sent to Russia)	Mr Watt

In 1804 died in foaling to Beningbrough.

YOUNG MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Mr Fenwick, in 1786, out of Pyrrha, by Matchem.

1793	b. c. *Bradley*, by Weasel	Mr Mason
1795	b. c. *Blind Tom*, by Windlestone	Sir H. T. Vane
1796	b. f. by Phœnomenon	Mr Mason
1797	ch. f. by Pipator	Mr Mason
1798	ch. c. *Chilton*, by ditto	Mr Harrison
1799	b. f. by Oberon	Mr Seymour
1800	b. c. by Star	Mr Bates
1802	f. by Hambletonian	Sir C. Monk

YOUNG MARSKE MARE (sister to Harlequin Junior)

Bred by Mr Hutton, in 1789, her dam, Gentle Kitty's dam, by Dorimond, out of Portia, by Regulus.

1793 ch. c. *Master Robert*, by Star..... Col. Hamilton
1795 br. f. *Sandglass*, by Scorpion ..... } Mr Maule
1797 br. c. by ditto..... }

Died in foaling in 1798.

YOUNG MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Mr Hutton, dam by Arbitrator—Daphne, by Regulus.

1795 br. f. by Stride..... Mr Smithson
1796 b. c. *Suwarrow*, by Star..... Sir W. Gerard
1797 b. f. by Gunpowder..... Mr Goodburn

Sold into Russia.

YOUNG MARSKE MARE,

Out of Empress, by Paymaster.

1798 b. c. by Spadille (sent to Russia)..... Mr Wilson
1800 b. f. *Selima*, by his Selim..... Mr Dent
1804 gr. f. by ditto..... }
1805 f. by Hambletonian ..... } Mr Morley
1806 by Coriander..... }

MARY,

Bred by Mr Tattersall, in 1792, got by Highflyer—Goldfinder —Lady Bolingbroke.

1798 br. f. by Pegasus..... }
1799 b. f. by ditto (died the day it was foaled) } Mr Broadhurst
1801 b. c. by ditto..... }
1802 b. c. *Christopher*, by Buzzard ..... }
1805 b. f. by Hambletonian..... } Mr Elwes
1806 b. c. by ditto..... }
1807 b. c. *O. P.* by ditto..... }

In 1803 slipped a colt by Worthy, in 1804 missed to Beningbrough.

MARY ANN,

Bred by Sir J. Webb, in 1784, got by Florizel, her dam by Goldfinder—Babraham—Cullen Arabian—Lady Thigh.

1792 ro. f. by Mercury (dam of *Smasher*)... } Sir J. Webb
1794 b. c. by King Fergus..... }
1797 b. f. by Overton..... }
1799 b. c. by Spadille..... } Mr Baillie
1800 bl. f. by King Fergus..... }
1801 b. c. by Tickle Toby..... }

MATCHEM MARE (sister to Clothier)

Bred by Mr Bethell, in 1769, her dam, Riot, by Regulus—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian—Woodcock's dam.

1776 ch. c. *Mackarel*, by Syphon..... }
1780 b. c. *Smart*, by Coxcomb..... }
1783 b. c. by Magnet..... }
1786 b. f. *Camilla*, by Highflyer (dam of *Miss Holt*) } Mr Bethell
1787 ch. c. by Phœnomenon..... }
f. by King Fergus..... }
1793 ch. c. *Plumette*, by Meteor..... Ld Grosvenor

MATCHEM MARE (sister to Somebody)

Bred by Mr Cornforth, in 1773, her dam, Nisa, by Omar—Craven, by Partner—Sampson's sister.

1783 ch. f. by Orpheus ..... Mr Burdon

1792 b. c. by Highflyer ..... }
1794 ch. f. by Woodpecker (dam of *Newcastle*, by Waxy) } Ld Strathmore
1795 c. by Dragon ..... }

MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Mr Dutton, in 1774, her dam by Snap—Oroonoko—Bajazet's sister.

1780 b. c. *Dunce*, by Pontac..... }
f. by Highflyer (dam of *Spilsbury*, by Young Marske) } Mr Peirse
f. by Alfred..... }
1784 br. c. *Piper Tom*, by Carbineer..... Mr Baker

1787	b. c. *Boreas*, by Phœnomenon.....	Mr Robertson
1788	bl. c. by Mungo	Mr Robertson
1792	b. f. by Jupiter.....	Mr Robertson
1794	br. c. *Pantagruel*, by King Fergus...	Mr Oswald

MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1777, her dam (sister to Sweetbriar) by Syphon—Shakspeare—Cade—Little Hartley Mare.

1783	b. c. *Fidget*, by Florizel	Mr Vernon
1784	ch. c. *Bustler*, by ditto.....	Mr Vernon
1785	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Vernon
1786	ch. f. *Restless*, by ditto.....	D. of Bedford
1787	b. c. *Hopeless*, by ditto.....	Ld Grosvenor
1788	b. c. *Eager*, by ditto.....	D. of Bedford
1789	b. c. *Hopeful*, by ditto	D. of Bedford
1790	b. f. by ditto.....	D. of Bedford
1793	b. c. *Trusty*, by Highflyer.....	D. of Bedford
1794	ch. c. by Mufti.....	D. of Bedford
1795	ch. f. by Dragon.....	D. of Bedford
1796	ch. f. by ditto.....	D. of Bedford
1797	ch. f. by the Woburn Arabian.....	D. of Bedford
1798	br. c. by Mufti	D. of Bedford
1801	ch. c. *Professor*, by Skyscraper.....	Mr Panton
1802	b. c. *Sinbad* (aft. *Rainbow*) by ditto..	Mr Howorth
1804	br. f. *Fan*, by Young Espersykes....	Ld Rous

Barren in 1791, and 1792, and had no foal after 1804.

MATCHEM MARE (sister to Priestess)

Bred by Mr Hewgill, her dam by the Gower Stallion—Regulus—Hip—Large Hartley Mare.

1784	ch. c. *Grafton*, by Magnet	Mr Wentworth
1786	b. f. by Highflyer (dead).....	Mr Tattersall
1787	b. f. *Little Priestess*, by ditto.....	Mr Smith Barry
1788	b. f. *Old Peg*, by ditto.....	Mr Hall
1789	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr Clifton
1790	b. c. *Melianthus*, by ditto.....	Mr Smith Barry
1794	b. f. by Escape.....	Mr Smith Barry

In 1785 missed to Highflyer.

MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Mr Fenwick, in 1777, her dam by Dainty Davy—Son of Mogul—Crab—Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb, etc.

1782	f. by Bourdeaux	Mr Bullock
1784	f. by Highflyer	Mr Bullock
1785	f. by ditto	Mr Bullock
1786	b. c. *Toby*, by ditto	Mr Bullock
1787	b. c. *Button* (aft. *Commodore*) by ditto	D. of Bedford
1790	b. f. by Volunteer	Mr Holt
1791	br. f. by Fidged	Mr Holt
1792	b. c. *Soldier*, by Volunteer	Ld Darlington
1796	b. f. by Balloon	Mr Bullock

MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Mr Cornforth, in 1774, her dam, Brown Regulus; see page 162.

1780	f. by Pontac	Mr Cornforth
1781	c. by ditto	Mr Cornforth
1783	gr. c. *Emperor*, by Bourdeaux	Mr Douglas
1784	b. f. *Miss Magnet*, by Magnet	Mr Cornforth
1787	ro. c. *Thunderbolt*, by Jupiter	D. of Bedford
1788	c. by ditto	D. of Bedford
1789	br. c. by Saltram	D. of Bedford
1790	b. c. by Volunteer	D. of Bedford
1791	b. c. by ditto	D. of Bedford
1792	br. f. by Saltram	D. of Bedford

MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1774, her dam, Barbara, by Snap—Miss Vernon, by Cade—Sister to the Widdrington Mare.

1783	gr. f. by Bourdeaux	Mr Dawson
	c. by ditto	Mr Dawson
	f. by Jupiter	Mr Dawson
	c. by Wentworth	Mr Dawson
1789	bl. c. by Garrick	Mr Dawson
1790	b. c. *Screveton*, by Highflyer	Mr Dawson
1791	br. f. *Sparkler*, by ditto	Mr Dawson
1792	br. c. *Diamond*, by ditto	Mr Dawson

1793	b. c. *Stickler*, by Highflyer.....	Mr Hallett
1795	b. c. by Escape.....	Ld Oxford
1800	b. c. by Spear.....	Ld Oxford

MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Mr Cornforth, in 1777, her dam, Jocasta, by his Forester, out of the Cade mare, sister to the dam of Omnium.

1787	c. by King Fergus (died a foal)....	Mr W. Fletcher
1788	f. by Shark (died a foal).....	Mr W. Fletcher
1789	b. f. by Boudrow.....	Mr W. Fletcher
1790	b. f. by Drone (dam of *Staveley*).....	Mr W. Fletcher
1791	ch. c. *Trimbush*, by Young Morwick..	Mr W. Fletcher
1792	ch. c. *Compass*, by Ruler.....	Mr W. Fletcher
1795	gr. c. *Camperdown*, by Delpini.....	Mr W. Fletcher
1796	gr. c. by ditto.....	Sir H. T. Vane
1798	ch. c. *Malta*, by Buzzard.....	Mr W. Fletcher
1799	b. c. *Crafty*, by ditto.....	Mr W. Fletcher

MATCHEM MARE (sister to Somebody)

Bred by Mr Cornforth, in 1778, her dam, Nisa, by Omar.

1787	c. by Evergreen.....	Mr Cross
1790	ch. c. *Minimus*, by Dungannon	Mr Lowther
1791	b. c. by ditto.....	Ld Grosvenor
1792	ch. f. by ditto.....	Mr Lowther

MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Sir J. L. Kaye, in 1777, her dam, Perdita, by Herod.

1786	ch. f. *Shiver O!* by Laurel.....	Mr Atty
1790	ch. c. by ditto.....	Ld A. Hamilton
1792	b. f. by Highflyer.....	Marq. of Tichfield
1794	b. f. by ditto (died at 3 days old).....	Mr Tattersall
1798	br. c. *Clayton,* by Overton.....	Mr Cooper

MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Cleveland, out of Dainty Davy's sister.

1779	b. c. *Barleycorn*, by Amaranthus....	Mr Lax

1780 b. c. *Harlequin,* by Amaranthus .... Mr Baker
1781 b. f. *Columbine*, by ditto..... Mr W. Milbanke
1782 ro. c. *Pantomime*, by ditto ..... Mr Baker
1783 b. f. by ditto.....
1784 b. f. by Royal Slave ..... } Mr Charge
1785 br. f. by ditto.....
1787 b. f. *Louisa*, by Highflyer..... } Mr Baird
1788 b. f. *Magdalena*, by ditto .....

Died in 1789.

MATILDA,

Bought by Mr Tattersall of Lord Abingdon, in 1775, got by Marske, her dam by Cade—Starling—Partner—Sister to Sampson, by Greyhound—Sophonisba's dam.

1778 gr. f. by Metaphysician..... Mr Tattersall
1780 ch. f. by the Vernon Arabian ..... Mr Adams
1781 br. f. by Highflyer ..... Mr Broadhurst

1792 br. c. by ditto..... Ld Grosvenor

In 1779 cast her foal by Metaphysician, in 1790 slipped twins by Drone, in 1791 slipped colt by Highflyer.—This mare was sold to Mr Broadhurst in 1781, covered by Highflyer, and came back to Mr T. in 1789.

MATRON,

Bred by Sir H. Harpur, in 1785, got by Alfred, out of Pilot's dam, by Marske—Regulus—Wildair's dam.

1789 b. c. *Bustard*, by Woodpecker..... Ld Derby
1794 br. f. *Henrietta*, by Sir Peter..... Ld Grosvenor
1795 br. c. *Sir Harry*, by ditto..... Mr Cookson

This mare (first called *Betsey*) was trained in 1790 and 1791, and afterwards hunted for two seasons.

MAYFLY,

Bred by M. Cornforth, in 1779, got by Carbineer—Sampson—Regulus—Sister to Vane's Little Partner.

1787 b. f. *Mayfly*, by Florizel..... }
1789 b. c. *Tickle*, by ditto..... } Mr Vernon
1790 b. c. *Terror*, by ditto .....

1791	b. c. *Terrific*, by Florizel	D. of Bedford
1792	br. c. by ditto	
1794	b. f. by Fidget	

MEDEA,

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1778, got by Sweetbriar, out of Angelica, by Snap—Regulus, etc.

1783	b. f. *Marcella*, by Mambrino	Ld Grosvenor
1784	ch. c. by ditto	
1785	ch. c. by Pot8o's	
1786	b. c. by Fortitude	
1788	b. c. *Colchis*, by ditto	
1790	c. by Highflyer	
1791	ch. c. by Woodpecker	
1792	c. by Highflyer	
1793	b. f. *Madame Cordé*, by Meteor	Mr Stirling
1794	ch. f. by Meteor	Ld Grosvenor
1795	b. c. by Alexander	

Barren in 1787 and 1789, and died in 1797.

MERCURY MARE (sister to Mother Bunch)

Bred by Lord Egremont, dam by Highflyer—Snap—Miss Middleton.

1788	b. c. *Staghunter*, by Trentham	Ld Egremont
1794	ch. c. *Cameleon*, by Woodpecker	
1795	b. f. *Kusbee*, by ditto (died a yearling)	Mr J. Shakespear
1796	b. c. *Manfred*, by ditto (s. to Virginia)	Ld Egremont
1797	b. c. (*Pelican*) by ditto	
1798	b. f. (*Thistle*) by ditto	H. R. H. P. of Wales

MERCURY MARE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1790, her dam, Cytherëa, sister to Drone, by Herod, out of Lily, sister to Jethro, by Blank—Cade, etc.

1796	b. c. *Vivaldi*, by Woodpecker	Mr R. Heathcote
1798	b. c. *Paulo*, by ditto	
1799	b. c. by ditto	Ld Donegall
1801	br. f. by Sir Peter (sent to S. Carolina)	Mr Harris
1802	br. c. by ditto (sent to S. Carolina)	

1803 br. f. by Totteridge (died at 2 yrs old) Mr Hall
1804 ch. c. *Palermo*, by Hyperion ..... Ld Boringdon
1805 br. c. by Tat (born blind) ..... Mr Hall

MERLIN MARE,

Bred by Lord Chedworth, in 1765, her dam, Mother Pratt, by Marksman—Mixbury—Bald Galloway—King William's Black Barb—Lord D'Arcy's Black-legged Royal Mare.

1771 b. c. *Ringouzle*, by Whipster.....
1772 ch. c. *Necromancer*, by ditto..... } Mr Yeats
1773 ch. c. *Caiaphas*, by Chedworth's Snap
1775 b. c. *Whiffler*, by ditto.....
1778 b. c. by Northumberland ..... } Mr Tombs
1780 ch. c. *Tantwivy*, by Americus.....
1781 f. by Warwick (dam of *Guy*).....
1783 ch. c. *Meteor*, by Eclipse.....
1785 ch. c. *Squeak*, by ditto..... } Ld Grosvenor
1787 f. by Dorimant (died at 3 days old)
1790 ch. f. *Vesper*, by Pot8o's.....

METAPHYSICIAN MARE,

Her dam by Young Cade—Sampson—Tartar.

1789 b. f. *Heiress*, by Highflyer ..... } Mr Ridley
1790 ch. c. by Boudrow..... }
1793 b. f. *Bellona*, by Drone..... Mr G. Hutton
1794 b. c. *Fearnought*, by ditto ..... Mr Tatton

Died in 1796.

METAPHYSICIAN MARE,

Her dam, *Nancy Dawson*, by Cygnet—Traveller—Hip—Snake—Devonshire Blacklegs—D'Arcy Royal Mare.

1787 c. by Highflyer..... Mr Moseley
1789 gr. f. by Bourdeaux..... Mr Fox
1790 b. c. *Dick*, by Y. Pumpkin..... Ld Foley

1795	c. by Young Pumpkin	Mr Goodisson
1796	c. by ditto	Mr Goodisson
1797	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Goodisson
1798	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Goodisson
1799	br. c. *Brown Stout*, by Calomel	Mr Lane
1801	f. by Buzzard	Mr Goodisson

The mare was killed in 1801, after the foal was weaned.

MIDDLESEX (sister to Papillon)

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1772, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Cleveland, by Regulus, out of Midge.

1779	f. by Sweetwilliam (dam of *Prodigal*)	Mr Panton
1784	bl. c. *Beetle*, by Trentham	Mr Panton
1785	b. c. *Scrub*, by Garrick	Mr Panton
1786	b. c. *Seagull*, by Woodpecker	Mr Panton
1788	b. f. *Miss Brighton* (*Sea-fowl*) by ditto	Mr Panton
1789	b. f. *Crane*, by Highflyer	Mr Panton
1790	b. f. *Coddy Moddy*, by Rockingham	Mr Panton
1791	br. c. *Young Gull*, by Highflyer	Mr Panton

Died in 1791.

MIRIAM,

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1771, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Cape, by Regulus, grandam, Routh's Black-eyes, by Crab, out of the Warlock Galloway.

1778	br. c. by Herod	Sir J. Moore
1780	c. by ditto	Mr Douglas
1782	c. by Il-mio	Mr Douglas
1786	br. f. *Psyché*, by Justice	Ld Grosvenor
1787	ch. c. *Flea*, by Pot8o's	Ld Grosvenor
1790	ch. c. *Fetters*, by Volunteer	Mr Broadhurst
1792	b. f. by Javelin	Mr Stapleton
1795	ro. f. by Magpie (dam of *Timeloser*, by Revenge)	Sir J. Honywood

MISFORTUNE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1775, got by Dux, her dam, Curiosity, sister to Angelica, by Snap—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—True Blues' dam.

1783	b. f. by Sweetbriar	Ld Grosvenor
1786	b. c. *Bosky*, by Highflyer	Mr Bullock
1787	ch. c. *Buzzard*, by Woodpecker	
1791	ch. f. *Augusta*, by Fidget	Mr Galwey

MISS BETSEY (ran in the name of *Soupire*)

Bred by Sir George Paul, in 1777, got by Herod, her dam, Syren, by Snap—Regulus—Moore's Partner—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1785	b. c. by Conductor	Ld Grosvenor
1787	b. c. by Dorimant	Ld A. Hamilton
1788	b. c. (Mr Taylor's *Helmet*) by Javelin	
1789	b. f. by Dungannon	
	f. by Volunteer	
1793	b. c. (Harrison's *Trumpator*) by Trumpator	
1798	b. f. *Eliza*, by Fortunio	Mr Dyott
1800	b. c. (*Phœnix*) by Sir Peter	Ld F. G. Osborne

MISS CHEESECAKE,

Bred by Lord Surrey, in 1781, by Phlegon—Merlin—Regulus.

1791	b. f. by Diomed	Mr Morant
1792	b. f. by Highflyer	Ld Grosvenor
1793	b. f. by ditto	Mr Wilson
1795	b. f. by Escape	Mr L. Savile

MISS CORNFORTH,

Bred by Mr Cornforth, in 1771, got by Matchem—Sampson—Regulus—Traveller—Miss Makeless, by Young Greyhound.

1780	ch. f. by Morwick Ball	Sir W. Vavasour
1781	b. c. by Mark Anthony	
1782	ch. f. *Miss Tippet*, by Morwick Ball	
1784	ch. ro. f. by Doge	Mr Wentworth
1785	ch. c. *Spangle*, by ditto	
1786	ch. f. by ditto	
1787	b. c. *Patriot*, by Young Marske	
1789	ch. c. *Ormond*, by King Fergus	
1791	ch. c. *Terror*, by Jupiter	Mr Wardell
1793	ro. c. by ditto	H. R. H. P. of Wales
1794	ro. f. *Maria Thornville*, by ditto	Col. Thornton

MISS EUSTON,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1774, got by Snap—Blank—Cartouch—Soreheels (great grandam of Highflyer).

1781	b. f. *Stella*, by Plunder	Mr Burlton
1783	b. f. *Flavia*, by ditto	Mr Burlton
1784	b. c. *Oak*, by ditto	Mr Burlton
1786	b. f. *Maid of the Mill*, by ditto (dam of *Miller*, by Volunteer)	Mr Burlton
1789	ch. f. by Dungannon	Ld Strathmore
1790	br. c. *Griffin*, by ditto	Mr Lowther
1791	br. f. by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1792	ch. f. by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1794	b. f. by Volunteer	Mr O'Kelly
1797	b. c. by Escape	

MISS GREEN (sister to Mrs Jordan)

Bred by Mr Tattersall, in 1787, got by Highflyer, her dam, Harriet, by Matchem, out of Flora, by Regulus.

1791	b. c. by Garrick	Mr Dawson
1793	b. c. *Hippopotamus*, by King Fergus	Mr Dawson
1794	b. c. *Greyhound*, by Sweetbriar (sent to America)	Mr Wentworth
1797	b. f. *Canary*, by Coriander (dam of *Merlin*, by Sorcerer)	Mr Dawson
1799	b. f. by ditto (died a foal)	Mr Dawson
1800	b. f. by ditto	Mr Dawson
1801	b. c. *Hippocampus*, by ditto	Mr Dawson
1802	b. c. *Don Felix*, by ditto	Ld F. G. Osborne
1803	b. f. *Polly Titian*, by ditto	Mr Howorth

Died in November 1803, with a colt in her by Coriander.

MISS HOT-UPON'T,

Bred by Mr Herrick, in 1794, got by Lexicon—Highflyer—Chrysolite—Grey Snip.

1800	ch. f. *Miss Bull*, by John Bull	Mr Hale
1801	ch. f. *Bonnylass*, by Sir J. Ramsden's son of Engineer	Mr Hale
1802	b. c. by Sultan (son of St Paul)	Mr Mason
1804	b. f. by Vermin	Mr Hale
1805	ch. f. by the Patshull Arabian	Mr Rashleigh

MISS HOYDEN,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1785, got by Bourdeaux, her dam, Miss Romp, by Matchem, out of Riot, by Regulus.

1790	ch. f. by King Fergus	Ld Fitzwilliam
1791	b. c. by Phocion	
1792	gr. f. by Phœnomenon	
1793	b. c. by Sir Peter Teazle	
1794	b. c. by Edmund	
1795	b. f. by Spadille	
1796	b. f. by Overton	
1797	b. c. by Coriander	

Sent to Russia.

MISS JUDY,

Bred by Mr Goodricke, in 1784, got by Alfred, her dam, Manilla, by Goldfinder, out of the Old England mare.

1789	b. c. *Bacchus*, by Pontac	Mr G. Searle
1791	gr. c. *Prior*, by Delpini (s. to Russia)	M. G. Crompton
1793	b. c. *Cardinal*, by ditto	
1794	b. c. *Lounger*, by Drone	
1795	gr. f. *Agnes*, by Delpini (s. to Ireland, and there called *Duchess of York*)	
1796	b. f. *St Ann*, by ditto	
1797	b. c. *Lignum Vitæ*, by Walnut	
1798	b. f. *Rigadoon*, by Delpini	
1799	ch. c. *Tango*, by Buzzard	
1802	b. f. (*Elizabeth*) by Beningbrough	Mr Watt
1803	b. f. *Fan*, by ditto	Sir C. Anderson
1804	b. c. (*Giles Scroggins*, afterwards *Master Goodall*) by Sir Solomon)	Mr Wilson
1805	b. f. by Stamford	

No produce after 1805, missed to Overton in 1800.

MISS KITTY (sister to Escape)

Bred by Mr Tattersall, in 1782, by Highflyer—Squirrel.

1789	b. c. by Volunteer	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1790	b. c. by Dungannon	
1792	b. f. by ditto	Mr O'Kelly

1793 b. c. *Dispute*, by Dungannon..... Ld Belfast
1794 b. f. (*Graceful*) by ditto..... Mr O'Kelly
1795 b. f. *Kitty Gunpowder*, by Gunpowder Mr Hale
1796 b. c. *Jemmy*, by Volunteer..... Mr Harris

MISS PINDAR,

Bred by Mr Broadhurst, in 1798, got by Escape, her dam, sister to Peter Pindar, by Javelin, out of Sweetheart, by Herod.

1803 br. c. *Now or Never*, by True Blue... Capt. Langford
1805 br. c. by Sir Peter..... } Mr Hale
1806 b. c. by Sir Solomon..... } Mr Hale
1807 br. f. by True Blue..... } Mr Hale

MISS PRATT,

Bred by Lord Archibald Hamilton, in 1789, got by Mungo, her dam, Maiden, by Matchem, out of Mr Pratt's Squirt mare.

1793 ch. c. by Mercury..... } Ld A. Hamilton
1795 b. c. (Mr Lake's *Quatorze*) by Spadille } Ld A. Hamilton
1796 b. c. *Little Bob*, by ditto..... } Ld A. Hamilton
1797 b. f. by ditto (died a foal)..... } Ld A. Hamilton
1799 br. b. f. *Young Miss Pratt*, by Walnut } Ld A. Hamilton
1800 ch. c. by ditto..... } Ld A. Hamilton
1801 ch. c. by ditto..... } Ld A. Hamilton
1802 b. c. by ditto..... } Ld A. Hamilton
1803 b. f. by ditto (died a foal)..... } Ld A. Hamilton
1807 b. f. *Lady Charlotte*, by Warter..... } Ld A. Hamilton
1809 b. c. by Young Eagle ..... Mr Brade

MISS ROMP,

Bred by Mr Fenwick, in 1773, got by Matchem, her dam, Riot, by Regulus—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian, etc.

1783 b. f. by Tandem ..... Sir J. Kaye
1784 b. c. *Rake*, by Highflyer..... Mr Preston
1785 gr. f. *Miss Hoyden*, by Bourdeaux.... Ld Fitzwilliam
1786 ch. c. *Tamerlane*, by Y. Marske (s. to Jamaica) } Mr Garforth
1788 b. c. by Highflyer..... } Ld Fitzwilliam
1792 b. f. by Drone..... } Ld Fitzwilliam
1793 b. c. *Drax* (aft. *Roderick*) by Ruler... Mr Alderson
1794 ch. f. by Delpini ..... Ld Fitzwilliam

MISS SLAMERKIN,

Bred by Mr Panton, in 1793, got by Alexander, her dam, Beauty, by Woodpecker, out of Gossamer, by Herod.

1800	ch. f. by Guildford (died soon after foaling)	Mr Durand
1801	ch. c. *Woodcot*, by ditto	Mr Durand
1803	b. c. *Quarter-Master* (afterwards *Candidate*) by ditto	Mr Durand
1805	ch. c. by Teddy the Grinder	Mr Ladbroke
1806	b. c. *Botleys*, by ditto	Sir J. Mawbey

MISS SPINDLESHANKS,

Bred by Mr O'Kelly, in 1770, got by Omar—Starling—Godolphin Arabian—Stanyan's Arabian—Pelham's Barb—Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Old Vintner Mare.

1775	b. f. by Eclipse (dam of *St George*)	Mr Herrick
1776	b. f. *Harmonia*, by ditto (dam of *Master Bagot*)	Mr Moody
1779	ch. c. *Soldier*, by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1781	ch. c. *Corporal*, by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1784	ch. c. *Gunpowder*, by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1785	c. *Grapeshot*, by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1787	b. f. by ditto (dam of Mr Massey's *Young Woodpecker*, by Woodpecker)	Mr O'Kelly
1789	b. c. *Cannon*, by Dungannon	H. R. H. P. of Wales
1791	b. f. *Bellona*, by ditto	Mr Lowther
1793	b. c. *Young Dungannon* (aftw. *Cannons*) by ditto	Mr O'Kelly

MISS TIMMS (sister to Pumpkin)

Bred by Mr Pratt, in 1767, got by Matchem—Squirt, etc.

1775	b. f. by Snap	Ld Grosvenor
1776	ch. c. by Cardinal Puff	Ld Grosvenor
1777	ch. c. *Bramble*, by Sweetbriar	Ld Grosvenor
1779	ch. f. by Herod	Mr Vernon
1782	b. c. by Justice	Mr Fenwick
1784	b. c. *Marcellus*, by Highflyer	Mr Tayler
1785	f. by Ruler	Mr Panton

1786	b. c. *Minikin* (aft. *Anacreon*) by Ruler	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1787	f. by Highflyer	
1788	b. f. *Amelia*, by ditto	

MISS TIPPET,

Bred by Sir Walter Vavasour, in 1782, got by Morwick Ball, her dam, Miss Cornforth, by Matchem—Sampson—Regulus, etc.

1791	ro. c. *Confederacy*, by Jupiter	Sir C. Turner
1793	gr. c. *Opposition*, by Delpini	Sir T. Gascoigne
1794	br. f. *Flutter*, by ditto	
1796	gr. f. *Maid of the Mill*, by ditto	
1798	b. c. *Doodle*, by Restless	
1800	ch. f. *Wryneck*, by Beningbrough	

MISS WEST,

Bred by Mr Gee, in 1777, got by Matchem—Regulus—Crab—Childers—Basto.

1782	br. f. *Stargazer*, by Highflyer	Mr Farrer
1786	b. c. *Telescope*, by Pot8o's	
1787	br. c. *Microscope*, by Young Marske (sent to Jamaica)	Mr Crompton
1788	ch. c. *Huby*, by Phœnomenon (sent to Russia)	
1789	br. f. *Skypeeper*, by Highflyer	
1790	br. f. *Ann of the Forest*, by King Fergus	Mr Dealtry
1791	ch. f. *Circassian*, by ditto (s. to Russia)	
1792	ch. f. *Roseberry*, by Phœnomenon (dam of *Rosamond*)	Mr G. Crompton
1794	ch. f. *Telegraph* (aft. *Tartar*) by ditto	
1795	b. c. *Honeycomb*, by Drone	
1797	ch. c. *Allspice* (afterwards *Nospice*, then *Cinnamon*) by Coriander	
1798	ch. c. *Quiz*, by Buzzard	

In 1796 missed to Walnut, and died in 1802.

MISTLETOE (sister to Druid)

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1787, got by Pot8o's, her dam, Maid of the Oaks, by Herod, out of Rarity, by Matchem.

1792	c. by Woodpecker	Ld Grosvenor
1794	ch. c. *I see you*, by Alexander	Sir H. T. Vane
1796	ch. c. by John Bull	Ld Grosvenor
1797	ch. f. *Georgiana*, by ditto	Mr R. Heathcote
1798	ch. c. *Muly Moloch*, by ditto	Ld Darlington
1803	ch. f. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1804	b. f. *Madrigal*, by Sir Peter	
1805	b. f. (since dead) by ditto	

The mare died with the last foal.—*Georgiana* died in foaling in 1812, and left no produce.

MRS CANDOUR (sister to Wren)

Bred by Lord Derby, in 1787, got by Woodpecker—Sir Peter's dam.

1796	c. by Trumpator	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1797	f. by Competitor	
1800	br. f. by ditto	
1801	br. f. by Waxy	
1803	b. c. *Vagabond*, by Worthy	
1804	b. c. by Coriander	
1806	b. c. *White Feather*, by Whiskey	
1807	b. c. by Waxy	

MRS SIDDONS,

Bred by Mr Dawson, in 1782, got by Garrick, out of Sportsmistress, the dam of Pot8o's.

1790	b. c. *Cymbeline*, by Anvil	H. R. H. D. of York
1792	b. f. by Rockingham	Mr Dawson
1793	ch. f. by Diomed	
1794	ch. c. *Hocks*, by Sweetbriar	
1795	b. f. by Escape	
1796	ch. f. by Coriander	
1798	b. c. by ditto	
1799	ch. c. *Morgan Rattler*, by Mr Teazle	Mr Durand
1802	b. c. *Young Roscius*, by Sir Peter	Ld Stamford

MODESTY,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1790, got by Mercury, her dam, Hippo, by Herod, out of Juno, by Spectator.

1799	ch. f. by Nobleman	Mr Massey
1802	ch. f. by ditto	Ld Montgomerie
1804	b. c. by ditto (died young)	Ld Montgomerie
1806	ch. c. by John Bull	Ld Montgomerie

In 1803 missed to Nobleman, 05 to Master Robert, and 07 to John Bull.

MODISH,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1777, got by Matchem, her dam, Cassandra, by Blank, out of a sister to Snip.

1784	b. c. by Labyrinth	D. of Grafton
1785	c. by Chrysolite (died young)	D. of Grafton
1787	b. f. by Woodpecker	Sir J. Leicester
1789	b. f. by Highflyer	Ld Grosvenor
1790	b. f. by ditto	Mr Tattersall
1793	br. f. by ditto	Mr Tattersall
1794	b. c. by ditto	Mr Tattersall

MOLL ROWE,

Bred by Lord Clermont, in 1785, got by Imperator, her dam, Flirt, by Squirrel, out of Helen, by Blank.

1792	b. c. by Mark Anthony	Ld Clermont
1794	c. by Diomed	Ld Clermont
1796	b. f. by Trumpator	Ld Clermont
1798	br. c. by ditto	Ld Clermont
1799	f. by ditto	Ld Clermont
1800	b. c. *Venture*, by Volunteer	Ld Clermont
1802	b. f. by Buzzard	Ld Clermont
1803	b. f. by Trumpator	Ld Clermont

MONIMIA,

Bred by Sir Lawrence Dundas, in 1771, got by Matchem—Alcides—Crab—Snap's dam.

1778	gr. c. by Herod	Mr Harvey
1779	f. by Sweetwilliam	Mr Harvey
1782	gr. f. (*Hambletonian's* dam) by Highflyer	Mr A. Hall
1784	br. c. (Harris's *Highflyer*) by ditto	Mr A. Hall
1785	gr. f. by Garrick (dam of *Tadpole*)	Mr Dawson
1788	gr. f. *Mopsey*, by Bourdeaux (dam of *Slate*)	Mr Dawson
1790	ch. c. *Triton*, by Garrick	Mr Dawson
1793	b. c. by Highflyer	Mr Bowes

MOPSQUEEZER,

Bred by Mr Fenwick, in 1768, got by Matchem, her dam, Lady, by Sir C. Turner's Sweepstakes—Syphon's dam, by Patriot.

1776	ch. f. *Granadilla*, by Herod (*Parsnip's* dam)	Mr Stapleton
1777	ch. c. *Antagonist*, by ditto	Mr Stapleton
1780	b. f. *Miss Scrat*, by ditto	Mr Stapleton
1782	b. c. *Verjuice*, by Highflyer	Mr Wentworth
1783	ch. f. *Fair Barbara*, by Eclipse	Mr Stapleton
1784	ch. c. *Doctor Nim*, by Morwick Ball	Mr Stapleton
1786	b. c. *Pickle*, by Highflyer	Ld Grosvenor
1788	b. f. *Orange-squeezer*, by ditto	Mr Band
1789	b. c. *Crab*, by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1790	ch. f. by Diomed	Ld Grosvenor
1792	b. c. (*Prince Charles*) by Highflyer	Ld Grosvenor
1793	b. c. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor

Died in 1793.

MORTONIA,

Bred by Mr Jolliff, in 1775, got by Herod, her dam by Northumberland—Regulus mare (dam of *None-so-pretty*, by Matchem)—Lord Morton's Arabian—Mixbury—Mulso's Bay Turk—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerley Turk—Bustler.

1786	ch. f. by Foxhunter	Mr Jolliff
1787	ch. c. *Morton*, by ditto	Mr Jolliff
1790	b. c. by King Fergus	Mr Jolliff
1791	b. c. by Jupiter	Mr Jolliff
1794	ch. f. *Legacy*, by King Fergus	Mr Bethell
1797	ch. c. *The Little Printer*, by ditto	Mr Hawkes

MUSE,

Bred by Lord Ossory, in 1775, got by Herod—Shepherd's Crab—Miss Meredith, by Cade—Little Hartley Mare.

1782	bl. c. *Blackcock*, by Coxcomb	Sir C. Bunbury

1783	ch. c. *Strawberry*, by Dorimant	Ld Ossory
1786	ch. f. by ditto	
1787	b. f. by ditto	
1788	b. f. by ditto (sent to America)	
1790	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Bullock
1791	b. c. (*Golden Dab*) by Pot8o's	Ld Grosvenor
1792	b. f. by ditto	
1793	b. c. by ditto	
1794	ch. f. (*Moonshine*) by Meteor	

MYRTLE,

Foaled in 1774, got by Herod—Cade—Childers—Miss Jigg.

1780	br. c. (*Sisyphus*) by Pyrrhus	Ld Egremont
1781	b. f. by ditto	Ld Vere
1782	b. f. by ditto	
1787	b. f. by Eclipse	D. of St Albans
1788	br. f. *Laurustina*, by Saltram	H. R. H. D. of York
1789	b. f. by ditto	Mr Brand
1793	b. c. *Tallyho!* by Highflyer	Ld Darlington

NANETTE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1796, got by John Bull, out of Nimble, by Florizel.

1801	br. f. by Sir Peter	H. R. H. P. of Wales
1803	b. c. by Meteor	Ld Grosvenor
1804	c. by Sir Peter (died young)	
1806	f. by ditto	

Missed to Alexander in 1807.

NANNY,

Bred by Mr Cornforth, in 1771, got by Twigg, her dam (the dam of Johnny) by Babraham—Partner—Bloody Buttocks, etc.

1782	ch. f. *Merry Lass*, by Young Marske	D. of Norfolk
1783	ch. c. by Tandem	
1784	gr. c. by Magnet	
178	f. by ditto	
1787	gr. c. *Gentleman*, by Woodpecker	
1790	gr. f. by Dungannon	

NANNY-O!

Bred by Mr Artley, in 1777, got by Emilius—Squirt.

1787	ch. c. *Ploughboy*, by Young Morwick.	Col. Radcliffe
1793	b. f. *Dido* (afterwards *Miss Beverley*) by Delpini	Mr Artley
1795	b. f. *Duchess*, by ditto.....	Mr Artley
1797	gr. f. by ditto.....	Mr Artley

NELLY,

Bred by Sir John Shelley, in 1784, got by Postmaster, her dam, Rosebud, by Snap, out of Miss Belsea, by Regulus.

1789	b. f. *Sybil*, by Dungannon	Mr Smith
1790	b. f. *Caroline*, by ditto.....	Mr Smith
1793	br. c. *Little Devil*, by ditto	Mr Smith
1797	br. c. *Kill Devil*, by Rockingham	Mr Heming
1799	br. f. *Louisa*, by Pegasus	Col. Thornton
1800	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr Whaley
1803	b. c. *Richard*, by His Lordship.....	Gen. Grosvenor
1804	br. c. by Oscar	Mr D'Arley
1805	b. f. *Lucilla*, by Highland Fling.....	Sir H. Lippincott
1806	br. f. *Brown Bess*, by Ambrosio.....	H. R. H. D. of York

Missed in 1802 to Sir Peter, in 1807 to Sorcerer.

NERINA,

Bred by Lord Ossory, in 1783, by Dorimant—Bellona, by Herod.

1790	bl. c. *Sweeper*, by Saltram	Ld Clermont
1793	ch. c. by Trumpator	Ld Clermont
1794	bl. f. *Lavinia*, by ditto (dam of *Midnight*, by Saltram)	Ld Clermont
1795	b. c. by ditto	Ld Clermont
1796	bl. f. by ditto	Ld Clermont
1797	bl. c. by ditto	Ld Clermont
1798	f. by ditto	Ld Clermont
1799	c. by ditto	Ld Clermont

NERISSA,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1790, got by Volunteer, out of the sister to Sting and Florizel, by Herod.

1795	b. c. by Dragon	D. of Bedford
1798	b. f. by Sir Peter Teazle	Mr Watt
1800	b. f. by ditto	Ld Egremont
1801	ch. f. (*Maid of Kent*) by Overton	Mr Coventry
1803	b. f. by Buzzard	Mr Coventry
1804	c. by Sacripant	Mr Coventry

Not covered in 1801.

NETTLETOP,

Foaled in 1770, got by Squirrel, her dam, Indiana's dam, by Bajazet, out of the Regulus mare, grandam of Goldfinder.

1775	b. c. by Pantaloon	Mr Vernon
1776	b. f. by ditto	Mr Vernon
1777	c. by Florizel	Mr Vernon
1779	b. c. *Fortunio*, by ditto	Sir C. Bunbury
1781	b. c. *Friar Bacon*, by ditto	Mr T. Clark
1786	f. by Highflyer	Ld Egremont
1787	b. c. *Cormorant*, by Woodpecker	Mr Fox
1790	b. f. *Isaline*, by Volunteer	D. of Bedford
1791	c. by ditto	D. of Bedford
1793	b. f. by Fidget	Mr Holt

NIGHTSHADE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1785, got by Pot8o's, her dam, Cytherea, sister to Drone, by Herod, out of Lily, by Blank.

1791	b. c. by Highflyer	Ld Egremont
1792	ch. c. *Nightshade*, by Woodpecker	Ld Strathmore
1793	ch. f. *Atropa*, by ditto (dam of *The Carpenter*, aft. *Tom Pipes*, by Volunteer)	Ld Egremont
1795	ch. f. *Matrannee*, by Precipitate (dam of *Coniac*, by Whiskey)	Mr Howorth
1796	ch. c. *Moonshine*, by ditto	Mr Ladbroke
1800	b. f. by Driver	Mr F. Neale
1801	b. f. by ditto	Ld Egremont
1802	b. f. by ditto	Ld Egremont
1803	br. c. *Tetuan*, by the Egremont Barb.	D. of Richmond

NINA,

Bred by the Duke of Cumberland, in 1784, got by Eclipse, her dam, Pomona, by Herod, out of Caroline, by Snap—Regulus—Hip, etc.

1792	b. c. *Guildford*, by Highflyer	Mr Durand
1794	b. c. by Balance	Ld Grosvenor
1795	ch. f. by John Bull	
1796	ch. f. by ditto	
1798	br. c. (*Wilkes*) by Sir Peter Teazle	
1800	f. by John Bull	Mr Heathcote
1801	b. f. *Ninette*, by Buzzard	Sir W. W. Wynn
1803	b. f. by Sir Peter Teazle	
1804	b. f. *Mademoiselle Presle*, by ditto	
1805	b. f. by Old Tat	

Barren in 1806 and 1807.

NOSEGAY,

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1767, got by Snap, her dam, Flora, by Y. Cade, out of Midge, by a son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers, etc.

1774	c. by Matchem	Ld Grosvenor
1775	c. by ditto	
1777	ch. f. by ditto	
1780	b. f. *Juliet* (aft. *Nosegay*) by Justice	H. R. H. the Duke of Cumberland
1781	b. f. by Sulphur	
1782	b. c. *Chalkstone*, by Florizel	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1783	b. c. by Eclipse	
1784	ch. c. by Sweetbriar	
1785	b. c. *Canto Baboo*, by Eclipse	
1786	b. f. by Javelin	H. R. H. the Duke of Cumberland
1787	b. f. by ditto	
1789	br. f. by Saltram	

Died in 1789, three days after foaling.

NOSEGAY,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of Cumberland, in 1780, got by Justice, out of the preceding mare.

1788	b. f. *Bouquet*, by Florizel	Mr Vernon
1789	br. f. by ditto	
1790	b. c. *Ninety-three*, by ditto	Mr Clifton
1792	b. f. *Hermia*, by ditto	D. of Bedford
1794	b. c. by Bourdeaux	Mr Vernon

1795	gr. f. *Mignonette*, by ditto	Mr Heathcote
1796	b. c. by Dragon	
1797	by Pot8o's	
1800	c. by Beningbrough	
1801	b. f. by ditto	Mr Cholmondeley
1802	b. f. by a horse of Mr Egerton's	
1804	br. c. *Cambrian*, by Sir Solomon	Mr Dundas

Not covered in 1802, died in 1805.

NUN (sister to Mortonia)

Bred by Mr Jolliff, in 1776, got by Herod—Northumberland, etc.

1784	b. f. *Bonitas*, by Magnum Bonum	Mr Jolliff
1786	ch. f. by Foxhunter	
1789	ch. c. by King Fergus	
1791	br. c. (*Honest Tom*) by Jupiter	
1792	b. f. by Posthumus	
1795	ch. c. by Jupiter	

NUTCRACKER,

Foaled in 1767, got by Matchem, her dam, Miss Starling, by Starling—Partner—Crofts' Bay Barb, etc.

1776	f. by Wentworth	Mr Fenwick
1777	ch. f. by Turk	
1778	b. c. by Herod	
1779	b. c. by ditto	
1783	b. c. by Tandem	Mr Wildman
1784	ch. c. *Pellegrine*, by Morwick Ball	Ld Foley
1785	br. c. *Scorpion*, by Il-mio	Ld A. Hamilton
1786	br. f. *Cracker*, by Highflyer	Mr Donner
1787	bl. f. by Mungo	Mr Dymock
1788	br. f. by Highflyer	Ld Egremont
1789	b. f. *Maria*, by ditto	Mr Smith Barry
1790	b. c. by ditto	D. of Bedford
1792	b. f. by ditto	Ld Oxford

NYMPH,

Bred by Lord Ossory, in 1783, got by Dorimant, her dam, Zephyr, by Squirrel—Cade—Sister to Lodge's Roan Mare.

1792	b. c. by Pharamond	Sir C. Bunbury
1795	ch. c. *Combatant*, by Challenger	
1797	c. by Whiskey	
1801	ch. c. *Prospero*, by ditto	

OMPHALE,

Bred by Mr Coates, in 1781, got by Highflyer, her dam, Calliope, by Slouch, out of Atalanta's dam.

1788	ch. c. *Corporal*, by King Fergus	Mr Coates
1790	b. f. by Phœnomenon	
1791	b. c. *Curranto*, by Young Morwick	Mr Wentworth
1792	b. c. *Tarquin*, by Ruler	
1793	b. f. by Young Marske	Mr Coates
1794	b. f. *Lopcatcher*, by ditto	
1797	b. f. *Hyale*, by Pipator	Mr Mason

Died in 1799.

ORANGE GIRL,

Bred by Mr Pratt, in 1777, got by Matchem, her dam, Red Rose, by Babraham—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

1786	b. f. *Galatëa*, by Highflyer	Ld Strathmore
1787	b. c. *Bergamotte*, by ditto	Mr Smith Barry
1788	b. f. *Orange Bud*, by ditto	
1789	ch. c. by his Chesnut Arabian	

Died in foaling the last colt.

OTHEOTHEA,

Bred by Lord Ossory, in 1772, got by Otho—Snap—Regulus—Wildair's dam, by Steady.

1777	c. by Conductor	Ld Clermont
1783	b. c. *Woodcock*, by Woodpecker	
1786	b. c. by Imperator	
1787	b. f. by ditto	
1790	bl. f. by Trumpator	Mr Hankin
1791	br. c. by Highflyer	M. R. H. P. of Wales
1792	b. f. by ditto	Mr Lacey
1793	b. f. by ditto	Ld Clermont
1794	b. c. by ditto	

PANGLOSS MARE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1776, her dam, Riddle, by the Wolseley Barb—Lady Augusta, by Spot—Crab—Sister to Partner.

1781	b. f. *Smallbones*, by Justice	Mr Golding
1783	b. f. *Smallbones*, by Highflyer	Mr Golding
1784	ch. f. *Lively*, by Sweetbriar	Mr Golding
1785	bl. c. *Minos*, by Justice	D. of Grafton
1786	gr. f. *Eve*, by Mambrino	Mr Golding
1787	b. f. by Woodpecker	Mr Golding
1789	b. f. *Nameless*, by Florizel (dam of *Lampedo*, by Pot8o's)	Mr Golding
1790	b. f. by Pot8o's	Mr Golding
1791	br. f. by Dungannon	Mr Golding
1792	bl. c. *Midnight*, by Justice	Mr Golding
1794	b. c. by King Fergus	Mr Wilson

PAPILLON,

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1769, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Cleveland, by Regulus—Midge, by a son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—True Blues' dam.

1777	br. f. *Sincerity*, by Matchem	Mr Bott
1778	b. f. by Sweetbriar	Ld Grosvenor
1779	c. by Dux	Ld Grosvenor
1780	b. c. by Justice	Ld Derby
1781	b. f. *Lady Teazle*, by Highflyer	Ld Derby
1783	b. f. *Wren*, by Woodpecker	Ld Derby
1784	br. c. *Sir Peter Teazle*, by Highflyer	Ld Derby
1786	b. c. by Guildford	Ld Derby
1787	b. f. *Mrs Candour*, by Woodpecker	Ld Derby
1788	b. f. *Wagtail*, by ditto	Ld Derby
1789	br. b. f. *Brown Bess*, by Highflyer	Ld Derby
1790	b. c. by ditto	Ld Derby
1792	c. by ditto (died young)	Ld Derby

PASTORELLA,

Bred by Mr Vernon, in 1774, got by Otho, out of Diomed's dam.

1781	b. c. by Pantaloon	Ld Derby
1783	ch. f. by Florizel	Ld Egremont
1786	b. c. *Swain*, by Highflyer	Ld Egremont
1787	b. c. by Woodpecker	D. of Bedford
1788	b. c. *Proteus*, by Mercury	Ld Egremont
1790	ch. c. *Pastor*, by Dungannon	D. of Bedford
1792	br. f. by Fidget	D. of Bedford
1795	b. f. by Dungannon	Mr Bowes
1796	b. c. by ditto	Mr Bowes

PATCH,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1783, got by Conductor, out of Thalia, sister to Highflyer's dam, by Blank—Regulus, etc.

1787	b. c. by Florizel	D. of Grafton
1788	ch. f. by Magnet	Mr Drummond
1789	b. f. by Jupiter	Mr Meynell
1790	gr. f. by Highflyer	Mr Middleton
1792	ch. c. by Calomel	Mr Tattersall
	gr. f. by Disguise	
1799	b. c. *Ormskirk*, by Hammer	Mr Harris

PAULINA,

Bred by Mr Vernon, in 1778, got by Florizel, her dam, Captive, by Matchem—Calliope, by Slouch—Atalanta's dam.

1784	b. c. *Paul*, by Trentham	Ld Derby
1785	b. c. *Director*, by Conductor	
1786	b. f. *Miss Guildford*, by Guildford	
1790	b. c. *Kidney*, by Pot8o's	
1791	br. f. *Hermione*, by Sir Peter Teazle	
1792	br. c. *Brass*, by ditto	D. of Bedford
1794	br. c. *Go-by*, by ditto	Mr Durand
1796	b. f. *Lady Jane*, by ditto	Ld Oxford
1797	br. f. *Hind*, by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1798	br. f. *Sarah*, by Sir Peter	Mr Saunders
1799	br. f. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1800	c. by ditto (dead)	Ld Derby
1801	br. f. by ditto (died a foal)	

Was shot in 1804.

PAYMASTER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Cumberland, in 1783, her dam, Pomona.

1787	ch. c. by Javelin	Mr Churchill
1788	b. c. *Mendoza*, by ditto	Mr Broadhurst
1789	b. c. *Gil Blas*, by ditto	Mr Hamond
1791	br. c. *Pedlar*, by ditto	Mr Broadhurst
1794	b. c. *Sadler*, by Balloon	Mr Bowes
1795	ch. f. by Pegasus (killed in breaking)	Mr Broadhurst
1796	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Watt
1797	ch. c. *Sir Sidney*, by ditto	Mr Heming
1798	ch. c. *Pugilist*, by ditto	

1800	ch. c. by Volunteer	H. R. H. P. of Wales
1803	br. c. (*Taurus*) by Sir Peter	Ld Darlington
1804	f. by Precipitate	
1806	c. by Cockfighter	
1807	ch. f. by Beningbrough	Mr Miles
1808	b. c. *Rob Roy*, by Patroclus	Mr Hammond

PAYMASTER MARE,

Her dam, sister to A-la-Grecque.

179	br. f. by Ruler	Mr Lax
1802	b. c. *True Briton*, by St George	Mr Mellish
1804	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Lax
1805	c. by L'Orient	
1807	b. f. by ditto	

In 1803 missed to St George, in 1806 to Shuttle.

PEGASUS MARE (sister to Sir Sidney)

Bred by Mr Broadhurst, in 1796, dam by Paymaster, out of Pomona.

1801	b. c. *Coriolanus*, by Sir Peter	Mr Clifton
1803	b. f. *Miss Cranfield*, by ditto	Mr Watt
1805	b. f. *Tutelina*, by Stamford	Mr J. Richardson
1806	ch. f. by Pilgrim	Mr Uppleby
1809	b. f. by Sancho	Mr Richardson

PEGGY (sister to Postmaster)

Bred by Lord Carteret, in 1778, got by Herod—Snap—Gower Stallion—Childers.

1786	ch. c. *Hocks*, by Dorimant	Ld Clermont
1787	b. f. *Nelly*, by Conductor (dam of Mr Child's *Dairy-maid*, by Diomed)	
1788	b. f. *Peggy*, by Trumpator	
1789	b. f. *Trumpetta*, by ditto	
1792	b. f. *Spinetta* (*Rumbo's* dam) by ditto	
1794	b. f. *Young Peg*, by ditto	

PEGGY,

Bred by Lord Clermont, in 1788, out of the preceding mare.

1797	ch. f. by Pegasus (died at two days old)	Mr Broadhurst
1798	ch. f. by Aurelius.....	Mr Broadhurst
1799	b. f. (*Thorntonia*) by Pegasus.....	Mr Broadhurst
1800	f. by ditto (foaled in Virginia)	Mr Tayloe

PEGGY BULL (sister to John Bull)

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1790, got by Fortitude—Xantippe.

1796	ch. c. *Montoni*, by Buzzard	Ld Grosvenor
1797	ch. f. (*Honeysuckle*) by Meteor	Ld Grosvenor
1798	ch. c. by ditto.....	Ld Grosvenor
1802	br. c. *Knight Errant*, by Sir Peter...	Ld Grosvenor
1804	br. f. *Periwinkle*, by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1806	br. f. *Passion Flower*, by ditto.....	Ld Grosvenor
1807	ch. f. *Donna Antonia*, by Meteor....	Ld Grosvenor

PEG WOFFINGTON (sister to Siddons)

Bred by Sir J. L. Kaye, in 1784, got by Garrick—Sportsmistress.

1791	ch. c. by Phœnomenon	Mr Kaye
1794	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Kaye
1796	ch. f. by ditto.....	Mr Kaye
1797	ch. f. by ditto.....	Mr Kaye

PENULTIMA,

Bred by Mr Dutton, in 1777, got by Snap, her dam, sister to Nabob, by Cade—Crab—Childers—Confederate Filly.

1783	ch. f. *Dorcas*, by Eclipse.....	Mr Dutton
1785	b.c.(*Baronet*)by Vertumnus (s. America)	Sir W. Vavasour
1786	ch. f. *Brickdust Nan*, by ditto	Sir W. Vavasour
1788	br. c. *Storm*, by Highflyer (s. Jamaica)	Sir J. Webb
1789	b. f. *Constant*, by ditto.....	Sir J. Webb
1791	gr. c. *Strike*, by Slope.....	Mr Serle
1792	gr. c. by ditto.....	Sir J. Webb
1793	b. c. *Bandy*, by Highflyer.....	Sir J. Webb
1794	b. f. by Stride.....	Sir J. Webb
1795	ch. c. *Lady Legs*, by ditto.....	Mr Wentworth
1796	ch. c. *Monmouth*, by ditto	Mr Wentworth
1797	br. c. *Glocester*, by ditto.....	Mr Wentworth
1798	b. c. *Antelope*, by ditto.....	Mr Wentworth
1800	ch. f. *Rebecca*, by Ormond.....	Mr Wentworth

PERCY-ARABIAN MARE.

Bred by Lord Lovaine, in 1781, her dam by Herod—Snap—Chalkstone's dam, by Shepherd's Crab.

1787	ch. c. *Ralpho,* by Jupiter	Mr Fox
1791	br. c. *Bennington*, by Rockingham	Mr Wilson
1792	b. c. *Master Ralph* (aft. *Sombourne*) by Buzaglo	Mr Bullock
1793	b. f. *Brown Bess*, by Rockingham	Mr Wilson
1795	b. f. *Malvina*, by Toby	Mr Bullock
1797	ch. f. by Escape	
1799	b. f. by Rockingham	Mr F. Bullock
1801	ch. c. *Bos*, by Buzzard	Mr Howorth
1802	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Humfries
1803	b. f. by ditto	Sir C. Bunbury
1806	ch. c. by Applegarth	Mr Humfries

Died in January 1807 from the sting of some venomous reptile, with a filly in her by Applegarth.

PERDITA,

Bred by Sir J. Kaye, in 1769, by Herod—Fair Forester, by Sloe.

1777	ch. f. by Matchem	Sir J. Kaye
1778	ch. f. *Recovery*, by Hyder Ally	
1780	f. by Protector	
1783	*Yellow Filly*, by Tandem	Sir F. Standish
1784	ch. f. *Deceit*, by ditto	
1785	b. c. by Highflyer	
1786	c. by Tandem	
1788	ch. f. *Storace*, by ditto	
1790	ch. c. *Doricles*, by Pot8o's	Ld Grosvenor

PETRINA,

Bred by Lord Stamford, in 1794, by Sir Peter—Lucy, by Conductor.

1802	b. f. *Georgiana*, by George	Ld Stamford
1803	ch. c. *St Domingo*, by Hambletonian	
1804	br. f. *Belinda*, by Beningbrough	
1805	bl. f. *Petronilla*, by St George	
1806	b. f. by Whiskey (died soon after)	
1807	b. c. by ditto	

Died in August 1807.

PETWORTH (first called *Gaudy*)

Bred by Mr Panton, in 1776, got by Herod—Blank—Widdrington Mare.

1782	ch. c. *Archer*, by Pumpkin.....	Mr Panton
1783	ch. f. *Rosina*, by Woodpecker	Mr Clark
1784	f. by Turf.....	Ld Egremont
1785	f. by ditto.....	Ld Egremont
1786	ch. f. *Bounty*, by Mercury (*Duck's* dam)	D. of Grafton
1788	ch. c. by Boudrow	Mr Northey
1789	b. f. *Quiz*, by Tandem (s. to Ireland)	Mr Hamilton

PHARAMOND MARE,

Bred by Mr Wastell, in 1793, her dam, Cælia, by Herod.

1798	bl. c. *Whiskerandos*, by Whiskey....	Mr Ladbroke
1801	br. f. by ditto (died in 1803).....	Mr Wastell
1802	b. c. (*Moustache*) by ditto.....	Mr Wastell
1803	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Wastell
1804	ch. c. *Bull Calf*, by ditto.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1805	br. c. by ditto.....	Ld Heathfield
1806	ch. c. by Worthy	Ld Heathfield

PHLEGON MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Norfolk, out of Myrtilla, by Marske—Cade.

1793	ro. c. *Sir Frederic*, by Woodpecker ..	Ld Darlington
1802	gr. c. by Delpini.....	Mr Chamberain
1803	ro. f. *Joan of Arc*, by Hambletonian..	Mr Chamberain
1804	b. c. by Noble.....	Mr Dinsdale
1806	f. by Risby	Mr Dinsdale

In 1807 missed to Delpini.

PHOENOMENON MARE,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1788, her dam, Matron, by Florizel.

1795	b. c. by Edmund.....	Ld Fitzwilliam
1796	ch. c. *Idler*, by Overton.....	Ld Fitzwilliam
1797	ch. f. by Walnut.....	Ld Fitzwilliam
1798	ch. c. by ditto	Ld Fitzwilliam

1799	ch. c. *Tankersley*, by Overton	Sir R. Winn
1801	b. f. *Maiden*, by Sir Peter	Ld Fitzwilliam
1802	b. c. by Moorcock	Ld Fitzwilliam
1803	ch. f. by Stamford	Mr E. L. Hodgson
1804	br. f. by ditto (died at 2 years old)	Ld Fitzwilliam
1805	b. c. *Ultimus*, by Sextus Pompeius	Ld Fitzwilliam

In 1800 missed to Sir Peter.

PHOENOMENON MARE,

Bred by Mr Coates, in 1788, her dam, Calliope, by Slouch.

1792	ch. c. *Spankaway*, by Ruler	Mr G. Smith
1793	b. c. *Maskwell*, by Young Marske	Mr Coates
1794	ch. c. *Lilliputian*, by ditto	Mr H. Sitwell
1794	b. f. by ditto (dam of *Bradbury*)	Mr Livesey
1795	ch. f. *Spider-brusher*, by ditto	Mr Chaloner
1797	f. by Pipator	Mr Coates
1798	ch. c. by Oberon	Mr Savile
1801	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Mason
1802	ch. f. by ditto	Mr G. Coates
1803	ch. c. by Bishoprick	Mr J. Coates
1808	b. c. *Stocktonian*, by Hambletonian	Mr J. Hutchinson

PHOENOMENON MARE,

Bred by Mr Burdon, in 1790, out of Czarina, by Babraham Blank.

1797	b. c. by Ticket	Sir H. T. Vane
1799	br. c. by Beningbrough	Sir H. T. Vane
1800	ch. c. by Patriot	Sir H. T. Vane
1805	ch. c. by Shuttle	Sir H. T. Vane

In 1807 cast twins by Shuttle, or Hambletonian.

PHOENOMENON MARE,

Bred by Mr Kaye, out of Peg Woffington, by Garrick.

1803	b. f. by Hambletonian	Mr W. Hale
1804	ch. c. by Precipitate	Mr Tatton Sykes
1805	b. f. by Hambletonian	Mr J. Richardson
1806	b. c. by Cheshire Cheese	Mr Kaye

PIRACANTHA,

Bred by Mr Cornforth, in 1772, got by Matchem—Prophetess.

1779	b. c. *Countryman*, by Herod.....	Mr Douglas
1780	f. by Telemachus.....	Mr Cornforth
1782	f. by ditto.....	
1783	f. by Magnet.....	
1784	c. by ditto.....	
1786	f. (*Gratitude's* grandam) by Ruler..	
1787	f. *Green Dragon's* dam) by Paymaster	

Not covered in 1780, died in 1787.

PLAYTHING,

Bred by Mr King, in 1767, got by Matchem—Vixen, by Regulus —Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton, etc.

1774	b. f. *Bagatelle*, by Chrysolite.....	Mr Pigot
1775	br. f. by Squirrel.....	Mr H. Vernon
1778	b. c. *Lawnsleeves*, by Sweetbriar.....	Mr Davis
1779	b. f. *Smock*, by ditto.....	Sir J. Lade
1781	b. f. by Highflyer.....	
1786	b. c. *Playfellow*, by Stoic.....	Mr G. Parker
1787	b. f. *Theopha*, by Highflyer.....	Mr Smith Barry
1790	b. c. *Old Tat*, by ditto.....	

Died in 1793.

PLOTINA (sister to Gnawpost)

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1769, got by Snap—Miss Cranbourne.

1775	b. f. by Antinous.....	Gen. Parker
1776	f. *Magdalena*, by Otho.....	
1778	ch. f. *Pavia*, by Herod.....	
1779	ch. c. *Recruit*, by Eclipse.....	Mr Parker
1780	by the Vernon Arabian.....	Mr Sandiver
178	b. f. by Highflyer (dam of *Warter*)....	Mr Denison
1784	ch. c. *Quintus* (aft. *Cavendish*) by Young Morwick	
1785	b. c. *Tom Tring*, by ditto.....	Mr Fenton
1787	ch. c. *Hautboy*, by ditto.....	Ld Fitzwilliam
1788	b. c. by ditto.....	
1790	b. f. by Drone.....	
1793	gr. f. by Delpini (dam of *Langor*, by Huby)	Mr Crompton

No produce after 1793.

POLLY (sister to Pincher)

Bred by Mr Carver, in 1772, got by Shakspeare—Tuting's Polly.

1779	ch. c. *Ascot*, by Herod	Mr Parker
1782	b. f. *Juliet*, by Trentham	Mr Vernon
	f. *Sparsholt*, by ditto (grandam of Mr Smith's *Countess*)	Ld Egremont
1790	ch. f. by Woodpecker	Ld Grosvenor

POMONA,

Bred by the Duke of Cumberland, in 1775, got by Herod—Caroline, by Snap—Regulus—Hip—Hartley's Blind Horse—Flying Whig.

1782	ch. f. by Eclipse	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1783	ch. f. by Paymaster (dam of *Mendoza*)	
1784	ch. f. *Nina*, by Eclipse	
1786	ch. c. *Spear*, by Javelin	
1787	b. c. *Gardiner*, by ditto	Mr Hamond
1788	b. c. *Halbert*, by ditto	Ld Barrymore
1790	ch. c. by Volunteer	Mr Bullock
1791	b. c. by Javelin	Ld Grosvenor
1794	ch. f. by ditto	Ld Sackville
1795	ch. f. by ditto	Ld Darlington
1798	ch. c. by Comet, or Dart	

Died in 1798, the day after foaling.

PONTAC MARE,

Bred by Lord Vere, in 1783, her dam, Calypso, by Matchem.

1795	b. f. *Keep-moving*, by Spectre	Sir H. V. Tempest
1796	b. f. by Cormorant	
1797	b. f. by Walnut	
1800	b. f. by Patriot	
1802	ch. c. by Ticket	

PONTAC MARE,

Bred by Mr Cradock, in 1790, out of Pencil's dam.

1797	b. c. by Dart (s. to Russia)	Mr Cradock
1798	b. c. by ditto	
1799	ch. f. by Star	

1800	b. c. *Lilac*, by Star	Sir W. Gerard
1801	b. c. (*Murtonian*) by St George	Mr Cradock
1802	b. c. by ditto (broke his leg in 1803).	
1803	b. f. by ditto	
1804	b. f. by ditto	
1805	br. c. by ditto	
1806	c. by a common stallion	
1807	by Remembrancer	

PONTAC MARE,

Bred by Mr Hutton, her dam (Baron Nile's grandam) by Silvio.

1798	c. or f. (died in foaling) by Ruler	Mr Dinsdale
1799	b. f. by ditto	Mr Mellish
1800	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Clayton
1804	b. c. by Antæus (died at 2 yrs old)	Mr Dinsdale

The mare died in 1806.

PORTIA,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1788, by Volunteer, her dam, sister to Sting and Florizel, by Herod.

1794	ch. c. by Fidget	Mr Wyndham
1798	ch. c. *Phœnix*, by Dragon	Mr Biggs
1799	ch. c. by ditto	D. of Bedford
1800	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Badley
1802	ch. c. *Bassanio*, by Skyscraper	Mr Biggs
1803	ch. c. *Cerberus*, by Dragon	
1804	br. c. *Rosario*, by Ambrosio	
1805	c. by Kill Devil	
1807	ch. c. by Ambrosio (died a foal)	Mr Miles

Barren in 1806.

POTOSI,

Foaled in 1774, got by Eclipse—Blank—Godolphin Arabian—Snip—Widdrington Mare.

1784	f. by Highflyer	Mr Tattersall
1785	b. c. *Wretch*, by ditto	Sir C. Haggerston
1786	b. c. *Phaëton*, by ditto	Mr Wyndham
1787	b. c. *Phaëton*, by ditto	

1788	b. c. by Highflyer	D. of Bedford
1789	b. c. *Chariot*, by ditto	Mr Clifton
1790	b. f. by ditto	Mr Pelham
1791	b. f. by Drone	Mr Tattersall
1792	b. f. *Clementina*, by Highflyer	Ld Cassillis
1793	b. c. *Vis-à-Vis*, by ditto	Mr Sm. Barry
1794	b. c. *Squirrel*, by Escape	Mr Harris
1796	br. f. by Toby	Mr Gray
1797	ch. c. *Raffle*, by Escape	Mr Baldock

Given to the hounds in 1799.

PRINCESS (sister to Pegasus)

Bred by Mr Popham, in 1777, got by Eclipse—Bosphorus, etc.

1788	b. f. by Marquis	Ld Winchilsea
1789	br. f. *Heroine*, by Phœnomenon	Ld Clermont
1790	b. c. by Marquis	Ld Winchilsea
1793	ch. f. *Statira*, by Alexander	Ld Winchilsea
179	ch. c. *Hero*, by Phœnomenon	Ld Winchilsea
1796	b. f. by his Arabian	Ld Winchilsea
1797	ch. f. *Roxana*, by Alexander	Ld Winchilsea
1798	br. f. by ditto	Mr A. Smith

PRINCESS LUDOI,

Bred by Mr Dodsworth, in 1795, got by Boudrow, out of Abba Thulle's dam.

1798	ch. f. by Stride (s. to Russia)	Mr W. Peirse
1799	b. f. by ditto	Mr W. Peirse
1800	br. f. (*Stella*) by Star (s. to Ireland)	Mr R. Linton
1801	b. f. by ditto (died in 1804)	Mr R. Linton

In 1802 missed to Hambletonian.

PROMISE,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1768, got by Snap, her dam, Julia, by Blank – Spectator's dam, by Partner.

1776	f. by Antinous	D. of Grafton
1778	b. f. *Patience*, by Herod	D. of Grafton
1779	br. f. *Peeress*, by ditto	D. of Grafton
1780	b. f. *Pallas*, by ditto (dam of *Pallas* and *Pillbox*)	D. of Grafton
1781	br. c. by Herod	D. of Grafton

1782	b. c. by Florizel	D. of Grafton
1783	br. f. *Prude*, by Highflyer	D. of Grafton
1784	b.c. *Prizefighter*, by Florizel (s. to Ireland)	D. of Grafton
1786	bl. c. *Torbay*, by Clayhall Marske	Sir F. Poole
1787	br. f. *Peppermint*, by Highflyer	D. of Grafton
1788	b. f. *Prunella*, by ditto	D. of Grafton
1789	br. f. by Pot8o's	D. of Grafton

Killed in 1791.

PROPHET MARE,

Bred by Mr Parker, in 1777, dam, Virago, by Snap—Regulus.

1785	gr. c. by Shark	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1787	gr. f. by Bourdeaux	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1788	gr. f. by the Rumbold Arabian	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1789	gr. c. *St George*, by Anvil	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1791	gr. f. *Fancy*, by Dungannon	Mr Vernon
1792	ch. f. (*Walton's* dam) by ditto	Mr Wilson
1795	b. c. by Driver	Ld Egremont
1797	gr. c. by Woodpecker	Ld Egremont

PROPHET MARE,

Her dam, by Fermor's Traveller, out of a sister to Hall's Nimrod.

1792	b. c. *Kilton*, by Delpini	Mr Brooke.
1794	gr. c. *Abram Wood*, by ditto	Mr Cholmondeley
1797	ch. f. by ditto (dam of *Calico*)	Mr Irvine
1798	b. c. *Old Nick*, by Traveller	Sir T. Gascoigne

PUMPKIN MARE,

Bred by Sir C. Bunbury, in 1785, her dam, Fleacatcher.

1789	b. c. *Moses*, by Buzaglo	Ld Barrymore
1790	b. c. *Milton*, by Rockingham	Ld Barrymore
1791	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Elliott
1793	b. c. *Jack*, by Pot8o's	Mr Abbey
1794	b. c. *Sparkler*, by Meteor	Mr Lockley
1796	b. f. by John Bull (ran in Virginia)	Mr Hoomes
1797	b. c. *Rolla*, by Precipitate	D. of Richmond
1798	b. f. by ditto	Mr Brereton
1802	ch. c. (*Pagham*) by Young Woodpecker	Mr Brereton

1803	b. c. by Young Woodpecker.....	Mr Brereton
1804	c. by ditto.....	Mr Brereton
1806	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Brereton
1808	b. c. by Teddy the Grinder.....	Ld Hinchingbrook

Not covered in 1798, missed in 1800 and 1801.

PURITY (sister to Pumpkin)

Bred by Mr Pratt, in 1774, got by Matchem—Squirt.

1781	b. c. *Rockingham*, by Highflyer.....	Mr Wentworth
1782	b. c. by Florizel.....	Ld Fitzwilliam
1783	ch. c. by Magnet.....	Mr Dawson
1784	b. c. *Archibald*, by Highflyer.....	Ld A. Hamilton
1785	c. by Paymaster.....	Mr Baker
1787	b. c. *Fitzwilliam*, by Highflyer.....	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1788	br. f. by Saltram.....	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1789	ch. c. *St. Paul*, by ditto.....	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1791	b. f. by Highflyer.....	Mr Elliott
1793	b. c. by Pot8o's.....	Ld Grosvenor
1796	ch. f. by John Bull	Ld Grosvenor
1798	b. f. by Coriander (died as soon as foaled)	Mr Dawson
1799	b. c. by Mr Teazle.....	Mr Dawson

PUZZLE,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1788, got by Matchem—Princess.

1786	f. by Magnet.....	D. of Grafton
1788	b. c. *Spider*, by Highflyer.....	Mr Broadhurst
1791	b. f. *Woodbine*, by Woodpecker.....	D. of Grafton
1792	b. c. by Magnet.....	D. of Grafton
1796	b. f. *Hornby Lass*, by Buzzard.....	D. of Grafton
1801	b. f. by ditto.....	D. of Grafton
1803	b. c. by ditto.....	D. of Grafton

Having been barren 7 years, was shot December 1810, at the great age of 32.

PYRRHA,

Bred by Mr Fenwick, in 1771, got by Matchem—Duchess.

1777	br. f. *Camilla*, by Snap (dam of *Seducer*)	Mr Fenwick
1778	gr. f. by Cardinal Puff.....	Mr Fenwick

1779	b. f. by Herod	Mr Fenwick
1780	b. f. by ditto (dam of *Beningbrough*)	
1782	br. c. by Young Marske	
1783	br. c. *Attraction*, by Magnet	
1784	br. c. *Addition*, by ditto	
1786	b. f. by Young Marske	
1790	br. c. *Tantarara*, by King Fergus	Sir C. Turner
1791	b. f. *Beatrice*, by Sir Peter Teazle	Mr Fenwick
1793	b. c. *Trumpeter*, by Phœnomenon	

QUEEN MAB (sister to Mercury)

Bred by Mr O'Kelly, in 1785, got by Eclipse—Tartar.

1790	b. c. *Oberon*, by Highflyer	Mr Hutchinson
1791	ch. f. by Woodpecker	Mr Corbet
1793	b. c. by Anvil	Mr O'Kelly
1794	br. f. by ditto	Ld Strathmore
1795	ch. f. by Dragon	
1796	ch. c. *Logie O' Buchan*, by Rockingham	
1797	b. c. (*Lethe*) by Sir Peter Teazle	
1798	b. c. by Pipator (died in 1800)	
1799	b. c. *Strathspey*, by ditto	
1800	b. c. *Remembrancer*, by ditto	
1801	b. c. (*Witchcraft*) by Sir Peter	
1802	b. c. (*Yorkshire*) by ditto	
1803	b. c. *Cassio*, by ditto	
1804	b. f. by Pipator	
1805	b. f. *Remembrance*, by Sir Solomon	
1806	ch. f. by Coriander	

Not covered in 1791 or 1806, and died in 1812.

N. B. The Coriander filly died in 1816, having had but one foal, viz. a b. c. by Maida, in 1811.

RACHEL (sister to Maid-of-all-Work)

Bred by Mr Tattersall, in 1790, got by Highflyer—Tandem's sister.

1796	b. c. by Buzzard	Mr Wilson
1797	b. f. by ditto	Mr R. Heathcote
1799	b. f. *Young Rachel*, by Volunteer	Mr Watt
1802	b. c. *Sir Reginald*, by Precipitate (sent to Russia)	Sir M. M. Sykes

1805 b. c. *Sir Raymond*, by Stamford .... Ld Middleton
1807 f. (dead) by Sir Peter ..... Sir M. M. Sykes

Barren in 1798, in 1804 slipped a filly by Precipitate, and in 1806 missed to Don Quixote.

RACKET,

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1776, got by Herod—Legacy, by Y. Snip.

1782	ch. c. *Spartacus*, by Eclipse.....	D. of Grafton
1783	b. f. *Silkworm*, by Sweetbriar	
1785	ch. f. *Sphinx*, by Eclipse	
1786	ch. c. *Stag*, by Conductor.....	
1787	ch. c. *Spearman*, by ditto	
1788	gr. c. by Pilot.....	
1791	ch. f. by Pot8o's.....	
1792	gr. f. by Magog.....	
1797	b. f. by ditto.....	

RAG,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1786, got by Assassin—Chanticleer's dam.

1794	b. f. by Spectre	Ld Sherborne
1795	c. by ditto.....	
1800	ch. f. by ditto	
1801	b. c. *Ragman*, by Tom Tring	Mr A. Craven
1802	b. f. by ditto.....	

Died in the spring, 1803.

RANTIPOLE,

Foaled in 1769, got by Blank—Sister to Careless, by Regulus.

1775	ro. f. *Rantipole*, by Herod	Mr Vernon
1776	b. f. by Pantaloon.....	
1777	b. c. *Experiment*, by Florizel.....	
1780	ch. f. *Nymph*, by ditto.....	
1782	b. c. *Trusty*, by ditto.....	
1784	b. f. *Nimble*, by ditto (dam of *Nikè*) ..	
1787	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1790	b. c. by ditto.....	

RANTIPOLE,

Bred by Mr Vernon, in 1775, out of the preceding mare.

1782	f. by Sweetwilliam	Ld Maynard
1783	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Bullock
1786	ch. f. *Skewball*, by Tandem	Ld Barrymore
1789	b. f. *Fairy*, by ditto	Mr Bullock
1791	ro. c. *Pyebald*, by Boudrow	Mr Baird
1793	ro. c. by Tandem	Mr Wyndham
1796	ch. c. by Creeper	Mr Cookson

In 1794 slipped her foal by Escape.

RARITY,

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1769, got by Matchem, her dam, Snapdragon, by Snap—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers, etc.

1775	ch. f. by Eclipse (dam of *Tulip*)	Ld Grosvenor
1778	ch. f. by Sweetbriar	
1779	ch. f. by ditto	
1780	ch. f. *Maid of the Oaks*, by Herod	
1781	br. c. *Tar*, by Justice	
1782	gr. c. *Grantham*, by Mambrino	
1783	ch. c. *Balsam*, by Sweetwilliam	
1784	br. f. by Justice	
1785	b. f. by Mambrino	
1787	b. f. *Radish*, by Pot8o's	
1788	b. c. by Fortitude	

Missed to Mambrino in 1786.

RECOVERY,

Bred by Sir J. Kaye, in 1778, by Hyder Ally—Perdita, by Herod.

1788	ch. c. *Spunk*, by Phœnomenon	Mr Kaye
1790	ch. c. *Gay Deceiver*, by ditto	
1792	ch. c. by ditto	
1795	ch. c. by ditto	
1797	b. c. *Chance*, by Lurcher	Mr Wentworth
1800	ch. c. *Joseph*, by Ormond	

REPUTATION,

Bred by Lord George Henry Cavendish, in 1776, got by Pangloss, her dam, Clara, by Dumpling, out of Gaudy, by Blank.

1785	ch. c. by Garrick	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1786	ch. c. by ditto	
1788	ro. f. by the Rumbold Arabian	
1789	by Steady	

Not covered in 1786.

RESTLESS (sister to Fidget)

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1786, got by Florizel—Matchem.

1791	c. by Volunteer	H. R. H. P. of Wales
1792	ch. f. by ditto	Ld Darlington
1797	b. f. by Coriander	Mr Hale
1799	b. c. by Dart	Mr Wood
1802	b. c. by Cardinal	

ROCKINGHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr Massey, in 1793, her dam, Hebe, by Chrysolite.

1798	br. f. (dead) by Soldier	Mr Massey
1799	br. c. by ditto	Mr Mainwaring
1800	br. c. by ditto	Mr Richardson
1803	b. f. by ditto	Ld Derby
1804	b. c. by Nobleman	
1805	br. f. *Dimple*, by Sir Peter	Mr Benson

Died in 1807.

ROSE,

Bred by the Duke of Cumberland, in 1780, got by Sweetbriar, out of Merliton, by Snap.

1790	c. by Bourdeaux	Ld Foley
1791	f. by ditto	Mr Goodisson
1794	f. by Young Pumpkin	
1797	c. by ditto	
1799	c. by Calomel	
1800	f. by Buzzard	
1801	b. c. *Lynceus*, by ditto	Mr Lake
1802	f. by ditto	Mr Goodisson
1803	f. by ditto	

Killed after foaling the last filly.

ROSE,

Bred by Lord Derby, in 1784, got by Sweetbriar, out of Jemima, sister to Mexico, by Snap—Matchem Middleton.

1791	br. c. by Young Highflyer	Mr Philips
1792	by Rockingham	Mr Philips
1795	b. c. by Spectre	Ld Burford
1797	b. c. by Escape	Mr Broadhurst
1798	ch. f. by Pegasus	Mr Brandling
1799	b. c. by ditto	Sir H. T. Vane
1800	b. f. *Rosebud*, by Buzzard	D. of St Albans
1802	ch. f. *Rosebud*, by Clayhall	Mr Hale
1803	br. f. *Angelica*, by Vermin	Mr Hale
1805	br. f. by ditto	Mr Rashleigh

In 1806 slipped her foal by Squire Teazle, and died.

ROSEBUD,

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1765, by Snap—Miss Belsea, by Regulus.

1771	f. by Sir J. Shelley's Barb	Sir J. Shelley
1772	b. c. *Catullus*, by Chrysolite	Sir J. Shelley
1774	b. c. by Lash	Sir J. Shelley
1776	b. c. *Clandon*, by Herod	Sir J. Shelley
1778	b. f. by Eclipse (*Chanticleer's* dam)	Ld Egremont
1780	br. f. by Postmaster	Sir J. Shelley
1782	br. f. by ditto	Sir J. Shelley
1785	br. f. by Highflyer	Sir J. Shelley
1784	b. f. *Nelly*, by Postmaster	Ld Grosvenor
1786	br. c. *Tinker*, by Justice	Mr Bullock
1788	br. c. *Vermin*, by Highflyer	Ld Foley

ROSEMARY,

Bred by Lord Ossory, in 1778, got by Herod, her dam, Maria, by Blank, out of Bonnylass, by Snip.

	b. f. by Dorimant (*Albatross's* grandam)	Ld Ossory
1788	br. c. by Assassin	D. of Bedford
1793	b. c. (*Rubinelli*) by Mercury	Ld Egremont
1794	ch. c. by Precipitate	Ld Egremont

ROSINA,

Bred by Mr Peirse, in 1781, got by Amaranthus, out of Tuberose.

1788	br. c. by Mungo	Mr Peirse
1789	ch. c. by Boudrow	Mr Peirse
	f. by ditto	Mr Peirse
1792	b. c. *Governor*, by Ruler	Mr Peirse
1793	b. c. *Rosolio*, by Drone	Mr Peirse
1794	b. c. (*Fairplay*) by ditto	Mr Peirse
1795	b. c. *Drybee*, by ditto	Mr Campbell
1796	ch. f. by Coriander	Mr Peirse
1798	b. c. *Myrtle*, by Drone	Mr Wentworth

Sent to America.

ROSINA,

Bred by Mr Panton, in 1783, got by Woodpecker, out of Petworth, by Herod.

1790	ch. c. *Hermes*, by Mercury	Ld Egremont
1791	ch. f. by ditto	Sir W. Aston
1794	b. f. by Halkin	Mr Crosby
1799	gr. f. by Ld Heathfield's Grey Arabian	Ld Heathfield
1800	b. c. *Euphrates*, by ditto	Ld Heathfield
1804	gr. c. by ditto	Ld Heathfield
1806	b. c. by Worthy	Ld Heathfield

ROYAL-SLAVE MARE,

Bred by Mr Charge, dam by Matchem—Dainty Davy's sister.

1789	b. f. by Highflyer (dam of *Chancellor*, by Trimmer)	
1790	b. c. *Soldier*, by Drone	Col. Baird
1793	b. c. (*Sir Roger de Lacy*) by ditto	Mr Robson
1794	b. c. by ditto	Mr Hulton
1795	b. c. *Cheshire Man*, by ditto	Mr Brooke

RUBY,

Bred by Mr Vernon, in 1777, got by Pantaloon—Captain—Cade.

1781	b. c. *Ruby*, by Florizel	Mr Vernon
1784	ch. c. *Brilliant*, by ditto	Mr Vernon
1786	b. f. *Hope*, by ditto	Mr Vernon
1787	b. c. *Lee Boo*, by ditto	Ld Derby
1788	b. c. *Pigmy*, by ditto	Ld Derby
1790	b. f. *Quick*, by ditto	Mr Vernon

Died in 1790.

RULER MARE,

Dam by Matchem—Regulus—Dainty Davy's dam.

1794	b. c. by Boudrow	Mr Lowson
1795	b. c. by Drone	Mr Lowson
1796	b. f. by ditto	Mr Lowson
1797	ch. c. by Antæus	Mr Lowson
1798	b. c. by ditto	Mr Lowson
1799	br. c. by ditto	Mr Lowson
1800	c. by ditto (died in foaling)	Mr Lowson
1801	b. f. by ditto	Mr Lowson
1802	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Lowson
1805	b. f. by L'Orient	Mr Lowson
1806	f. by ditto	Mr Lowson

RULER MARE,

Foaled in 1785, her dam, Miss Timms, by Matchem.

1798	b. c. *Earby*, by Ruler	Mr W. Hutchinson
1799	ch. c. by Beningbrough	Ld Darlington
1800	ch. c. by Trimbush	Mr Coulson

Sent to Russia.

RULER MARE,

Bred by Mr Hammond, dam by Paymaster—Sister to A-la-Grecque.

1802	br. c. by Anthony	Mr Lax
1803	br. f. by Star	Mr Lax
1804	b. f. by Expectation	Mr Lax
1805	b. c. by St George	Mr Lax
1806	b. c. by L'Orient	Mr Lax

RUPEE,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1797, got by Coriander—Matron.

1802	bl. or br. f. by Sir Peter.....	Mr Richardson
1803	br. f. *Pagoda*, by ditto	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1805	br. c. *Easton*, by Stamford.....	Ld Fitzwilliam
1806	b. c. by Beningbrough	Ld Fitzwilliam

Barren in 1804, died in June 1806.

SALTRAM MARE (sister to Royalist)

Bred by H. R. H. the P. of Wales, in 1791, out of Imperator's dam.

1797	b. f. *Royala*, by Trumpator.....	Ld Clermont
1799	ch. c. *Piscator*, by ditto	Ld Clermont
1802	b. c. by ditto.....	Ld Clermont
1805	bl. f. *Scar*, by ditto (died in 1807)...	Ld F. G. Osborne
1807	b. c. by ditto (died young).....	Ld Clermont

In 1806 missed to Sorcerer, barren in 1808, and died in 1809.

ST ANN (sister to Prior)

Bred by Mr Goodricke, in 1796, got by Delpini, out of Miss Judy.

1802	b. f. *Miss Cheesecake*, by Ormond....	Mr Hill
1804	b. f. by Beningbrough.....	Mr S. Pickering
1805	b. f. by Sir Solomon	Mr S. Pickering
1808	ch. c. *Rillington* (aft. *Dutch Sam*) by Hyacinthus)	Mr Nalton

SANDHOPPER (sister to Beningbrough)

Bred by Mr Burdon, in 1788, got by King Fergus—Herod.

1794	ch. c. by Delpini (died in 1796)	Mr Baker
1795	ch. f. *Julia*, by Cavendish	Mr Baker
1796	br. f. *Belinda* (aft. *Martha Allanson*) by Coriander (s. to Russia)	Mr Baker
1797	b. c. *Sowerby*, by Walnut.....	Mr Baker
1798	ch. f. by Cavendish.....	Mr Baker
1799	br. c. *Langton*, by Sir Peter (died young)	Mr Baker
1800	b. c. *Elemore*, by Screveton (s. abroad)	Mr Barker
1801	b. c. (*Piper*) by Pipator.....	Mr Barker
1802	b. f. by Shuttle.....	Mr Barker
1803	f. by Patriot.....	Mr Barker
1804	b. c. *Foxbury*, by Screveton.....	Mr Barker
1805	b. f. by St George.....	Mr Barker
1807	b. f. by Screveton.....	Mr Barker

SCOTA,

Bred by Mr O'Kelly, in 1783, got by Eclipse, her dam, Harmony, by Herod, out of Rutilia.

1793	b. c. *Cabin-boy*, by Anvil	Mr Smith
1795	b. f. *Scotilla*, by ditto	Ld Stamford
1796	b. f. by Hawk	
1797	ch. c. by Symmetry	
1798	b. c. by Fortunio (died in 1799)	
1799	c. (dead) by Sir Peter	
1800	br. c. by Symmetry (died a few days old)	
1801	gr. f. by Delpini	

In 1802 missed to Overton, 1803 to Moorcock.

SEEDLING,

Bred by Lord Foley, in 1784, got by Pumpkin—Sylvia, by Blank.

1793	ch. c. *Cheerful*, by Alexander	Mr Chiffney
1795	b. f. by Dungannon	Mr Crosby
1796	b. c. (*Cockboat*) by Overton	Mr Chiffney
1800	b. c. *Little John*, by Calomel	Mr Abbey
1804	ch. c. *Master Jackey*, by Johnny	Mr Durand
1806	b. f. *Miss Seedling*, by Totteridge	Mr Emden
1808	ch. f. by Alexander the Great	Mr Ryder

SERINA (sister to Fleacatcher)

Bred by Mr Douglas, in 1778, got by Goldfinder—Squirrel—Ball—Lath—Sister to Snip.

1784	b. c. by Morwick Ball	Col. Radcliffe
1785	b. c. by Tandem	
1786	b. f. *Bald Charlotte*, by Morwick Ball	
1787	br. f. by Shark (*Pigeon's* dam)	
	b. c. by ditto	
	b. c. by ditto	
1792	br. f. *Wicked Kate*, by Y. Marske	Mr Hutton
1793	b. f. *Æthe*, by ditto	
1795	b. f. *Smiling Peggy*, by ditto	
1798	b. c. by Drone	
1801	b. c. *Antipater*, by Pipator	Mr W. Hutchinson

Died in 1802.

SHAKESPEARE MARE,

Bred by Mr Dutton, in 1773, her dam, Barbara, by Snap.

1780	ch. f. by the Vernon Arabian.....	Ld Lincoln
1782	br. c. *Lincoln*, by Highflyer.....	Mr Bullock
1784	br. c. by ditto.....	Sir H. Fetherston
1785	br. f. *Miss Tomboy*, by ditto.....	Mr Fox
1786	c. by ditto.....	Mr Tattersall
1788	c. by Boudrow.....	Mr Tattersall

The mare and her foal died in 1788.

SHEPHERDESS,

Bred by Mr Golding, in 1782, got by Justice, her dam by Snap, out of Sweetwilliam's dam, by Cade.

1791	b. c. *Fergulus*, by King Fergus.....	Sir J. Leicester
1792	b. c. *Minus*, by ditto.....	Sir J. Leicester
1793	b. c. by Jupiter.....	Sir J. Leicester
1795	gr. c. *Bluebeard*, by Delpini.....	Sir J. Leicester
1798	ch. c. *Tityrus*, by Alexander.....	Sir W. W. Wynn
1800	c. by Glaucus.....	Sir W. W. Wynn

SHIFT,

Bred by Mr Douglas, in 1799, got by Sweetbriar, her dam, Susan, by Snap, out of Lord Bruce's Cade Mare.

1788	b. c. by Mungo.....	Mr Watts
1790	ch. c. by Drone.....	Ld Strathmore
1791	b. f. by Highflyer (dam of Mr J. Whaley's *Buffer*, by Prizefighter)	Mr Tattersall
1792	b. c. *Yeoman*, by ditto.....	Mr G. Watson
1793	b. c. *Delamere*, by ditto.....	Mr Tatton
1794	f. by ditto (died at two months old)	Mr Tattersall
1796	b. f. *Darling*, by Escape	Mr G. Watson
1797	ch. c. *Grub*, by Dubskelper.....	Mr Howorth
1798	ch. f. by Pegasus.....	Mr Fisher
1799	b. f. *Ransom*, by Sir Peter Teazle....	Mr Watson
1800	ch. c. *Glead*, by Buzzard.....	Mr Heming

SINCERITY,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1777, got by Matchem—Papillon.

1789	b. f. *Frog*, by Garrick	Mr Dawson
1790	br. f. *Katherine*, by Highflyer	
1790	br. f. by Highflyer (foaled Dec. 31, and died the following month)	
1792	b. f. *Dowager*, by ditto	
1793	br. c. *Antigallican*, by ditto	
1795	b. f. by Weasel	Sir C. Turner
1797	b. c. by Coriander	Mr Dawson
1799	b. c. by Mr Teazle (died a foal)	
1799	b.f. *December*, by Buzzard (foaled Dec. 26)	

YOUNG SIR PETER MARE.

Her dam by Engineer—Wilson's Arabian—Hutton's Spot—Mogul—Crab—B. Bolton—Curwen Barb—Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

1797	ch. c. *Quilter*, by Standard	Mr Baker
1798	b. c. by Overton	Sir F. Boynton
1799	ch. c. *Garnerin*, by Restless	Mr Byndloss
1800	b. f. *Spitfire*, by Beningbrough	Mr Flint

Young Sir Peter, sire of the above mare, was got by Doge, out of Mambrino's sister.

SKELTON MARE,

Bred by Mr Wilson, in 1799, out of a sister to Lardella.

1803	b. c. by Archduke	Mr Walker
1804	b. c. *Dreadnought*, by ditto	Mr Nalton
1805	b. f. (dead) by Stride	Mr Maphan
1806	b. f. (dead) by ditto	
1807	b. c. by Young Star	Sir T. Gascoigne

SKYPEEPER (sister to Stargazer)

Bred by Mr Goodricke, in 1789, got by Highflyer—Miss West.

1795	b. f. *Stella*, by Phœnomenon	Mr G. Crompton
1796	b. c. by Coriander	
1797	b. f. *Aniseed*, by ditto	
1798	b. c. *Bantum*, by Buzzard	
1799	b. f. *Stockdove*, by ditto	

1800 b. c. *Macmanus*, by Coriander ..... Mr Dawson
1803 b. f. *Shelah*, by Hambletonian..... Mr Sitwell
1805 b. c. *Renishaw*, by Coriander..... H. R. H. P. of Wales
1806 c. by ditto (died with the mare).... Mr Sitwell

Missed to Beningbrough in 1804, and died in 1806 in foaling.

SKYSWEEPER,

Bred by the Duke of Richmond, got by Highflyer, out of Chanticleer's dam.

1790 b. c. by Gay..... D. of Richmond
1791 br. c. *Gunpowder*, by Assassin..... } Mr Græme
1793 ch. c. *Amber*, by Gay ..... }
1794 b. f. *Noblesse*, by ditto ..... }
1795 b. c. *Cedar*, by ditto..... } D. of Richmond
1796 ch. c. *Posthumus*, by ditto..... }
1797 b. c. *Pic Nic*, by Ramsden (son of Gay) Mr Poyntz
1798 b. c. by Precipitate..... } Ld Egremont
1800 b. c. by ditto..... }
1801 b. c. by ditto..... Sir A. Don
1804 b. c. *Coriolanus*, by Gohanna..... Mr Lake
1807 b. c. by ditto..... Ld Egremont

SLOPE MARE,

Her dam by Young Marske—Young Traveller—Bolton Little John —Blacklegs—Badger—Hackwood—son of Rockwood.

1798 gr. c. *Parchment*, by Ruler..... Ld H. Moore
1799 gr. c. by ditto..... Mr Langdale
1801 ch. c. *Sir Sidney*, by Hambletonian .. Mr W. Wilson
1802 b. c. *Silverheel*, by ditto..... } Mr Wentworth
1804 b. f. *Irene*, by Zechariah..... }
1806 b. c. by Beningbrough..... } Mr W. Wilson
1807 f. by Zechariah..... }

SLOPE MARE,

Bred by Mr Allison, her dam by Magnet—Twig.

1797 br. f. by Aston (sent to Russia)..... Mr H. Allison
1798 br. c. by Abba Thulle ..... Mr Alderson
1800 b. c. by ditto..... Capt. Smyth
1801 b. c. by Star..... Sir W. Gerard
1802 b. c. by ditto ..... } Mr Nalton
1804 b. c. by Beningbrough..... ..... }

SMALLBONES (sister to Minos)

Bred by Mr Golding, in 1781, got by Justice—Pangloss—Riddle by the Wolseley Barb—Lady Augusta, by Spot.

1789	gr. f. by Bourdeaux	Mr Golding
1790	b. f. by Highflyer (dam of *Merrymaid*)	Mr Golding
1791	b. c. *Jolter*, by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1792	gr. f. by Bourdeaux	Mr Golding
1792	br. f. by Trumpator (foaled Dec. 28)	Mr Golding
1794	b.f. *Dimple* (aft. *Reluctance*) by Highflyer	Mr Golding
1795	b. c. by Precipitate	Mr Golding
1797	b. c. *Peace-maker*, by Pegasus	Mr Golding
1798	b. c. *Yam*, by Pot8o's	Mr Elton

In 1799 this mare produced a colt by Pot8o's, which died in two days, the dam having no milk; she died a month or two after.

SMALLBONES,

Bred by Mr Golding, in 1783, got by Highflyer, out of the dam of the preceding mare.

1789	b. c. *Bruiser*, by Bourdeaux	Mr Golding
1790	bl. f. *Black Puss*, by Trumpator	Mr Golding
1791	b. c. by ditto (died young)	Mr Golding
1792	b. f. *Lapwing*, by Justice	Mr Golding
1793	b. f. by Trumpator	Mr Golding
1794	b. c. by Soldier	Mr Massey
1796	bl. f. by ditto	Mr Massey
1797	br. f. by ditto	Mr Massey
1798	b. c. (dead) by ditto	Mr Massey
1800	ch. f. by Young Woodpecker	Mr Denham
1803	b. c. by Soldier	Sir T. Stanley

SPERANZA (sister to Saltram)

Bred by Mr Parker, in 1778, got by Eclipse—Virago, by Snap.

1787	gr. f. *Bab*, by Bourdeaux	Ld Derby
1793	gr. c. by Sir Peter Teazle (died young)	Ld Derby
1794	gr. f. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1795	b. c. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor

SPORTSMISTRESS,

Foaled in 1765, got by Warren's Sportsman, her dam, *Golden Locks*, by Oroonoko, grandam (Valiant's dam) by Crab, great grandam by Partner, out of Thwait's Dun Mare.

1773	ch. c. *Potoooooooo,* by Eclipse	Ld Abingdon
1775	b. c. *Lexicon*, by Marske	
1776	f. by Domitian	
1777	b. c. *Jocundo* (aft. *Disguise*) by Marske	Capt. Bertie
1779	ch. f. *Haphazard*, by ditto	
1781	ch. c. *Roscius*, by Garrick	Mr Dawson
1782	ch. f. *Siddons*, by ditto	
1783	ch. c. *Frater*, by ditto	
1784	ch. f. *Peg Woffington*, by ditto	Sir J. Kaye
1785	ch. c. *Sir Thomas*, by Pontac	Mr Dawson
1786	ch. c. *Sulky*, by Garrick	

SQUIRREL MARE,

Her dam by Ball, grandam by Lath, out of a sister to Snip.

1771	gr. f. by the Sedley Arabian	Mr Poynter
1772	gr. f. by his Arabian	Sir C. Sedley
1773	b. f. *Fleacatcher*, by Goldfinder	
1775	b. c. by ditto	
1776	b. c. by ditto	
1777	br. c. *Catch*, by ditto	Mr Douglas
1778	b. f. *Serina*, by ditto	Col. Radcliffe
1782	b. c. by Bourdeaux	Mr Douglas

SQUIRREL MARE,

Foaled in 1767, her dam (Goldfinder's dam) by Blank—Regulus, etc.

1774	b. c. by Gimcrack	Ld Grosvenor
1775	b. f. by Dux	
1776	b. c. by Cardinal Puff	
1777	ch. f. *Flyer*, by Sweetbriar	
1778	br. c. *Regent*, by Protector	
1779	b. f. *Ceres*, by Sweetwilliam	
1780	c. by Justice	
1781	f.	
1782	b. f. by Sweetbriar (dam of *Astarté*)	
1783	b. c. *Wheatsheaf*, by Sweetwilliam	
1784	b. f. by ditto	
1785	b. f. by Pot8o's	
1787	b. f. by Fortitude (*Doubtful's* dam)	

Missed to Sweetwilliam in 1786.

SQUIRREL MARE,

Foaled in 1768, her dam (sister to Sir J. Lowther's *Babraham*) by Babraham—Golden Ball (son of Partner)—Bushy Molly, by the Hampton Court Childers—Ld Halifax's Bushy Molly, by the Chesnut Litton Arabian—Ld Halifax's Farmer Mare, by the Chillaby Barb—Sir W. Ramsden's Mare, by the Byerly Turk—Spanker.

1778	b. c. *Trotter*, by Herod	Ld Egremont
1779	b. f. by Metaphysician	Mr Tattersall
1780	b. f. by the Vernon Arabian	Mr Tattersall
1781	b. f. by Highflyer	Mr Vernon
1782	b. f. *Miss Kitty*, by ditto	H. R. H. P. of Wales
1783	b. c. *Sultan*, by ditto	Mr Lade
1784	b. c. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1785	b. c. *Escape*, by ditto	Mr Franco
1786	b. f. *Esther*, by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1787	b. c. *Sir Pepper*, by ditto	Mr Crowder
1788	b. f. by Boudrow	Ld A. Hamilton
1790	b. f. by Highflyer	Ld Grosvenor
1792	b. f. by ditto (dam of *Alonzo*)	H. R. H. P. of Wales

SQUIRREL MARE (sister to Jessica)

Foaled in 1768, her dam, Sophia, by Blank—Ld Leigh's Diana.

1773	ch. f. *Crafty*, by Herod	Mr Burlton
1775	ch. f. (*Altamont's* dam) by ditto	Mr Burlton
1776	ch. f. *Jesse*, by Eclipse	Mr Burlton
1778	b. f. by Sprightly	Mr Burlton
1779	b. f. *Miss*, by Vauxhall Snap	Mr Brewster
1784	b. c. *Elm*, by Il-mio	Mr Bullock
1785	br. c. by Evergreen	Mr Brewster
1787	b. c. *Put*, by Turf	Ld Barrymore
1788	c. by Highflyer (died at 2 years old)	H. R. H. P. of Wales
1790	b. f. by ditto	Mr Bullock
1793	b. c. by ditto	Mr Rowles

SQUIRREL MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Queensberry, in 1769, her dam, Rosemary, by Blossom—Ancaster Starling—Look-at-me-Lads.

1778	b. c. by Sweetwilliam	D. of Queensberry
1779	gr. c. *Piccino*, by Vizard	
1781	b. c. by Florizel	
1783	ch. f. by Woodpecker	
1784	b. c. *Lampo*, by Fulmine	
1786	b. c. by Conundrum	
1787	c. by Highflyer	
1788	b. f. *Amaranthè*, by Diomed	
1792	gr. f. by Magog	Dr Goodwin

SQUIRREL MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Cumberland, out of Drone's dam, by Blank.

1778	b. c. *Alphonso*, by Eclipse	D. of Cumberland
1789	f. (dead) by Saltram	Mr Broadhurst
1790	b. f. by Dungannon	
1791	b. c. by ditto	
1794	ro. f. by Balloon	

SQUIRREL MARE,

Foaled in 1770, her dam (Cossack's dam) by Babraham—Starling—Crab—Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1774	gr. f. by Marske	Mr Douglas
1776	br. c. by Wildman's Snap	Mr Wildman
1777	br. c. by Wildman's Tartar	
1782	gr. c. *Slope*, by Highflyer	Sir J. Webb
1783	gr. c. *Sceptre*, by ditto	
1787	b. c. *Snort*, by Woodpecker	
1788	b. f. *Scramble*, by Highflyer	
1789	b. c. *Sling*, by ditto	
1792	b. f. *Trifle*, by King Fergus	Mr Nalton

SQUIRREL MARE,

Bred by Sir C. Davers, in 1774, her dam, Dove, by Matchless—Ancaster Starling—Grasshopper.

1785	b. c. by Garrick	Mr Wyndham
1786	b. f. by Adamant	
1789	br. c. *Slack*, by Ulysses	Mr O'Kelly

1790 b. f. by Dungannon (sent to Ireland). Mr Hamilton
1791 b. c. by ditto..... Mr Chichester
1793 b. f. by ditto.....
1794 b. f. by ditto..... } Mr O'Kelly
1795 b. f. by ditto.....

SQUIRREL MARE,

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1774, her dam by Matchem—Snip—Regulus—Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk.

1779 br. c. by Goldfinder..... Mr Dawson
1780 b. f. *Frigate*, by Herod.....
1783 b. f. by Florizel..... } Mr Vernon
1785 b. f. *Busy*, by ditto.....
1787 b. c. by ditto.....
1790 b. c. *Medler*, by ditto..... Mr Panton
1791 b. f. by ditto..... Mr Vernon
1792 c. by ditto..... D. of Bedford
1794 gr. f. *Charlotte Grey*, by Bourdeaux.. Mr Cross
1796 c. by Racer.....

SQUIRREL MARE,

Bred by Lord Clermont, in 1775, her dam, Laycock, by South, out of Molly Long-legs, by Babraham.

1779 br. c. *Rutland*, by Mark Anthony.... Ld Clermont
1786 br. f. by Conductor..... H. R. H. P. of Wales
1788 b. f. by Highflyer.....
1789 br. c. *Hop-planter*, by Volunteer .... } Mr Baldock
1791 b. f. *Hop-picker*, by Dungannon.....

SQUIRREL MARE,

Bred by Lord Farnham, in 1775, out of Ancaster Nancy, by Blank.

1780 b. c. by Protector..... } Mr Watson
1781 b. f. by ditto.....
1782 br. f. by ditto..... Mr Naper
1783 b. f. *Isabella*, by Eclipse.....
1784 b. f. *Zara*, by ditto (dam of *Swordsman*, by Prizefighter) } Ld Grosvenor

1786 ch. c. *Lance*, by Javelin..... Ld Egremont
1787 b. f. *Isabel*, by Woodpecker..... D. of Bedford
1788 ch. f. *Irenè*, by ditto..... Ld Grosvenor

STAR MARE,

Foaled in 1799, her dam, Moorpoult, by Young Marske.

1803 b. f. (*Maid of the Mill*) by a br. to Eagle Mr W. Harrison
1804 c. by Expectation.....
1805 b. f. by ditto.....
1806 b. f. by Alonzo.....
1807 c. by Sir Solomon ..... } Mr Brandling

STAR MARE,

Foaled in 1801, her dam, sister to Zanga, by Laurel.

1804 br. c. by Sportsman .....
1806 b. c. by ditto ..... } Mr Mackall
1807 bl. f. by Stride..... Mr Knapton

STARGAZER,

Bred by Mr Goodricke, in 1782, got by Highflyer, her dam, Miss West, by Matchem—Regulus—Crab—Childers—Basto.

1790 b. c. *Planet*, by Dungannon ..... Sir G. Armytage
1792 b. c. by ditto.....
1793 ch. c. (*Astronomer*) by Pot8o's.....
1794 b. f. by Meteor.....
1796 ch. f. (*Bonny Lass*) by Pot8o's.....
1797 ch. f. (*Gazer*) by John Bull ..... } Ld Grosvenor
1798 b. c. *Teddy the Grinder*, by Asparagus Mr Durand
1799 b. f. *Astronomy*, by John Bull..... Mr Panton
1801 b. c. *Enterprise*, by ditto .....
1802 b. f. *Starlight*, by ditto ..... } Ld Grosvenor
1804 b. f. *Luna*, by Volunteer ..... Mr Astley

STELLA,

Bred by Mr Goodricke in 1795, got by Phœnomenon, out of Skypeeper, own sister to Stargazer, the preceding mare.

1803 b. c. *Sir Scudamore*, by Stamford . . . }
1804 ch. f. *Statira*, by Beningbrough . . . . . } Sir M. M. Sykes
1805 ch. f. *Anna Maria*, by Stamford . . . . }

Died in 1806.

STING (sister to Florizel)

Bred by Mr Douglas, in 1775, got by Herod, her dam by Cygnet —Cartouch—Ebony, by Childers.

1781 b. c. *Ishmael*, by Conductor . . . . . }
1784 b. f. *Stingo*, by Garrick . . . . . } Mr Douglas
1785 b. c. *Cardock*, by Jupiter . . . . . }
1786 b. c. *Halkin*, by ditto . . . . . D. of Bedford
1787 b. c. by ditto . . . . . }
1788 b. f. *Sylph*, by Saltram . . . . . }
1789 b. c. *Cayenne*, by Pot8o's . . . . . } Ld Grosvenor
1790 b. c. (died young) by ditto . . . . . }
1791 b. c. *Capsicum*, by ditto . . . . . }
1792 b. c. (*Yorkshire Bite*) by ditto . . . . . }

Cayenne was sold to a Russian gentleman for a stallion, and died shortly after in physic at Newmarket.—Sting was also sold into Russia.

SUSANNAH,

Bred by Mr Broadhurst, in 1792, got by Rockingham—Eclipse —Mother Bunch's dam, by Highflyer.

1800 b. c. by Stride (died the same day) . . . }
1801 b. c. *Tom Wheatley*, by Pipator . . . . . } Mr Stapleton
1802 ch. c. *Master Betty*, by Delpini . . . . . Col. Harbord
1803 b. c. by Don Quixote . . . . . }
1804 br. c. by Guildford . . . . . }
1805 ch. f. by Ambrosio . . . . . } Mr Stapleton
1806 br. c. by Waxy . . . . . }
1807 ch. c. (*Yoxford*) by ditto . . . . . Sir J. Lawson
1812 b. c. *Fugelman*, by Sir David . . . . . Mr Brown

SWEETBRIAR MARE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1778, dam, Rarity, by Matchem.

1784 b. f. *Midge*, by Highflyer . . . . . Mr Croke
1785 b. c. by ditto . . . . . Mr Tattersall

1786	b. f. *Euphrosyne*, by Highflyer	Mr Croke
1787	b. f. *Thalia*, by ditto	Mr Croke
1788	ch. c. by Yellow Jack	Mr Harley
1789	by ditto	Mr Harley
1792	b. c. *Bacchus*, by Highflyer	Ld Belfast
1793	c. by ditto	Ld Belfast
1794	ch. f. *Creeping Cereus*, by King Fergus	Mr Martin
1795	ch. c. *Sir Robert*, by ditto, or Hawk	Mr Dyott
1796	ch. c. by Hawk	Mr Martin
1797	ch. c. *Better*, by King Fergus	Mr Martin
1799	b. f. by Fortunio	Dr Marsh
1801	ch. f. *Arachne*, by Fidget	Dr Marsh

SWEETHEART,

Bred by H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland, in 1777, got by Herod —Snap—Regulus—Snip—Widdrington Mare.

1782	ch. c. by Sulphur	Mr Fenwick
1784	b. c. *Picquet*, by Javelin	H. R. H. P. of Wales
1785	b. f. by ditto	D. of Cumberland
1786	b. c. *Mount Pleasant*, by ditto	Mr Baldock
1787	b. c. *Stickfast*, by ditto	Mr Baldock
1789	ch. c. by Volunteer	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1790	b. f. by Javelin	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1792	b. c. *Peter Pindar*, by ditto	Mr Broadhurst
1794	br. c. *Peeping Tom*, by Saltram	Mr Delme
1795	ch. f. by Pegasus	Mr Broadhurst
1796	b. c. by ditto	Mr Cussans
1797	b. c. by ditto	Mr Cussans
1799	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Harris
1800	b. f. by ditto	Mr Harris
1801	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Blunt

Barren in 1783, 1788, 1791, 1793, and 1798.

SWEETMARJORAM,

Foaled in 1778, got by Sweetbriar, out of Dizzy, by Blank.

1785	ch. c. *Valiant*, by Diomed	D. of Grafton
1786	ch. c. *Victor*, by ditto	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1787	ch. c. by ditto	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1789	ch. f. *Rose*, by Saltram	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1794	b. c. by Escape	Mr Tattersall
1795	f. by ditto	Mr Tattersall

SWEETWILLIAM MARE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1779, her dam, Middlesex, by Snap.

1785	ch. c. *Prodigal*, by Trentham.....	Mr Wyndham
1788	b. c. *Spendthrift* (aft. *Sir Roger*) by Florizel	Mr Wyndham
1789	b. c. by Highflyer.....	Ld Egremont
1790	ch. c. *Snipe*, by Woodpecker.....	Mr Ladbroke
1792	c. *Stork*, by ditto.....	Mr Wilson

SWEETWILLIAM MARE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1785, her dam, Thetis, by Chymist, out of Curiosity.

1791	c. (died young).....	Sir S. Glynne
1792	c. (died young).....	Sir S. Glynne
1793	b. f. by North Star.....	Sir S. Glynne
1795	ch. c. by a half-bred horse.....	Sir S. Glynne
1796	b. c. by North Star.....	Sir S. Glynne
1797	ch. f. by Hercules.....	Sir S. Glynne
1799	ch. c. *Captain Absolute*, by John Bull	Sir S. Glynne
1800	ch. f. by Alexander.....	Sir S. Glynne
1804	f. (died when a foal).....	Sir S. Glynne
1806	bl. f. by Sir Peter.....	Sir S. Glynne

In all the intervening years, missed; and in 1807, to Cheshire Cheese.

SYBIL,

Bred by Lord Bolingbroke, in 1770, got by Matchem, her dam, Smallbones, sister to Squirrel.

1779	b. f. by Engineer.....	Ld Rockingham
1782	b. c. by ditto.....	Ld Rockingham
1784	br. c. *Dapper*, by Tantrum.....	Ld Fitzwilliam
1785	b. c. *Venetian*, by Doge.....	Ld Fitzwilliam
1786	b. c. *Tantivy*, by Tandem.....	Ld Fitzwilliam
1789	b. c. by Drone.....	Ld Fitzwilliam
1790	b. f. *Minstrel*, by Phœnomenon.....	Ld Fitzwilliam

SYLVIA.

Bred by Mr Hutton, in 1783, got by Young Marske, her dam, Ferret, by a brother to Silvio—Regulus—Ld Morton's Arabian—Mixbury—Mulso Bay Turk—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerley Turk—Bustler.

1788	ch. f. *Tipple Cyder*, by King Fergus (grandam of *Merlin*)	Mr Riddell
1789	b. f. (*Brough's* dam) by Drone	
1790	b. c. by Slope	
1793	b. f. by Spadille (dam of X Y Z)	
1794	ch. f. by King Fergus	
1795	ch. f. by Phœnomenon	
1796	gr. c. by Delpini	
1797	ch. c. *Merry Andrew*, by Walnut	
1798	b. c. *Spindleshanks*, by Spadille	
1800	ch. c. by Stride	

SYPHON MARE (sister to Tandem)

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1771. her dam by Regulus—Snip—Cottingham—Warlock Galloway.

1776	b. c. by Herod	Mr Gascoyne
1778	b. c. by Cygnet	Mr Hardy
1779	b. f. by Metaphysician	Mr Tattersall
1780	ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian	
1781	b. f. *Miss Blanchard*, by Highflyer	Mr Bullock
1782	b. f. *Cowslip*, by ditto	Mr Hill
1783	b. c. by ditto	Ld Egremont
1784	b. f. by ditto	Mr Franco
1785	b. c. (*Young Highflyer*) by ditto	D. of St Albans
1786	b. f. *Maid-of-all-Work*, by ditto	Mr Golding
1788	b. f. by Boudrow	
1789	b. f. by Highflyer (dam of *Sancho*)	D. of Bedford
1790	b. f. *Rachel*, by ditto	
1792	b. f. by ditto	
1794	b. f. *Hackabout*, by Escape (s. Virginia)	Mr Moore

SYPHON MARE,

Bred by Mr Pratt, in 1775, her dam, Red Rose, by Babraham.

1778	c. by Matchem	Mr Pratt
1781	b. c. by Wentworth	
1782	ch. c. *Loadstone*, by Magnet	Mr Baker
1783	ch. c. by Orpheus	Mr Pratt
1784	c. by Somebody	
1788	b. c. *Ensign*, by Highflyer	Mr Parker
1791	b. f. by ditto	Mr Smith Barry
1792	b. f. *Hyale*, by ditto	Mr Taylor
1794	b. f. by Magog	
1795	b. f. by Escape	Mr Smith Barry
1796	b. f. by ditto	

SYPHON MARE,

Her dam, Miss Wilkinson, by Regulus, out of Lodge's Roan Mare.

1782	bl. f. by Ali Bey	Mr Raine
1783	br. f. by ditto	D. of Northumberl.
1785	ch. f. by Pontac	Mr Craddock
1786	b. c. *Hartforth*, by Mark Anthony	Mr Dundas
1787	b. c. *Pencil*, by Ruler	Mr Craddock
1788	b. c. *Guide*, by ditto (died at 3 yrs old)	
1789	b. f. by Boudrow	
1790	f. by Pontac	
1791	b. f. *Tiptoe*, by Delpini	
1792	br. f. (Mr Tweddell's *Ann*) by Ruler	
1793	br. f. by Delpini (died rising two)	
1794	b. c. *Slug*, by Drone	
1795	b. c. *Goldfinch*, by ditto	
1796	b. c. *Capricio*, by Delpini	Sir H. T. Vane
1797	b. c. by Pipator	Mr Craddock
1798	b. c. by ditto	

Died in 1799.

SYPHON MARE,

Her dam by Matchem—Snip—Regulus—Parker's Lady Thigh.

1785	b. c. *Express*, by Postmaster	Mr Barton
	b. f. by Assassin	
1789	gr. f. *Mystery*, by Bourdeaux	
1791	ch. f. by Woodpecker (dam of *Wiseacre*, by Sir Solomon)	

1792 b. c. by Whipcord ..... Mr Wyndham
1793 br. c. by Dungannon..... Mr Barton
1794 c. by Trumpator ..... Ld Grosvenor

SYPHON MARE,

Bred by Mr Shafto, her dam, sister to Pioneer, by Old England.

1782 br. f. by Highflyer.....
br. c. *Twilight*, by Magnet..... } Mr Shafto
ch. c. by Shark .....
1788 b. c. *Freeholder*, by Phœnomenon....
1790 b. c. *Bishoprick*, by Boudrow.....
1792 ch. c. *Pumps*, by Phœnomenon..... } Mr Baker
1794 ch. f. *Amanthis*, by Delpini .....

Died in 1797.

TABITHA,

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, in 1769, got by Blank, her dam, Fancy, by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare.

1776 ch. c. *Brush*, by Chedworth's Snap... } Mr Walbank
1777 ch. f. *Music*, by Amphion .....
1782 b. c. by Lexicon ..... Mr Tombs
1784 ch. f. *Miss Wheatley*, by ditto..... Sir J. Moore
1785 c. *Sparrowhawk*, by Woodpecker.. Mr Panton
1787 b. c. *Chambooe*, by Mambrino.....
1789 br. f. *Squirtilla*, by Saltram ..... } H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1791 br. f. by ditto.....

TABITHA (sister to Miss Kingsland)

Bred by Mr Popham, in 1782, got by Trentham—Bosphorus.

1791 ch. c. *Quevedo*, by Erasmus.....
1792 ch. c. by ditto.....
1793 ch. f. by ditto ..... } Mr Popham
1794 ch. f. by ditto .....
1796 br. f. by Rockingham (s. to Virginia).. Mr Tayloe
1798 ch. f. by Erasmus ..... Mr Watt
1799 ch. c. *Hugo*, by Gabriel..... Mr G. Pigot

TAG,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1786, got by Trentham—Venus.

1791	b. c. by Woodpecker	Ld Egremont
1792	ch. c. by ditto	
1793	b. f. by ditto	
1795	f. by Precipitate	
1796	ch. f. by ditto	
1797	ch. c. (*Tag*) by ditto	
1798	b. c. *Gulliver*, by ditto	Mr Whaley
1800	b. f. *Lazy*, by Driver	Ld Egremont
1801	b. c. (*Baby*) by Precipitate	
1802	b. f. (*Old Maid*) by Gohanna	
1803	c. by ditto (dead)	

TANDEM MARE,

Her dam by Alfred, out of Brim, by Squirrel.

1795	br. c. (*Chance*) by Drone	Mr Hutchinson
1800	b. c. *Transit*, by Beningbrough	Sir H. Williamson
1801	b. c. *Firelock*, by ditto	
1803	b. c. by Zechariah	Mr Hutchinson

TATLER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1768, her dam by Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Frampton's Whiteneck.

1774	ch. f. *Duenna*, by Herod	Mr Pigot
1775	c. by Bandy	Mr Adams
1777	f. by Cardinal Puff	Mr Price
1778	ch. f. *Blush*, by Chymist	Mr Adams
1779	ch. f. *Mademoiselle Theodore*, by Sweetbriar)	Ld Grosvenor
1786	b. c. *Bashful*, by Highflyer	D. of St Albans
1787	br. f. by ditto	Mr Tattersall
1788	ch. f. by Boudrow	Mr Montolieu
1789	ch. f. by Tandem	Mr Tattersall
1791	b. f. by Drone	Mr Stirling
1792	br. f. by Justice	
1793	ch. f. by Dungannon	

TEMPERANCE (sister to Cumberland)

Bred by Lord Surrey, in 1780, got by Phlegon—Dainty Davy.

1788	b. f. by Diomed	D. of Norfolk
1790	b. f. *Hybla*, by Volunteer	Mr Edwards
1791	b. c. by Assassin	D. of Norfolk

1792	b. f. by Highflyer	Mr Tattersall
1793	b. f. *Banti*, by ditto	Mr Broadhurst
1794	ch. c. by Balloon	
1795	ch. f. *Aganippe*, by Pegasus	Mr B. Price
1796	ch. c. *Bad Bargain*, by ditto	Mr Græme
1798	ch. c. by Aurelius	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1799	br. c. by Curricle	

TERESA,

Bred by Lord Bolingbroke, in 1767, got by Matchem, her dam by Regulus, out of a sister to the Ancaster Starling.

1774	b. f. by Herod (dam of *Wimbleton*)	Mr Crofts
1775	b. f. *Calash*, by ditto (dam of *Whiskey*)	
1776	b. f. *Abigail*, by ditto (dam of *Xanthus*)	
1779	b. c. *Laurel*, by Evergreen	Mr Wentworth
1780	c. by ditto	Mr Cross
1781	b. c. by ditto	
1782	b. c. by ditto	
1783	b. f. by Gambler	
1786	b. f. by Evergreen (*Ploughator's* dam)	
1791	f. by Florizel	Mr Vernon

TERMAGANT,

Bred by Ld Rockingham, got by Tantrum, her dam, Cantatrice, by Sampson—Regulus—Marske's dam.

1784	b. c. *Edmund*, by Alfred	Ld Fitzwilliam
1785	b. c. *Snip*, by Doge	
1786	b. f. *Pewett*, by Tandem	
1789	b. f. by Drone	
1790	b. c. by Boudrow	
1791	br. f. *Evelina*, by Highflyer	
1793	b. f. *Cecilia*, by Sir Peter Teazle	
1795	b. c. *Filbert*, by Walnut	
1796	b. c. (Mr Howorth's *Pickle*) by ditto	
1798	b. f. *Stately*, by Standard	
1799	br. c. *Sparrowhawk*, by Buzzard	

Had no foal since.

TETOTUM,

Foaled in 1777, got by Matchem—Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel.

1783	gr. c. *Highlander*, by Bourdeaux....	Mr Douglas
1784	gr. f. by ditto.....	
1786	b. f. by Jupiter.....	Mr Fox
1788	b. f. by Bourdeaux	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1790	b. c. by Highflyer.....	
1794	b. c. by Anvil	Mr O'Kelly
1800	b. c. by Dungannon.....	

THEOPHA (sister to Old Tat)

Bred by Mr Smith Barry, in 1789, got by Highflyer, out of Plaything.

1794	b. c. by Jupiter.....	Mr Sm. Barry
1798	b. c. by Trumpator.....	
1800	b. f. by Volunteer.....	Mr Crosse
1802	b. f. by Trumpator (s. to Virginia)....	Mr Randolph
1804	b. c. *Rambler*, by Whiskey.....	Sir C. Bunbury

Died in 1805.

TICKLE-TOBY MARE,

Bred by Mr Bates, in 1797, her dam by Protector, out of Perdita.

1803	b. c. *Honest Harry*, by Star.....	Mr Bates
1805	ch. c. by Stride.....	
1806	b. c. by ditto.....	

TIFFANY,

Bred by Mr Scawen, in 1775, got by Eclipse, out of Laburnum's dam.

1785	gr. f. by Highflyer (dam of *Fizzle*)...	Col. Fullarton
1786	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr Tattersall
1787	gr. f. *Young Tiffany*, by ditto.....	

In July 1787 broke her leg and died.

TOBY MARE,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1796, dam by Magnet—Dolly, by Snap.

1801	b. f. by Ormond.....	Mr Watt

1803	b. f. by Stamford	Mr Uppleby
1804	b. c. by Precipitate	
1805	b. c. by Planet	
1806	b. f. *Maria*, by Shuttle	
1807	b. c. by Idris	

TREECREEPER,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1789, got by Woodpecker, her dam by Trentham, out of Cunegonde.

1797	ch. f. by Ruler	Sir H. Williamson
1798	b. f. by ditto	
1800	b. f. by Beningbrough	
1802	ch. f. by Hambleton	
1803	ch. c. (since dead) by ditto	
1805	f. by St George	
1806	by Stride	

TRENTHAM MARE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1778, her dam, Cunegonde, by Blank —Cullen Arabian—Patriot, etc.

1790	ch. f. by Woodpecker	Mr Turner
1791	ch. f. by ditto	Ld Egremont
1793	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Ladbroke

TRENTHAM MARE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1779, own sister to the above.

1785	b. f. by Woodpecker	Ld Egremont
	f. by Assassin	
1787	b. c. *Pelican*, by Woodpecker	Mr Panton
1788	br. c. by Assassin	D. of Bedford
1789	b. f. *Treecreeper*, by Woodpecker	Mr Panton
1791	b. c. *Parroquet*, by ditto	Sir F. Standish
1792	br. c. *Rogue*, by Mercury	Mr Panton
1793	b. f. *Certhia*, by Woodpecker	Ld Egremont

TRENTHAM MARE,

Foaled in 1781, own sister to the preceding.

1792	b. f. *Ivy*, by Woodpecker	Ld Grosvenor
1794	br. c. by Alexander	
1795	ch. f. by Asparagus	Mr H. Vernon
1797	b. f. by Skyscraper	

TRENTHAM MARE (sister to Driver)

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1781, her dam, Coquette, by the Compton Barb—Sister to Regulus.

1788	b. c. by Adamant	Ld Egremont
1789	f. by Mercury	
1790	b. c. by Woodpecker	
1791	b. f. by Mercury	
1792	b. c. *Gatton*, by ditto	Mr Ladbroke
1794	b. f. by Woodpecker (*Sir David's* dam)	Ld Stawell
1796	b. f. by ditto	Ld Egremont
1798	b. c. by ditto	
1802	br. c. *Wormwood*, by Y. Woodpecker.	Mr Ladbroke

TRENTHAM MARE,

Own sister to the foregoing, foaled in 1782.

1789	b. f. *Reeve*, by Woodpecker (dam of *Rosalba*)	Mr Panton
1790	b. c. by Mercury	Ld Egremont
1792	b. c. *Shoveller*, by Woodpecker	Mr Ladbroke
1798	b. c. by ditto	Ld Egremont

TRENTHAM MARE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, out of December, sister to Pincher.

1787	br. c. *Olive*, by Woodpecker	Mr Panton
1795	ch. f. *Cypress*, by ditto	Mr Adams
1796	b. c. *Punch*, by Driver	Ld Egremont
1797	b. f. by Woodpecker	Mr Page
1798	f. by ditto	Mr L. Savile
1800	ch. f. by Y. Woodpecker	Mr Bird
1804	br. c. *Brighton*, by Gohanna	Ld Egremont
1806	br. c. by Driver	

This mare had no foal between Olive and Cypress, having in the interval been used as a hunter.

TRIFLE,

Bred by Mr Douglas, in 1782, got by Justice, out of Cypher, by Squirrel.

1794	b. f. by Meteor	Ld Grosvenor
1795	b. c. (Ld Donegall's *Trifle*) by Pot8o's	Ld Grosvenor
1797	br. c. *Fortitude*, by John Bull	Ld Donegall
1798	br. c. (*Pyrrhus*) by Alexander	Ld Grosvenor
1799	br. f. by John Bull	Ld Grosvenor
1801	b. c. *Bagatelle*, by Sir Peter	Ld Grosvenor
1805	b. c. by John Bull (died young)	Ld Grosvenor

The above mare as well as two of her produce (*Trifle* and *Fortitude*) ran in England and Ireland.

TRUMPATOR MARE (sister to Aimator)

Bred by Lord Clermont, in 1788, her dam by Herod—Snap—Gower Stallion—Childers.

1794	ch. f. *Laurentina*, by Diomed	Sir G. Heathcote
1796	b. c. *Polyphemus*, by Sir Peter	Mr Saunders
1799	b. f. by Joe Andrews	Mr Dyott
1802	b. f. by Sir Peter	Ld Derby
1805	b. c. *Grazier*, by ditto	D. of Hamilton

Died in 1805.

TRUMPATOR MARE (sister to Chippenham)

Bred by Lord Clermont, in 1795, her dam by Mark Anthony, out of Signora.

1802	b. f. by Buzzard	Mr Tharp
1805	ch. c. *Jamaica*, by ditto	Mr Kellermann
1804	ch. f. *Augusta*, by ditto	Mr C. Burgh
1805	b. f. *Susan*, by Worthy	Mr Mellish
1807	br. c. *Cathcart*, by Eagle	Mr Mellish

In 1806 missed to Eagle.

TUBEROSE,

Bred by Mr Selby, in 1772, got by Herod, out of Grey Starling.

1781	b. f. *Rosina*, by Amaranthus	Mr Peirse
1782	b. f. by Alfred	Mr Peirse
1783	gr. f. *Young Tuberose*, by Y. Marske.	Mr Peirse
1784	b. c. *Piercer*, by Alfred	Sir H. Fetherston

1786	b. c. *Enchanter*, by Orpheus	Mr Peirse
1787	gr. f. *Contessina*, by Young Marske..	
1788	b. f. *Rosamond*, by Tandem.....	
1789	b. c. (*Tat*) by Young Marske.....	
1790	b. f. *Rosalie*, by ditto (dam of *Flocton*)	
1794	gr. f. by Delpini.....	

Died in 1798 in foal by Star.

YOUNG TUBEROSE,

Bred by Mr Peirse, in 1783, by Young Marske, out of Tuberose.

1791	ch. c. by Young Morwick.....	Mr Peirse
1792	gr.c. *Whynot* (aft. *Maximus*) by Highflyer	
1793	gr. c. *Dry-bee*, by Drone	
1794	gr. f. by Delpini	
1795	b. c. (Mr Howorth's *Vole*) by Spadille	
1796	gr. c. by Coriander.....	

Sold into America.

TULIP,

Bred by Mr Hale, in 1783, got by Damper, her dam by Eclipse—Rarity, by Matchem—Snapdragon, by Snap.

1792	b. f. *Flyer* (aft. *Augusta*) by Highflyer	Mr Lowther
1793	b. c. *Ambrosio*, by Sir Peter Teazle..	
1794	b. c. by Diomed	
1796	b. f. *Roxana*, by Sir Peter Teazle....	Mr Wentworth
1798	ch. f. (*Tulip*, aft. *Daisy*) by Buzzard..	Ld Grosvenor
1799	b. c. by Ormond	
1800	b. c. *Tulipson*, by John Bull.....	
1802	b. c. *Plantagenet*, by ditto	
1803	b. c. *Tudor*, by ditto	
1804	dead c. by Sir Peter.....	

TURK MARE,

Her dam by Locust—Changeling—Cade—Little John.

1785	b. f. *Fanny*, by Weasel.....	Mr Robinson
1787	b. c. *Swordsman*, by ditto	

1789	b. c. by ditto	Mr Robinson
1790	b. c. by ditto	Mr Robinson
1792	b. f. *Apollonia*, by Weasel	Mr Field
1793	b. c. *Fencer*, by ditto	Mr Robinson
1794	ch. f. by Delpini	Mr Bell

VAUXHALL-SNAP MARE,

Bred by Mr Clark, in 1784, her dam, Hip, by Herod, out of Sister to Mirza.

1792	b. f. by Boudrow (sent to Russia)	Mr Baker
1793	b. c. *Shuttle*, by Young Marske	Mr Baker
1795	b. c. *Weaver*, by ditto	Mr Cookson
1798	b. c. *Bagsman*, by Traveller	Sir H. T. Vane
1799	b. c. (dead) by Oberon	Mr Baker
1800	f. by Patriot (died soon after foaling)	Sir H. T. Vane
1801	br. c. *Master Betty*, by Sir Peter	Sir H. T. Vane
1802	ch. c. by Hambletonian (died a foal)	Sir H. T. Vane
1806	ch. f. (*Miss Nickstick*) by Cockfighter	Sir H. T. Vane

In 1803, 4, and 5 missed to Hambletonian, 1807 to Cockfighter.

The above mare was given, when young, by the Earl of Egremont, to a Yorkshire weaver, who travelled on foot to Petworth, and led her home.

VENUS (sister to Mercury)

Bred by Mr O'Kelly, in 1773, got by Eclipse—Tartar.

1782	ch. c. by Conductor	Ld Egremont
1784	ch. f. by Trentham	Ld Egremont
1786	b. f. *Tag*, by ditto	Ld Egremont
1787	ch. c. by Woodpecker	H. R. H. P. of Wales
1789	ch. f. *Martha*, by ditto	Ld Egremont
1790	b. c. by Highflyer	Ld Egremont
1791	ch. f. (*Miss Woodpecker*) by Woodpecker	Ld Egremont
1792	ch. f. *Ida*, by ditto	Ld Egremont
1793	c. by ditto	Mr Panton
1794	ch. f. *Venom*, by ditto	D. of Grafton
1796	ch. c. *Vandal*, by Skyscraper	D. of Grafton
1797	f. by ditto	D. of Grafton

VERNON-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1780, her dam, Legacy, by Young Snip, out of Snap's dam.

1784	ch. c. by Woodpecker	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1785	b. f. by Garrick	

The mare was sold at Tattersall's in 1785.

VERNON-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr Tattersall, in 1780, dam by Snap—Chalkstone's dam.

1791	br. f. by Highflyer (died a foal)	Mr Tattersall
1792	b. f. by ditto	Ld Titchfield
1794	b. c. *Emigrant*, by Escape	Mr Bullock
1795	b. f. by ditto (*Royal Oak's* dam)	Mr H. Vernon
1796	b. f. by ditto (dam of *Danceaway*, by Moorcock)	
1797	c. (died young) by Cormorant	
1799	b. c. by Delpini	
1801	b. c. (*Heathpoult*) by Moorcock	Ld F. Osborne
1803	b. c. by Sir Peter	Sir J. Shelley

In 1790 she slipped twins by Highflyer.

VERTUMNUS (or ECLIPSE) MARE,

Bred by Mr Rutter, in 1786, her dam by the Compton Barb, out of a sister to Regulator.

1789	b. c. *Lurcher*, by Dungannon	Mr Rider
1792	ch. f. *Lavinia*, by Rockingham	Mr Rutter
1796	f. by ditto	Mr Durand
1797	f. by Dungannon	Mr Hyde
1799	br. c. (*Omnium*, aft. *Piercer*) by ditto	Ld Camelford
1800	c. by ditto	
1801	ch. c. by Pegasus	Mr Harris
1802	ch. f. by Dungannon	Mr Chichester
1807	c. *Orphan*, by Lethe	Mr Fellowes

The mare slipped a foal, by Hyperion, in 1804, and died in 1807, soon after foaling—the colt was put to another mare.

VIOLET,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1778, got by Sweetbriar, her dam, Miss Cape, by Regulus, out of Routh's Black-eyes.

1784	b. f. by Satellite	Sir F. Poole
1785	b. c. (Mr Baldock's *Sheriff*) by ditto	Sir F. Poole
1789	ch. f. by ditto	Mr White
1790	b. c. by ditto	Mr Bullock
1791	b. f. *Hippona*, by Highflyer	Mr White
1792	ch. c. by Rockingham	Mr White
1794	b. c. by Satellite	Mr Bott
1797	ch. c. *Statesman* (afterwards Mr Coventry's *Sacripant*) by Rockingham	Mr White
1799	b. c. *Macclesfield*, by ditto	Mr C. Cholmondeley
1800	b. c. *Financier*, by ditto	Mr White

Sent abroad.

VIOLET,

Bred by Lord Sherborne, in 1785, got by Eclipse, out of Cricket.

1795	ch. c. *Barnaby*, by Stride	Mr Wentworth
1796	ch. f. *Biddy Tipkin*, by ditto	Mr Elton
1797	b. f. by ditto	
1802	ch. f. by Abba Thulle	Mr Robinson

VIOLET,

Bred by Sir T. Gascoigne, in 1787, got by Shark, her dam by Syphon, out of Mr Quick's Charlotte, by Blank—Crab, etc.

1793	ch. f. *Goldenlocks*, by Delpini	Sir T. Gascoigne
1794	gr. c. *Groaner*, by ditto	Sir T. Gascoigne
1795	gr. c. *Symmetry*, by ditto (s. to Russia)	Sir T. Gascoigne
1796	ch. c. *Slapbang*, by ditto	Sir T. Gascoigne
1798	ch. c. *Lennox*, by ditto	Sir T. Gascoigne
1799	ch. f. *Tooee*, by Buzzard	Sir T. Gascoigne
1800	b. f. *Theophania*, by Delpini	Sir T. Gascoigne
1802	b. f. by Sir Peter	Sir T. Gascoigne
1803	ch. c. by Timothy	Sir T. Gascoigne
1804	ch. f. *Thomasina*, by ditto	Sir T. Gascoigne
1805	b. f. *Thwat*, by Hambletonian	Sir T. Gascoigne
1806	ch. c. by Timothy	Sir T. Gascoigne
1807	br. f. by Paynator	Sir T. Gascoigne

In 1801 missed to Delpini, 1809 to Golumpus.

VIRAGO,

Foaled in 1764, got by Snap, her dam by Regulus, out of a sister to Black-and-all-Black.

1771	gr. f. *Termagant*, by Prophet.....	Mr Parker
1773	b. c. *Buskin*, by Shorthose.....	
1774	gr. c. *King Log*, by Herod.....	
1777	gr. f. by Prophet.....	
1778	gr. f. *Speranza*, by Eclipse.....	
1780	br. c. *Saltram*, by ditto.....	
1781	gr. f. by the Boringdon Arabian.....	
1783	gr. f. *Maria*, by Eclipse.....	H. R. H. P. of Wales
1784	b. f. *Annette*, by ditto.....	Mr Vernon
1788	br. f. by Anvil.....	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1789	gr. c. *Brunswick*, by Dungannon.....	

VOLUNTEER MARE,

Bred by Mr Stirling, in 1790, her dam, Madcap, by Snap.

1794	br. f. by Spectre.....	Ld Sherborne
1795	b. f. *Keep-moving*, by ditto.....	Sir H. T. Vane
1798	b. f. by Ticket.....	Mr Bell
1799	b. c. by ditto (died a foal).....	
1801	b. c. by Constitution	Mr T. Hutchinson
1803	b. c. by ditto.....	
1805	b. c. by Expectation.....	Mr J. Browne
1807	b. c. by Paynator.....	Mr Burton

WATCH,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of Cumberland, in 1778, got by Herod — Snap — Regulus — Partner — Woodcock — Crofts' Bay Barb — Makeless — Brimmer — Dicky Pierson — Burton Barb Mare.

1782	b. c. by Sulphur	D. of Cumberland
1785	ch. c. *King Hermon*, by Eclipse.....	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1786	ch. c. *Devi Sing*, by ditto	
1789	b. f. by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1790	b. f. by Volunteer.....	

WEASEL MARE,

Bred by Mr Browne, dam by Ancaster — Damascus Arabian — Sampson — Oroonoko — Sister to Mirza.

1802	b. f. by Screveton	Mr Wardell
1805	br. c. by Hambletonian	
1806	b. c. by Shuttle	
1807	b. f. by ditto	

WHITELEGS (sister to Duchess)

Bred by Mr Burdon, in 1776, got by Le Sang, out of Calliope.

1783	br. c. *Omen*, by Young Marske	Mr Burdon
1784	ch. c. by Orpheus	
1786	ch. f. by Tandem	
1787	ch. c. by Phœnomenon	Ld A. Hamilton
1788	ch. f. by ditto	Sir H. V. Tempest

WIMBLETON,

Bred by Mr Cross, in 1785, got by Evergreen—Sister to Calash.

1790	b. c. by Vertumnus	Mr O'Kelly
1791	b. f. *Freedom* (aft. *Jenny Nettles*) by Volunteer	Ld Ashbrook
1792	b. c. (*Viret*) by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1793	b. f. (*Miss Whip*) by ditto	Mr Harris
1794	ch. f. (*Annette*) by ditto	Mr Whaley
1797	ch. f. by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1798	b. c. by ditto	Mr White
1799	ch. f. by ditto	
1800	ch. c. by ditto	Mr O'Kelly
1802	f. by ditto	

WINNIFRED,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1767, got by Bandy—Eloisa, by Regulus.

1774	b. c. by Chymist	Ld Grosvenor
1777	b. f. by ditto	
1779	ch. f. by Sweetwilliam	
1781	c. by Protector	Sir F. Standish
1782	b. c. *Le Picq*, by Highflyer	
1784	b. f. by Alfred	
1787	b. c. by Phœnomenon	

WINNIFRED,

Bred by Mr Douglas, in 1782, got by Justice—Sting's dam.

1788	b. f. by Jupiter	Mr Golding
1789	ch. f. *Whim*, by Pot8o's	Ld Grosvenor
1791	f. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1792	br. f. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1793	ch. f. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1797	f. by Meteor	Mr R. Heathcote
1798	ch. f. *Roxy*, by Alexander	Mr Lane

WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1785, her dam, Everlasting, by Eclipse.

1791	b. f. by Trentham	Ld Egremont
1792	b. f. *Fractious*, by Mercury	Ld Egremont
1793	b. f. *Fraxinella*, by Trentham	Ld Egremont
1794	b. f. by Precipitate	Ld Egremont
1796	b. f. by ditto	Ld Egremont
1797	b. c. by ditto	Ld Egremont
1798	b. f. by Driver	Ld Egremont
1799	b. f. *Fair Charlotte*, by Precipitate	Mr Græme
1800	b. f. by Driver	H. R. H. P. of Wales

WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by Ld G. H. Cavendish, in 1786, her dam, Indiana, by Snap.

1790	b. c. by Marquis	Mr Baker
1791	b. f. by Boudrow	Mr Baker
1793	b. f. by Philippo's Arabian	Mr Massey
1795	b. c. by Soldier	Mr Massey
1796	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Massey
1797	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Massey
1799	b. c. *Bay Moston*, by ditto	Mr Massey

WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1787, her dam, Sister to Juniper, by Snap, out of Young Marske's dam, by Blank.

1792	ch. c. *Tanrade*, by Mercury	Ld Egremont
1793	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Adams

1794	b. c. *Petworth*, by Precipitate	Mr Dolphin
1796	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Harbord
1797	f. by ditto	Ld Derby
1799	b. f. by ditto	H. R. H. P. of Wales
1800	b. c. *Strongbow* (late *Amalgam*) by ditto	Mr Congreve Alcock, Ireland
1801	b. c. *Portlargi*, by Dragon	
1803	b. f. *Bazilia*, by Master Bagot	

Not covered in 1801.

WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by Mr Brewster, in 1789, her dam, Miss, by Vauxhall Snap, out of a sister to Jessica, by Squirrel.

1793	ch. c. *Haut-pas*, by Alexander	Mr Howorth
1794	b. c. by Dubskelper	Mr Havers
1795	ch. f. by ditto	
1796	b. f. by ditto	Sir W. Milner
1797	b. f. by ditto	
1798	b. f. *Beda*, by Delpini	
1799	b. f. by Beningbrough	
1801	b. c. by Delpini (dead)	

The mare died in 1801.

WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1793, dam by Sweetbriar—Buzzard's dam.

1799	b. c. *Young Sir Peter*, by Sir Peter ..	Margr. of Anspach
1800	br. f. by ditto	Ld Egremont
1802	br. f. by ditto (s. to S. Carolina)	Gen. M'Pherson
1804	b. c. *Sir Guy*, by ditto	Mr Tomes
1805	b. c. *Chester*, by ditto	Ld Grosvenor

Died in 1805.

WOODPECKER MARE (sister to the preceding)

1797	ch. f. by Precipitate (dam of *Crim. Con.* by Gohanna)	Mr Bird
1798	ch. c. *Horns*, by ditto (s. to Virginia).	Mr Hoomes
1799	ch. c. by ditto	Ld Donegall
1801	ch. c. *Houghs*, by ditto	Major Hervey
1803	b. f. *Flirt*, by Schedoni	Mr Herbert
1805	ch. f. *Coquetilla*, by Skyscraper	Mr Bacon

WREN,

Bred by Ld Derby, in 1783, got by Woodpecker—Sir Peter's dam.

1789	c. by Highflyer	Ld Derby
1791	b. f. *Eustatia*, by ditto	Mr Field
1792	ch. f. by Mercury	Ld Derby
1795	b. f. *Bellissima*, by Phœnomenon	Mr Concannon
1796	b. c. *Robin Redbreast*, by Sir Peter Teazle	Mr Lockley
1797	b. c. *Agonistes*, by ditto	Ld Darlington
1799	b. c. by Kidney	H. R. H. P. of Wales
1800	br. f. by John Bull	Mr Galwey
1801	br. f. *Tiney*, by Sir Peter Teazle	Mr Galwey
1802	br. c. *Milo*, by ditto	Ld Derby

Died in 1805.

XANTIPPE (sister to Don Quixote)

Bred by Mr Popham, in 1779, got by Eclipse, her dam, Grecian Princess, by Williams's Forester—Coalition Colt—Bustard.

1788	b. f. *Xenia*, by Challenger	Ld Grosvenor
1789	ch. c. *John Bull*, by Fortitude	Ld Grosvenor
1790	ch. f. *Peggy Bull*, by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1791	br. f. *Jenny Bull*, by Justice	Ld Grosvenor
1792	f. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1795	b. f. by Rockingham	Ld Grosvenor
1796	ch. c. (*Socrates*) by Buzzard	Ld Grosvenor

XENIA,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1788, got by Challenger—Xantippe.

1794	b. f. by Meteor	Ld Grosvenor
1795	br. f. by Justice	Mr H. Vernon
1797	ch. c. *Little Harry of Hilton*, by Sky-scraper	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales
1798	b. f. by King Fergus	Mr H. Vernon
1799	gr. c. by Delpini	Mr H. Vernon
1800	ch. c. (*Blemished Boy*) by King Fergus	Mr H. Vernon
1801	br. c. *Czar Peter*, by Sir Peter Teazle	Ld Foley
1802	br. c. *Little Peter*, by ditto	Ld Foley
1804	br. c. *Chaise-and-one*, by Whiskey	Ld Foley
1805	b. c. *Petrowitz*, by Sir Peter	Ld Foley

Died in 1807.

YELLOW MARE,

Bred by Mr Tattersall, in 1783, got by Tandem, her dam, Perdita, by Herod, out of Fair Forester.

1791	b. f. by Highflyer (*Jockey's* dam).....	Sir F. Standish
1792	b. c. by Sir Peter Teazle.....	
1793	f. by ditto (died a foal).....	
1795	f. by ditto (ditto).....	
1796	b. c. (*Gouty*) by ditto (s. to America).	
1797	b. f. (*Moll-in-the-Wad*) by ditto (ditto)	
1798	b. f. by ditto.....	
1799	f. by ditto.....	
1800	b. f. by ditto.....	
1803	ch. f. by Mr Teazle.....	
1805	c. (dead) by ditto.....	

Missed to Rockingham in 1790, not covered in 1793, barren in 1801 and 1804, slipped a foal by Sir Peter in 1802, and died in the summer 1805.

ZILIA,

Bred by Lord Derby, in 1783, got by Eclipse, her dam, Jemima (Bridget's dam) by Snap, out of Matchem Middleton.

1789	f. by Highflyer.....	Ld Derby
1791	br. c. (*Shuter*) by Sir Peter Teazle....	Ld Grosvenor
1792	br. f. *Zenobia*, by ditto.....	Ld Derby
1793	br. c. by ditto.....	Mr Panton
1794	br. c. by ditto.....	Sir F. Standish
1796	br. c. *Expectation*, by ditto.....	Mr Cookson
1798	br. c. *Attainment*, by ditto.....	Mr Lockley
1799	br. f. *Miss Zilia Teazle*, by ditto....	Mr W. N. Hewett
1800	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Whaley
1804	b. c. by ditto.....	Ld Darlington

Died in 1805.

SECOND PART.

PEDIGREES

OF

HORSES AND MARES OF NOTE,

NOT INCLUDED IN THE FORMER PART.

From the earliest Accounts, to the Year 1759, *inclusive.*

ACHILLES, D. of Somerset's, foaled in 1757, got by a full Brother to the Bolton Fearnought, dam by Diamond, out of a Barb Mare.

AIMWELL, Mr Pembroke's, 1750, by Babraham—Sir Everard Fawkener's Grey Turk—Hampton-Court Childers—Conyers Arabian—Vernon Barb—Curwen's Grey Morocco Barb—Leedes Arabian—Spanker—Old Peg.

ALDBY JENNY, Mr Brewster's, by Leedes's Dragon, out of Sir Matthew Pierson's Ruby.

ALEPPO, Mr Brewster's, 1711, was own brother to Almanzor.

ALMAHIDE, Mr Brewster's, by Almanzor—Grey Ramsden.

ALMANZOR, Mr Brewster's, 1713, by Darley's Arabian—Old Hautboy.——Almanzor was a common stallion, and covered a great many mares; but though he was an extraordinary fine horse, and very well bred, got very bad horses.

ARCHER, Mr Martindale's, 1746, by the Bolton Starling—Bald Galloway—Grey Grantham—Burford Bull—Royal Mare.

ASCHAM, Sir J. Lowther's, 1759, by Regulus—Crab—Bald Galloway—Darley's Arabian—Bay Bolton's dam.

ASTRIDGE BALL, by Leedes—Madcap (brother to Postboy)—Dyer's Dimple—The Somerset Jenny-come-tye-me, by a foreign horse of Sir W. Goring.

ATLAS, D. of Devonshire's, 1752, by Babraham—Ld Halifax's Justice.

BADSTICKS, Mr Maskill's, 1749, by Bumper—Fleetwood's Foxhunter—Almanzor—Makeless—Brimmer—Curwen Bay Barb.

BADSWORTH, Mr Bright's, by Childers—True Blue—Cyprus Arabian—Bonny Black.

BALD GALLOWAY, Capt. Rider's, by St Victor's Barb—Whynot—Royal Mare.——The Bald Galloway got Cartouch (a capital galloway at five years old, but who trained off) the Carlisle Gelding, Mr Duncombe's Dart, Mr Howe's Foxhunter, and Grey Ovington, middling horses; Lilliput, Judgment, Bauble, and Daffodil, pretty good galloways; Roxana, a good plate mare; Silverlocks, slow, but very stout; and several that won plates in the North, which brought him into repute as a stallion.

BALD LUMP, Mr Egerton's, by the St Victor Barb—Whynot, or Rider's chesnut Barb—Banstead Mare.

BASHAW (afterwards OLD STANDARD) Sir M. Wyvill's, 1736, by Y. Belgrade—Tifter—Snake—Pooley Diamond—Old Hautboy—Sir J. Jennings's Mare, bought of Lord D'Arcy.

BASHFUL, Capt. Hartley's, by Cartouch—Hip.

BASTO, Sir W. Ramsden's, by the Byerly Turk—Bay Peg, by Leedes's Arabian—Spanker—Bald Peg, by General Fairfax's Morocco Barb.———Basto got Sorecheels, Little Scar (a very high formed horse for his size) Dimple, and a black gelding his full brother; also the dam of Crab, Second, etc. Basto covered

very few mares besides the Duke of Devonshire's and the Duke of Rutland's.

BACHELOR, Mr Thompson's, 1733, by Blaze—Gallant's Smilling Tom.

BATT, Sir W. Strickland's, 1723, by Sir W. Strickland's Turk—Roxana's dam.

BAY BOLTON, Sir M. Pierson's, 1705, by Grey Hautboy—Makeless—Brimmer—Diamond—Sister to the dam of Old Merlin. ——Bay Bolton was a good runner, and proved an excellent stallion.

BAY PIGOT, by Old Careless—Charming Jenny (sister to Leedes)

BAY WILKINSON, Ld Tankerville's, 1717, by Snake—Whynot—Williams's Turk—Woodcock.

BEAUFREMONT, Mr Stapleton's, 1738, by Tartar—Brother to Fearnought—Miss Windham, by Windham—Belgrade Turk—Old Scarborough mare, by Makeless—Brimmer.

YOUNG BELGRADE, Sir M. Wyvill's, by Belgrade Turk—Bay Bolton—Scarborough mare.

BELMONT, Mr Smith Barry's, 1759, by Young Cade—Bloody Buttocks—Pulleine Arabian—Lightfoot's dam.

BLACK CHANCE, Mr Hutton's, 1732, got by Hutton's Bay Barb—Surly, son of the late Mr Hutton's Grey Barb—Coneyskins—Blunderbuss—Place's White Turk.

BLACKLEGS, Mr Prentice's, 1745, by Blaze—Manica.

BLACKLEGS, Mr Hutton's, 1725, by Hutton's Bay Turk—Coneyskins—Hautboy.

BLACKLEGS, Mr Bingham's, 1733, by the Hampton Court Childers—The Duke's Cullen mare.

BLACKLEGS, Mr Hudson's, 1744, by a Son of Smiling Ball—Mr Vane's horse.

BLOSSOM, by the Curwen Bay Barb—Natural Barb mare.

BLUNDERBUSS, by Bustler.

BLUSTER, Sir J. Wynn's, 1741, by Fearnought—Hampton Court

Arabian—Brown Farewel, by Makeless—Brimmer—Trumpet's dam.

BONNY BLACK, Duke of Rutland's, 1715, by Black Hearty (son of the Byerly Turk) dam by a Persian stallion.——Bonny Black was the best runner of her time: at three years old, she beat a six years old horse, at 10st. each; at four years old, she won the five years old Hambleton Cup (King's Plate) and again at five years old; at six years old, she beat an aged horse, giving him 3st. Her owner afterwards challenged to run four times over the Round Course at Newmarket, against any horse or mare in the kingdom, which challenge not being accepted, she became a brood mare in the Duke of Rutland's stud.

BOSPHORUS, Mr Stamford's, 1754, by Babraham—Hampton-Court Childers—Leedes—Moonah Barb mare.——Bosphorus's dam had only one other produce, which was a filly by Dormouse, dam of Mr Daly's *Examiner*, by Tim.

BRILLIANT, Mr Crofts', 1750, by Crab—Godolphin Arabian—Silverlocks, by the Bald Galloway.

BRIMMER, bred by the D'Arcy Family, got by the Yellow Turk—Royal mare.

BRISK, brother to Coneyskins.

BROWN BETTY, Mr Routh's, by Regulus—Fox—Sister to Morat, by Bay Bolton.

BUCEPHALUS (also called ARTHUR O'BRADLEY) Mr Aislabie's, 1738, by Robinson Crusoé—Snake—Hautboy.

BUMPER, Sir J. Pennyman's, by Partner—Bay Bolton—Commoner—Restive—An Arabian mare of Ld Lonsdale's.

BURFORD BULL, by Brimmer—Layton Barb mare.

BUSTARD, Mr Crofts', by Greyhound—Makeless—Wastell Turk—Hautboy—Brimmer.

BUSTLER, Mr Place's, by the Helmsley Turk.

BUTTON, was own brother to Cartouch.

CADENA, Sir C. Sedley's, 1749, by Cade—Fox—Bloody Shouldered Arabian—Basset Arabian—Arabian mare.

CAMILLA, D. of Bolton's, 1722, sister to Old Starling.

CARELESS (OLD) Mr Leedes's, by Spanker—Barb mare.

CARTOUCH, Mr Elstob's, by the Bald Galloway—Cripple Barb, at Hampton Court—Sister to Brown Farewel, by Makeless (which mare was presented by Mr Crofts to Queen Anne)—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb.——Cartouch, when in training, was the property of Sir William Morgan, of Tredegar, in whose possession he covered several seasons in Wales; he afterwards became a favourite stallion in the North, and was sire of Young Cartouch, and of the grandam of Trentham and Bourdeaux.

CASTAWAY, Mr Bethell's, by Merlin—Sister to Mr Bethell's Ruffler, by a son of Brimmer—Dick Burton's mare, whose pedigree has been long lost.

CATO, Sir W. Strickland's, 1731, by Partner—sister to Roxana.

CELADINE, Lady Northumberland's, 1735, by Young Cade, out of Baby, by Goliah.

CENTURION, Mr Hodge's, by a son of the Conyers Arabian, out of a Sister to the dam of Cartouch.——The Son of the Conyers Arabian was out of a mare got by Dyer's Dimple—King William's Black Barb, Chillaby—Moonah Barb mare.

CHAMPION, Mr Graham's, 1707, by Harpur's Arabian—Old Hautboy.——Champion's dam was also the dam of Almanzor and Terror.

CHAMPION, Mr Vavasour's, 1740, by the D. of Bolton's Goliah. his dam was a daughter of the Old Montagu mare.

CHANCE, D. of Somerset's, 1729, by Grey Childers.

CHANCE, Mr Dawkins's, 1737, by Fearnought—Almanzor—Coquette, by Basto—Old Spot—Spanker—Hautboy—Bustler.

CHANTER, Sir W. Strickland's, 1710, by the Akaster Turk—Leedes Arabian—Spanker.

CHILDERS (FLYING, or DEVONSHIRE) bred by Mr Childers, 1715, by Darley's Arabian—Betty Leedes, by Careless—Sister to Leedes, by Leedes's Arabian—Spanker—Barb mare, which was Spanker's dam.——Generally supposed to have been the fleetest horse that was ever trained in this or any other country; he gave Fox 12lb. over the course, and beat him one quarter of a mile, in a trial; he was the sire of Plaistow, Blacklegs, Second, Snip, and

Commoner—good horses, especially the first two; Blaze, Winall, and Spanking Roger, in pretty good forms; Ld Wm. Manners's Poppet, an extraordinary horse at five years old; Fleec'em, Steady, etc. Childers covered few mares, except the Duke of Devonshire's. He was a bay horse, with a blaze in his face, and four white feet.

CHILDERS (BARTLET'S) bred by Mr Childers, own brother to Flying Childers.——This horse was for several years called Young Childers, it being generally supposed that he was own brother to the Devonshire Childers, though some insisted that Betty Leedes never produced any other foal than Flying Childers, except one that was choked, when very young, by eating chaff. Mr Cheney says, he has heard the contrary from so many gentlemen of worth and honour, that he cannot but be of opinion that he was own brother to him. Be that as it may, Bartlett's Childers got so many good horses, that he is now justly ranked with the first-rate stallions. He was never trained; he was sire of Squirt, OEdipus, and the Little Hartley mare, of the dam of Sir W. Middleton's Camilla, and the grandam of Snapdragon.

CHILDERS (HAMPTON-COURT) bred by the D. of Devonshire, got by the Devonshire Childers—Duchess, by the Newcastle Turk —D'Arcy's White Turk.

CHILDERS (SMALE'S) bred by Mr Smale, 1726, by Bartlet's Childers—Byerly Turk—The Wilkinson Whynot.

CHILDERS (commonly called GREY CHILDERS) Lord Chedworth's, 1726, by the Devonshire Childers—Sir M. Wharton's Commoner—Bald Charlotte's dam, by Bethell's Castaway—Brimmer.

CINNAMON, D. of Somerset's, by Windham—The Ryegate mare, by the Thoulouse Barb—Sir John Parsons's Cream Cheeks, by Spanker—Hautboy.——Cinnamon got very few horses that appeared in public, except the Ancaster Creeper, Brisk, and Dismal.

CLUMSY, Mr Wilkes's, by Hautboy—Miss D'Arcy's Pet mare.

COG-DIE, Mr Norris's, by Blaze—Dunkirk—Fox—Bethell's Castaway.

COMMONER, Mr Crofts', by Place's White Turk.

COMMONER, Sir M. Wharton's, by Crofts' Commoner, out of the dam of Sir Michael's Creeping Molly.

CONEYSKINS, D. of Rutland's, 1712, by the Lister Turk.

COQUETTE, D. of Devonshire's, by Basto—Curwen's Old Spot—Son of Spanker—Hautboy—Bustler.

COQUETTE, D. of Bolton's, by his Grace's Sloven, out of Coquette above mentioned.

COTTINGHAM, Mr Constable's, 1735, by Hartley's Blind Horse—Son of Snake—Son of Rockwood—Windham and Crutch's dam, by the Selaby Turk – Bustler – Place's White Turk—Dodsworth.

COUNSELLOR, Ld Lonsdale's, by the Shaftsbury Turk, out of a full sister to Spanker.

COUNSELLOR, Ld D'Arcy's, by the Lonsdale Counsellor, out of the Violet Layton Barb mare.

COUNSELLOR (WOOD'S) bred by Mr Egerton, 1694, by Ld D'Arcy's Counsellor—Makeless—Barb mare of Sir Hugh Cholmondeley.

CRAB, Mr Routh's, 1736, by Crab—Counsellor—Coneyskins—Hutton Arabian.

CRAFTSMAN, Capt. Appleyard's, 1724, by Smiling Tom—Bald Charlotte's dam.

CRAZY, Mr Bright's, 1739, by Childers, out of Top's dam.

CREEPING MOLLY, Mr Thurland's, 1722, by Grey Crofts, at Hampton Court—Dam of Mr Panton's Molly.

CUPID, Capt. Rider's, brother to the Bald Galloway.

DAIRY MAID, Mr Elstob's, got by Almanzor, out of the Hambleton mare, by Syphax, who won the first Hambleton Gold Cup.

DIAMOND, Mr Curwen's, 1726, by Jew's Trump—The Turk, sire of Flanderkin—Bay Barb—Wastell Turk—A Foreign horse.

DIMPLE (DYER'S) bred by Mr Leedes, got by Leedes's Arabian—Spanker—Dodsworth—Barb mare.

DISMAL, Lord Godolphin's, 1733, by the Godolphin Arabian—Alcock Arabian—Curwen Bay Barb—Natural Barb mare.

DOCTOR, D. of Bolton's, by Bay Bolton—Old Coquette.

DOLL, Sir R. Milbanke's, 1721, by Lord D'Arcy's Woodcock—Moonah Barb mare.

DORIMOND, D. of Cumberland's, 1758, by Dormouse—Whitefoot.

DRIVER (BEAVER'S) 1732, by Snake—Thwaites's Dun mare, by the Akaster Turk.

DRIVER, D. of Ancaster's, 1727, by the Wynn Arabian—The Lady mare, by Pert—St Martin's.

DUNKIRK, Mr Lister's, 1726, by Fox Cub—D'Arcy Royal Colt—Lambert Turk.

ELEPHANT, Sir M. Newton's, 1734, by his Arabian, dam by Bay Bolton.

ENGINEER, Mr Fenton's, 1756, by Sampson—Y. Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb.

FAVOURITE, Mr Jackson's, 1725, by the Widdrington Grey Arabian, out of Miss Neesham's dam.

FAVOURITE, Mr Bethell's, 1735, by Bethell's Arabian—Ruffler.

FAVOURITE, Mr Charteris's, 1758, by Tartar—Hutton's Spot—Mogul—Crab—Bay Bolton—Curwen Barb—Old Spot.

FAUSTINA, Mr Jenison's, 1725, by Hartley's Blind Horse—Blossom—Pulleine's Chesnut Arabian—Old Vintner mare.

FEARNOUGHT (D. of Bolton's) bred by Sir W. Ramsden, 1725, by Bay Bolton—Lexington Arabian—Curwen Spot—Spanker—Grey Ramsden's dam, by the Byerly Turk.

FELLOW, Mr Hudson's, 1757, by Cade—Goliah—Partner—Wilkinson's Turk—Cupid.

FIRETAIL, Mr Cotton's, 1729, by Childers, out of the famous Commoner mare.

FLYING WHIG, Lord Godolphin's, 1731, by the Woodstock Arabian—Points, by St. Victor's Barb—Grey Whynot.
This mare was the dam of the two Hartley mares.

FOX, bred by Sir Ralph Ashton, 1714, by Clumsy, his dam (Bay Peg) by the Leedes Arabian, grandam (Young Bald Peg) also by the Leedes Arabian, great grandam (Spanker's dam) was the Old Morocco mare, got by Ld Fairfax's Morocco Barb, great great grandam (Old Bald Peg) bred by Lord Fairfax, and got by an Arabian, out of a Barb mare.——Fox was the sire of Capt. Appleyard's Conqueror, the best gelding that ever ran at Newmarket; and of the Duke of Bolton's Merry Andrew and Goliah, good horses; he also got the dam of Snap, and of his Royal Highness the Duke's Son of Crab.

FOX CUB, Sir Ralph Ashton's, 1714, by Clumsy, his dam by the Leedes Arabian.——Fox Cub was a good little horse, but a bad stallion.

FOXHUNTER, Mr Cole's, 1727, got by Brisk (son of Darley's Arabian) out of the Rutland Brown Betty, by Basto, out of the Massey mare, grandam of Ebony.

GAMESTER, Mr White's, 1733, got by Tarquin—Saucebox—Son of the Curwen Bay Barb.

GANDER, D. of Bolton's, by Darley's Arabian—Creeping Molly's dam.

GAUL'EM, by Starling—Childers—Basto—Makeless—Sister to Honeycomb Punch, by the Taffolet Barb.

GENTLEMAN, D. of Ancaster's, 1723, by the Alcock Arabian—Ld Bristol's Grasshopper (son of the Byerly Turk).

GOLDEN BALL, Mr Routh's, 1735, by Partner—Hutton's White Turk—Highland Laddie—Byerly Turk.

GOLDEN LOCKS, Mr Pelham's, 1724, by a son of the Curwen Bay Barb.

GOLIAH (D. of Bolton's) bred by Mr Hutchinson, 1730, by Fox—Graham's Champion—Sir M. Pierson's Blue-cap.

GRANBY, Mr Wildman's, 1739, by Blank—Crab—Cyprus Arabian—Commoner—Makeless—Brimmer—Dicky Pierson—Burton Barb mare.

GREY GRANTHAM, by the Brownlow Turk.——Grey Grantham got Green's Galloway, an extraordinary horse of his size; Miss Belvoir, Shadow, and the Grantham Filly, very capital mares;

particularly the two former; also the Confederate Filly, a good mare at light weights.

GRASSHOPPER, D. of Ancaster's, 1731, by Crab—Astridge Ball —Dodsworth—Barb mare.

GRENADIER, Mr Witty's, 1746, by Blaze—Sultan (son of Lord Lonsdale's Arabian)—Wharton's Commoner—Bald Charlotte's dam.

GREYBEARD, Mr Tate's, 1754, by Dormouse—South Barb, at Hampton Court—Sister to Monkey.

GREYLEGS, D. of Somerset's, 1725, by Windham—Barb mare.

GREY RAMSDEN, Sir W. Ramsden's, 1704, by Grey Hautboy, his dam by the Byerly Turk, was the grandam of the Godolphin Whitefoot.

HARLEQUIN, Mr Metcalf's, 1719, by Mixbury—Son of the Pulleine Rockwood—Brimmer—D'Arcy Royal mare.

HARTLEY'S BLIND HORSE, by the Holderness Turk—Sir R. Milbank's Black mare, by Makeless—D'Arcy Royal mare. He was sire of the large Hartley mare, dam of Babraham, and of the great grandam of Priestess and Espersykes.

HAUTBOY, bred by the D'Arcy Family, by the White D'Arcy Turk—Royal mare.——Hautboy got Grey Hautboy (sire of Bay Bolton) Windham, the dam of Snake, and the dam of Almanzor, Terror, and Champion.

HAZARD, D. of Bridgewater's, 1726, by Leedes—Curwen Bay Barb—Byerly Turk.

HAZARD, Lord Scarsdale's, 1758, by Tartar—Cade—Hutton's Blacklegs.

HENRICUS, Sir M. Fetherston's, 1757, by Black-and-all-Black, out of Margery Daw, by Hobgoblin—Godolphin Arabian—Little Hartley mare.

HERO, Sir R. Hilton's, 1753, by Cade—Spinner.——Hero was bred by Mr Preston, and ran in his possession, in the name of *Slape*.

HIGHLAND LADDIE, Ld D'Arcy's, own brother to Leedes.

HIGHLANDER, Ld Portmore's, 1742, by Victorious—Crawford's

Turk—Devonshire Blacklegs—Partner—Akaster Turk—Leedes's Arabian.

HIP, Mr Pelham's, 1722, by the Curwen Bay Barb—Sister to the dam of Brocklesby Betty, by the Lister Turk.

HOBGOBLIN, Mr Goodall's, 1724, by Aleppo—Son of Careless—Old Smithson—Wanton Willy.

HUNMANBY CADE, by Cade—Partner—Fox—Sister to Bay Bolton.

HUTTON ROYAL COLT, Mr Hutton's, by the Helmsley Turk, out of a Sedbury Royal mare.

JACK-COME-TICKLE-ME, Mr Read's, 1737, by a Son of the Thoulouse Barb—Old Royal—Old Merlin.

JACK OF NEWBURY, Mr Rogers's, 1752, by Babraham—Ld Halifax's Justice.

JENNY-COME-TYE-ME, Ld Weymouth's, bred by Mr Routh, 1729, by Bartlet's Childers—Northern Nancy, by Counsellor—Coneyskins—Hutton Barb.

JEW TRUMP, Mr Curwen's, 1709, by his Chesnut Arabian—Bay Barb.

JIGG, Sir R. Mostyn's, by the Byerly Turk—Spanker.——Jigg got Partner, a capital horse, Shock and Saucebox, middling horses. He was a common country stallion in Lincolnshire, till Partner was six years old.

JOHN TROT, Mr Popham's, by the Devonshire Blacklegs—Sister to Buff Coat.

IVORY BLACK, Mr Green's, 1754, by Starling—Regulus—Roundhead—Matchem's dam.————Ivory Black was sire of Dunhevid, a good Plate horse, the pedigree of whose dam was never discovered.

JUBA, Ld Lonsdale's, 1731, by the Lonsdale Arabian—Miss Jigg (sister to Partner).

JULIUS CÆSAR, Mr Cross's, 1757, by Young Cade—Snip—Lonsdale Arabian.

JUSTICE, Ld Halifax's, 1724, by the Hampton-Court Litton Arabian, out of Aldby Jenny.

KOULI KHAN, Ld Lonsdale's, 1730, by the Lonsdale Arabian —Cyprus—Basto—Sister to Mixbury.

LADY THIGH (Brooks's) bred by Mr Willis, 1747, by Grisewood's Partner—Figgs mare, by Sir W. Morgan's Arabian—Whimsey, by Darley's Arabian—Mr Burdett's Young Child mare.

LAMPREY, Mr Panton's, bred by Sir M. Peirson, 1715, own brother to Bay Bolton.

LEEDES, Mr Leedes's, by the Leedes Arabian—Spanker—Morocco Barb.

LEGACY (afterwards LITTLE DAVID) Sir R. Burdett's, 1740, by the Bolton Goliah—Young Whimsey, by Whitefoot—Old Whimsey, by Darley's Arabian.

LITTLE JOHN, D. of Bolton's, 1731, by Partner—Bay Bolton—Basto—Young Spanker—Hautboy—Bustler.

LITTLE-THOUGHT-ON, Mr Brewster's, 1736, by Harlequin, out of Almahide.

LOOBY, D. of Bolton's, 1728, by Bay Bolton—Mostyn's Grasshopper, son of the Byerly Turk.

LOOBY, Ld Derby's, by the Pigot Bay Turk—Terror—Bay Barb.

LOOK-ABOUT-YOU, by Robinson Crusoé—Barb mare.

LOT, D. of Bolton's, by Young Sweepstakes—Mogul—Bay Bolton —Pulleine's Arabian—Ld Lonsdale's Tregonwell mare, by Rockwood.——Lot was never trained, being lamed when very young.

LOUSE, Sir M. Newton's, 1726, by Bloody Buttocks.

LUGGS, Ld D'Arcy's, by his Lordship's White Turk, out of a foreign mare.

LUGGS MARE, Sir M. Peirson's, by Darley's Arabian—Bay Bolton's dam.

MADCAP, brother to Old Postboy, by Dyer's Dimple.

MAIDENHEAD, Mr Osbaldeston's, 1730, sister to Old Traveller.

MAKELESS, by the Oglethorpe Arabian.

MANBY, D. of Ancaster's, 1756, by Blank—Ancaster Starling—Ward—Merlin—Pert—St Martin's.

MANICA, Mr Darley's, 1707, by his Arabian, out of Jester, by Merlin.

MARIAMNE, 1748, by Ld Portmore's Victorious—Partner—Richardson's Merlin (son of Old Merlin)—Makeless—Burford Bull—Devonshire Arabian.

MELIORA, Mr Witty's, 1729, by Fox, her dam, Milkmaid, by Sir W. Blacket's Snail—Shields Galloway, bred by Mr Curwen. ———Meliora was the dam of Tartar.

MERLIN (OLD) Sir M. Pierson's, by Bustler.

MINER, Mr Constable's, 1752, by Tartar—Young Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb.

MISS NEESHAM, Mr Thompson's, 1720, by Hartley's Blind Horse—Commoner—Son of Place's White Turk.———Miss Neesham was a good runner, and won several times when in foal with Miss Patty (also a pretty good runner) and was afterwards a brood mare.

MISS WYNDHAM, D. of Somerset's, by Wyndham—Belgrade Turk—Old Scarborough mare, by Makeless—Brimmer.

MIXBURY, Mr Curwen's, by his Bay Barb—Old Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Old Vintner mare.

MOLLY (Mr Panton's) bred by Mr Thurland, got by the Thoulouse Barb.———Molly won a great number of Matches at Newmarket, and was never beat till she died in running a match against the Duke of Bolton's Terror.

MOLLY IN THE MOSS, Ld Derby's, own sister to Williams's Squirrel.

MONKEY, Ld Lonsdale's, 1725, by his Bay Arabian—Curwen Bay Barb—Byerly Turk—Arabian mare.

MOORCOCK, Mr Hutton's, 1740, by Blacklegs—Son of the Hutton Grey Barb (out of a Byerly Turk mare)—Hutton Royal Colt—Blunderbuss—Place's White Turk.

MOSES, Ld Chedworth's, 1746, by the Chedworth Foxhunter—Portland Arabian—Dam of the D. of Bridgewater's Star.

MUSTARD, Queen Anne's, 1707, by the Taffolet (or Morocco) Barb.

NESTGULL (the horse) by Childers, out of a sister to Partner, by

Jigg—He was the last foal that Childers got and that his dam bred.

NONESUCH, by Fox—Luggs mare.

OEDIPUS, Ld Portmore's, 1733, by Bartlets Childers.

PAM, Mr Ward's (afterwards Ld Bolingbroke's VA TOUT) bred by Mr Swymmer, 1757, by Regulus—Cade—Sedbury—Scarborough Colt—D'Arcy's Woodcock—Blackatop—Old Smithson—Brimmer—Hautboy.

PAMELA, Mr Garthside's, 1740, by Fearnought (son of Doctor)—Manica.

PARTNER (Crofts') bred by Mr Pelham, 1718, by Jigg—Sister to Mixbury.——— Partner was sire of Sedbury, Tartar, Cato, Traveller, Badger, Grisewood's Partner, Little John, Larkin's Looby, D. of Bolton's Little John, Barforth, the Widdrington mare, Vane's Little Partner, Parker's Lady Thigh, Grisewood's Lady Thigh, Lodge's roan mare, etc. He was a common stallion, and covered most of the best mares in the North for four years together; after that, he covered few except Mr Crofts'.

PARTNER (Moore's) bred by the D. of Bolton, by Partner—Sister to Starling.

PARTNER (Grisewood's) bred by Ld Portmore, 1731, by Partner—Hutton's Grey Barb—Whynot—Wilkinson's Turk—Woodcock.

PARTNER, Mr Bright's, 1746, by his Arabian—True Blue—Cyprus—Bonny Black.

LITTLE PARTNER, Mr Pearson's, 1745, by Forester—Partner—Greyhound—Makeless—Counsellor—Brimmer.

PATRIOT, D. of Bolton's, 1729, by Bay Bolton—Jigg—Old Lady, by Pulleine's Chesnut Arabian.

PATRIOT, Mr Wentworth's, bred by Mr Watson, 1757, by Regulus—Sister to Syphon's dam.

PERT, D. of Ancaster's, by the Ely Turk.

PHANTOM (Mr Hutton's) bred by Mr Wanley, 1757, by Hobgoblin—Son of the Hutton Grey Barb (out of a Byerly Turk

mare)—Coneyskins—The Fen mare, by the Hutton Royal Colt —Blunderbuss—The Old Thornton mare, by Place's White Turk.

POSTBOY (OLD) by Dyer's Dimple.

QUIET, by Leedes, out of a sister to Mixbury.

RAINBOW, by Bloody Buttocks—Bay Bolton—Commoner—Brisk—Hartley's Blind Horse.

RAMPER, Mr Bertie's, 1736, by Crab—Sister to the dam of Routh's Crab and Jenny-come-tye-me, by Counsellor—Hutton's Coneyskins—Hutton's Barb, brought over by Mr Marshall.

RANGER (CHESTNUT) Mr Hutton's, 1759, by Regulus—Hutton's Spot.

RATTLE, by a Son of Sir H. Harpur's Barb—Royal mare.

REDSTREAK, Mr Owen's, 1750, by Regulus—Goliah—Vavasour's Black Tom—Postboy.

REGULUS, Ld Chedworth's, 1739, by the Godolphin Arabian, his dam, Grey Robinson, by the Bald Galloway, grandam by Snake, out of Old Wilkes, a daughter of Old Hautboy.——Regulus won seven Royal Plates in one year, and was never beat; he afterwards covered in the North, and proved an excellent stallion, being sire of Adolphus, Trajan, the dam of Eclipse, the grandam of Highflyer, and many other capital horses and mares.

RIB, Sir R. Milbanke's, 1736, by Crab, out of Doll.

RIB (YOUNG) Mr Stamford's, 1757, by Rib—Eclipse's grandam.

ROBINSON CRUSOÉ, Mr Robinson's, 1723, by Jigg, his dam, Bastard, out of Old Wilkes, a daughter of Old Hautboy.

ROCKWOOD, out of the Lonsdale Tregonwell mare.

ROYAL (OLD) by the Holderness Turk—Blunderbuss—Royal mare.

ROYAL COLT, Mr Hutton's, by the Helmsley Turk—Royal Sedbury mare.

RUFFLER, Mr Bethell's, by a Son of Old Brimmer—Chesterfield Arabian—Hutton Barb mare, dam of Grisewood's Partner.

ST. MARTIN, D. of Wharton's, by Spanker—Mr Burton's Natural Barb mare.

SAMPSON (Mr Robinson's) bred by Mr Preston, 1745, by Blaze—Hip—Spark, son of Honeycomb Punch—Snake—Ld D'Arcy's Queen.——Mr Robinson's Sampson won five Royal Plates at six years old, and was sire of Engineer, Bay Malton, etc.

SAUCEBOX, Ld Middleton's, by Jigg, out of Ld Tracey's Whimsey.

SCAR (LITTLE) own brother to Sorcheels.

SCARBOROUGH COLT, Sir M. Wyvill's, 1724, by Tifter, out of the Scarborough mare.

SCRUTINEER (Ld Weymouth's) bred by Mr Hassell, 1732, by Aleppo—Hall Arabian—Dam of the Humming Hall.

SEDBURY, Ld D'Arcy's, 1734, by Partner, out of the Old Montagu mare, by Woodcock.——The Old Montagu mare, dam of Sedbury, was so called from being daughter of a mare of the breed of Ld Montagu of Cowdry, who, in the time of Charles the Second, was famous for his stud of horses.

SEDGMOOR, 1735, by the Hampton-Court Childers—Dam of the South Country Diamond.

SHORTHOSE, Mr Stanhope's, 1753, by Regulus—Second—Hip—Flying Whig.

SILVERLEG, Ld Portmore's, 1733, by Young Cartouch—Old Cartouch—Darley's Arabian—Sister to Bay Bolton.

SILVIO, Mr Hutton's, 1734, by Cade—Hobgoblin.

SKIPJACK, Mr Wentworth's, 1736, by Oroonoko—Tartar—Cub—A-la-Grecque's dam.

SLIPBY, Ld Portmore's, 1734, by Fox, out of Gipsy.

SLOVEN, D. of Bolton's, 1723, by Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb—Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Old Vintner mare.

SLOVEN, Mr Pulleine's, 1735, by the Scarborough Colt—Woodcock.

SMALES (OLD) D. of Wharton's, by Whynot, out of a mare of Mr Wilkinson's, by his Bay Arabian, out of a Natural Barb mare.

SMILING BALL, Ld Essex's, bred by Mr Gaze, by a Son of the Acklem Merlin—Curwen Bay Barb—Spot—Woodcock.

SMILING TOM (Gallant's) bred at Hampton Court, 1724, by the Conyers Arabian—Chillaby—Makeless.

SMITHSON (OLD) by Cole's Barb.

SMOCKFACE, by Darley's Arabian, out of Terror's dam.

SNAKE, Mr Lister's, by the Lister Turk, his dam by Hautboy. ——Snake, when young, had the misfortune to be bitten by some venomous animal (supposed to be a snake, from whence he was named) which prevented his being trained; he was the sire of Mr Metcalfe's famous old mare the dam of Squirt.

SOREHEELS, by Basto, out of a sister to Mixbury, by the Curwen Bay Barb.——Soreheels was sire of the dam of Matchless and South, which mare was also the great grandam of Highflyer, but in general he got very bad horses.——His sister was a capital Brood mare, dam of Crab, Snip, etc.—see p. 16.

SOURFACE, D. of Bolton's, 1736, by Bartlet's Childers—Sister to Starling.

SPANKER, Mr Pelham's, by the D'Arcy Yellow Turk, her dam by Ld Fairfax's Morocco Barb, out of Bald Peg, who was got by an Arabian, out of a Barb mare.

SPANKER, Mr Pengree's, 1758, by Antelope, out of Ld Leigh's Charming Molly.

SPARK, by Honeycomb Punch, out of Wilkes's Old Hautboy mare.

SPIDER, Ld Lonsdale's, 1729, by the Lonsdale Arabian—Coneyskins—Lowther Bay Barb—Dodsworth—Spanker.

SPINNER, Mr Osbaldeston's, by Almanzor—Full Sister to Bay Bolton, by Hautboy.

SPORTLEY, Mr Greville's, 1740, by Spinner—Somerset Diamond.

SPORTSMAN, Sir M. Wyvill's, 1736, by the Scarborough Colt —His Garnet mare.

SPORTSMAN, Ld Strange's, 1747, by Ld Derby's Whitefoot—Nathan (son of the Lonsdale Arabian)—Dumpling—Leedes—Grey Whynot, by Fenwick's Barb.

SPOT (OLD) Mr Curwen's, by the Selaby Turk.

SPOT, Mr Hutton's, 1728, by Hartley's Blind Horse—Son of Hutton's Grey Barb (out of a daughter of the Byerly Turk)—Coneyskins—Hautboy.

SPOT, Sir R. Burdett's, 1742, by the Devonshire Blacklegs—Whitefoot—Ld Tracy's Whimsey, by Darley's Arabian, out of the Young Child mare, by the Harpur Arabian.

SPOT, Sir W. Wynne's, bred by Mr Pelham, by a Son of the Bay Barb (which was out of Sir J. Parsons's Old Wen mare, Sister to Clumsy)—Lister's Turk.

SPOT, Sir W. Ramsden's, by Old Spot.

SPOT, Ld Portmore's, by Sir W. Ramsden's Spot—Curwen Bay Barb.

SPOT, Mr Cornewall's, by Ld Portmore's Spot, out of the Gardiner's mare, by Bridgewater's Horse—Commoner—Makeless—Wormwood.

SQUIRREL, Williams's, bred by Mr Smith, 1719, by Smith's Son of Snake—Akaster Turk—Son of the Pulleine Chesnut Arabian—Brimmer.

STAR, D. of Bridgewater's, 1725, by Astridge Ball, his dam, a Grey mare, by Richards's Arabian, at Hampton-Court.

STARLING, D. of Bolton's, 1727, by Bay Bolton—Son of the Brownlow Turk—Old Lady, by the Pulleine Arabian—Rockwood—Bustler.—Starling was an excellent runner, and when a stallion was the property of Mr Leedes: he was sire of the Ancaster Starling, Skim, Torrismond, Grisewood's Teazer, Moro, Jason, and the grandam of Soldier, etc., etc.

STATELY, Mr Hutton's, 1750, by Mogul—Hutton's Blacklegs—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk—Bustler.

STROXTON GREY, Mr Crofts', 1725, by Greyhound.

STUMP, Mr Humbertson's, 1724, by Manica—Snake—Diamond.

SULTAN, Ld Lonsdale's, 1732, by the Lonsdale Arabian—Sister to Whitefoot.

SWEEPER, by Sloe—Mogul—Partner—Coneyskins.

SWEEPSTAKES, D. of Bolton's, bred by Mr Snell, 1722, by the Oxford Bloody-shouldered Arabian—Basto—Old Spot—Young Spanker—Hautboy—Bustler.

SWEEPSTAKES, Mr Turner's, by Old Sweepstakes—Bay Bolton—Basto, etc.

SYPHAX, D. of Bolton's, 1727, by Bay Bolton—Golden Locks, by Grasshopper (a son of the Byerly Turk)—Earl of Bristol's Hog—Chartres' Hawker.

TANTIVY, Mr Mann's, 1749, by Sedbury—Hodge's Centurion—Betty Byeblow.

TARQUIN, D. of Ancaster's, bred by Lord Godolphin, 1745, by the Godolphin Arabian—Scarborough Colt—Hip—Tifter—Snake—Diamond—Hautboy—A mare of Kitt D'Arcy's.

TARTAR, Mr Leedes's, 1745, by Partner, out of Meliora, by Fox. ——Tartar was an excellent racer, and not less esteemed as a stallion; he was the sire of King Herod, Beaufremont, Miner, Mr Blake's Fanny, and Mr O'Kelly's mare, dam of Mercury, Volunteer, etc.

TAWNY, Lord W. Manners's, 1745, by Crab—Cyprus Arabian—Bonny Black.

TEAZER, Mr Grisewood's, bred by Mr Hassell, 1749, by the Bolton Starling—Son of the Brownlow Turk—Pulleine Arabian—Rockwood—Bustler.

TERROR, by the Burlington Turk—Little Merlin—Brimmer—Helmsley Turk.

TERROR, by the Akaster Turk—Hautboy.

THUNDERBOLT, Mr Meynell's, 1725, by Counsellor—Snake—Luggs—Woodcock.

TIFTER, Sir J. Parsons's, by the Thoulouse Barb—Sister to Leedes.

TINEY, Lord Portmore's, 1756, by Skim—Silvertail—Natural Arabian mare.

TOM JONES, Mr Crofts', 1745, by Partner—True Blue—Cyprus—Bonny Black.

TOM TINKER, Ld Portmore's, bred by Mr Hassell, 1736, by Crab—Singlepeeper.

TRAVELLER, Mr Osbaldeston's, 1735, by Partner—Almanzor—Grey Hautboy—Makeless—Brimmer.——Old Traveller won several plates, and got many good runners; he was sire of Squirrel, Dainty Davy, the dam of Morwick Ball, etc. etc.

YOUNG TRAVELLER, Mr Coatsworth's, 1746, by Traveller—Bartlet's Childers—Mr Durham's Grey mare (who won Hambleton in 1733) by a Son of the Bald Galloway—Daffodil's dam, by a Foreign Horse of Sir T. Gascoigne's.

TRIFLE, Mr Bertie's, 1738, by Fox—Alcock Arabian—Curwen Bay Barb—Natural Arabian mare.

TRUE BLUE, Mr Honywood's, 1710, by Williams's Turk—Byerly mare.

YOUNG TRUE BLUE, Mr Honywood's, 1718, own brother to the above.

TRUSTY, Mr Ayscough's, 1735, by a Son of Hartley's Blind Horse, out of a Sister to Silverlocks.

TURPIN, Sir H. Harpur's, bred by Mr Routh, 1737, by Smale's Childers.

TWEEDLE, Sir R. Grosvenor's, bred by Mr Hutton, 1732, by Rib—Fletcher's Arabian—Lister's Squirrel—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk—Bustler.

VICTORIOUS, D. of Hamilton's, bred by Mr Wilkinson, 1722, by Ruffler—Hutton's Grey Barb—Bay Wilkinson's dam, by Whynot—Wilkinson Turk—D'Arcy's Woodcock.

VICTORIOUS, 1725, Ld Portmore's, by Fox—Bald Galloway—Champion.

VOLUNTEER, Sir M. Wyvill's, 1735, by Young Belgrade—Bartlet's Childers—Devonshire Chesnut Arabian—Sister to the Duke of Somerset's Westbury, by the Curwen Bay Barb—Old Spot—Woodcock.

WHITEFOOT, D. of Rutland's, own brother to Mr Hutton's Surly.

WHITENOSE, Mr Heneage's, 1722, by the Hall Arabian, out of the dam of Mr Heneage's Jigg.

WHITE STOCKINGS, Mr Egerton's, 1710, by Counsellor—Mr Oglethorp's Son of the Yellow Turk—D. of Rutland's Barb (Guise)—Old Suffolk.

WHITTINGTON, D. of Marlborough's, 1743, by a Brother to Whitenose—Stanyan's Arabian—Curwen Bay Barb—Marshall's Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Old Vintner mare.

WHYNOT, Sir J. Phillips's, 1744, by Crab—Fox—Gipsy, by Bay Bolton.

WINDHAM, by Hautboy—Selaby Turk—Bustler—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth.

WORMWOOD, 1730, Mr Hutton's, by Hutton's Blacklegs—Badger—Hackwood—Son of Rockwood.

WOODCOCK, Mr Bethell's (brother to Castaway) 1715, by Merlin—Son of Brimmer.

THIRD PART.

PEDIGREES

NOT INCLUDED IN THE FIRST PART,

From the Year 1759 *to* 1805.

ACHILLES, Mr Wentworth's (first Mr Stapylton's *Presumption*) foaled in 1767, got by Jalap, dam by Sampson.

AMBO, Mr Robinson's, 1797, by Overton—Maria, by Carbineer —Priam—Gower Stallion.

AMARYLLIS, Mr Passman's, 1768, by Adolphus—Cub—A-la-Grecque's dam.

AMETHYST, Ld Clermont's, 1772, by Chrysolite, his dam by Sampson — Regulus — Partner — Almanzor — Snake — Hutton's Bay Barb—Curwen Bay Barb.

ANTELOPE, Mr Everett's, 1760, got by Brilliant — Maskill's Bumper—Son of Bartlet's Childers—Chesnut Litton Arabian—Chillaby—Byerly Turk—Farmer mare.

ARBITRATOR, Mr Hutton's, 1766, got by Bay Ranger—Phantom—Marske's dam.

BACCHUS, Mr Compton's, 1771, by Herod — Bajazet — Goldfinder's grandam.

BURFORD, Mr Wentworth's, 1768, by Merlin, out of the dam of Ld Chedworth's Snap.

BURRINGDON, Mr Parker's, 1776, by Eclipse, his dam (Va Tout's dam) by Babraham.

CADMUS, Mr Clifton's, 1765, by Young Cade—Regulus—Partner—Greyhound—Crofts' Bay Barb.

CARBUNCLE, Mr Osbaldeston's, 1772, got by Babraham Blank—Cade—Fox—Sister to Bay Bolton.

CHANCE, D. of Cumberland's, 1780, got by Javelin, dam by Faggergill, grandam by the Northumberland Golden Arabian—Traveller—Hip—Snake—Rutland Black Barb—Blunderbuss—Ld D'Arcy's Grey Royal mare.

CHESTERTON, Mr Foley's, 1769, got by Spectator, dam by Blank.

COCKSPUR, Mr Blake's, 1768, by Snap, his dam, Drowsy, by Dormouse.

COSMO, Mr Thompson's, 1764, got by Sampson, dam by Young Cade—Roundhead—Smith's Son of Snake—Old Montagu mare, given by Ld D'Arcy to Mr Smith.

DARIUS, Mr Burlton's, 1771, by Brilliant, out of a Sister to Lycurgus.

DARSHAM, Sir F. Standish's, 1790, by Crop—Herod—Circe, by Feather—Blank—Spectator's dam.

FANTAIL, Sir J. Shelley's, 1770, by Latham's Snap, his dam by Babraham—Sir Robert Fagg's Goldenlocks—Sorehcels—Woodcock — Westall Turk — Hautboy — Dodsworth — Layton Barb mare.

FLASH, Mr Gee's, 1773, by Doge, his dam (Sir Peter Pellett's dam) by Young Cade.

FORTITUDE, Mr Hutton's, 1778, by Young Marske—Cadormus.

FOXHUNTER, Mr Jolliff's, 1768, by Mr Hutton's Chestnut Ranger (son of Regulus) his dam by the Cullen Arabian—Torismond—Young Belgrade—Johnson's Arabian—Tifter—Hautboy—Brimmer—Diamond.

FREEDOM, Sir H. Harpur's, 1767, by Squirrel—Nonesuch—Hampton Court Childers—Bushy Molly.

GIBSKOUTSKI, Mr C. Blake's, 1767, by Gibson's Arabian—Tartar—Mogul—Belgrade—Mulso Turk.

GINGER, Mr Fettyplace's, 1766, by Lofty—Sister to Redstreak, by Regulus—Goliah.

HAMBLETONIAN, Mr Brown's, 1767, by Dainty Davy, his dam by Regulus.

HIGH PRIEST, Sir John Lade's, 1776, by Conundrum, his dam, Pope Joan, by Chedworth's Snap, out of a sister to the dam of Hyder Ally.

HIPPOMENES, Mr Forth's, 1802, by Pegasus—Flying Gib—Highflyer—Snap—Miss Timms.

HONEST ROBIN, Mr Bethell's, 1775, by Black Prince, his dam (Cock-rump) by Regulus, grandam by Mr Bethell's Arabian.

HUMDRUM, Sir C. Bunbury's, 1769, by Matchem, out of an Arabian mare.

HUNSTON, Ld Clermont's, 1772, by Squirrel, out of an Arabian mare.

ICELANDER, Mr Bowes's, 1775, by Morwick Ball, his dam by Bailey's Son of Regulus—Dismal—Moonah Barb mare.

INDIAN, Mr Pigot's, 1771, by Snap, out of a Matchem mare.

JUDGE JEFFRIES, D. of Norfolk's, 1777, by Fitzherod, dam by Blank.

KING HIRAM, Mr O'Kelly's, 1772, by Eclipse, his dam by the Godolphin Arabian, out of Volunteer's dam, by Bartlet's Childers.

KING JOHN, Sir W. Aston's, 1792, by Pretender—Woodpecker—Chrysolite—Gimcrack's dam.

LASH, D. of Kingston's, 1765, by Lofty, his dam by Starling—Mogul—Partner—Coneyskins.

LASS OF PATAGONIA, Mr Ellerker's, 1764, got by Regulus—Shock—Hip—Babraham's dam, by Hartley's Blind Horse.

LAUDERDALE (first called YOUNG TRAVELLER) Mr Hutchinson's, 1788, by King Fergus, his dam by Mr Holmes's Young Trunnion—Blank—Rib—Partner—Greyhound.

MACHEATH, Mr Hebden's, 1774, by Camillus—Regulus—Miss Patty, by Skipjack—Mother Neesham.

MARQUIS, Mr Wyndham's, by the Saanah Arabian—Sampson—Regulus—Lonsdale Bay Arabian—Jigg—Curwen Bay Barb.

MAYDUKE, Mr Pratt's, 1766, by Emilius—Hutton's Spot—Whistlejacket's dam, by Sweepstakes.

METAPHYSICIAN, Sir S. Stewart's, 1765, by Snap—Godolphin Arabian—Sister to Volunteer.——N.B. He was the sire of Mr Walker's Risque. He covered but few bred mares.

MINOR, Mr Sparrow's, 1765, by Atlas—Shepherd's Crab—Lath—Childers—Basto—Curwen Bay Barb.

MIRACLE, Sir R. Winn's, 1776, by Le Sang—Syphon—Regulus—Childerkin.

MODERATO, Ld Abingdon's, 1769, by Sportsman, out of Basset's Madge.

MONK, Mr Jolliff's, 1779, by Herod, dam by Wilful (son of Trajan)—Regulus—Hutton's Spot.

YOUNG MORWICK, Mr Vevers's, 1775, by Morwick Ball, dam by Engineer, grandam by Changeling, out of Mambrino's dam.

PASTIME, Ld Craven's, 1768, by the Coombe Arabian, his dam by Feather.

PAUL JONES, Mr Dymock's (afterwards *Inamorato*) 1775, by Marske—Cullen Arabian—Partner—Curwen Bay Barb.

PENCIL, Ld Rockingham's, 1779, by Sampson, his dam (own sister to Miss Ramsden) by Cade.

POACHER, Mr Townshend's, 1764, by Redstreak—Ld Portmore's Highlander—Sister to Conqueror—Sister to Blacklegs.

POOR JACK, Sir W. Aston's, 1788, by King Fergus, dam by Trunnion.

PUCELLE, Mr Pigot's, 1773, by Conundrum—Dragon—Moses—Minister's grandam.

PUDENDA, Mr Strode's, 1772, by the Sedley Arabian, out of a Godolphin Arabian mare.

YOUNG PUMPKIN, the D. of Devonshire's, 1778, by Pumpkin, his dam by Herod—Godolphin Arabian—Childers—Basto—Curwen Barb—Marshall's Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Vintner mare.

PYRRHUS, Mr Vernon's, 1767, by Sprightly, his dam by Snip—Regulus — Bloody Buttocks — Partner—Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.

QUIBBLER, Mr Hull's, 1780, by Minor — Sampson — Cade—Greyhound—Woodcock—Rib.

RAMJAM, Lord Rockingham's, 1767, by Whistlejacket, out of Zara.

RANGER, Mr Strode's, 1768, by Chestnut Ranger—Cade—Beaufremont's dam.

ROYAL GEORGE, Mr Coulson's, 1760, by Young Cade—Rib—Snake—Coneyskins—Hutton's Barb—Marshall's Turk—Place's White Turk.

ROYAL SLAVE, Mr Snowdon's, 1774, by Matchem—Sampson.

SALOPIAN, Mr Pigot's, 1771, by Marske, his dam by Regulus.

SAPPHO, Mr Cresswell's, 1778, by Turf, her dam by Merlin.

SHEPHERD, Mr Fenwick's, 1759, by Shepherd's Crab—Starling—Dairy Maid.

SIR ANDREW, Mr Hamilton's, 1784, by Espersykes, dam by Engineer.

SKIPTON, Ld Stamford's, 1803, by Beningbrough—Coriander—Sister to Fanny, by Weasel.

SPECULATOR, Mr Coulson's, by Snap—Sister to Royal George.

STANDARD, Mr Wentworth's, 1790, by Phœnomenon, out of Kathleen, sister to Columbus.

STANDBY, Mr Adams's, 1775, by Prophet, his dam by Merlin.

STOIC, Ld Orford's, 1768, by the Saanah Arabian, dam by Oroonoko—Mirza's sister.

STRAWBERRY, Mr Simpson's, 1764, by Adolphus, his dam by Mr Smith's Tartar (a son of Partner) grandam by Midge (son of Snake)—Hip.

SUBLIMATE, Lord Egremont's, 1786, by Mercury, his dam (*Blemish*) by Herod—Marske — Slouch — Regulus — Steady—Partner.

SULPHUR, the D. of Cumberland's, 1762, by Spectator—Devonshire Chestnut Arabian—Lath—Childers—Grantham—Rutland Grey Turk—Betty Deresfield, bred by Mr Leedes.

SWINLEY, Gen. Gower's, 1802, by Coriander—Lady Mary, by Blemish.

TANTRUM, Mr Castle's, 1760, by Cripple—Hampton Court Childers—Whitefoot—Stanyan's Arabian—Moonah Barb mare.

TEUCER, Mr Dawson's, 1769, by Northumberland—Snip—Goliah—Partner—Wilkinson's Turk.——*N.B.* Teucer ran in France, and was afterwards a stallion there.

TEMPERANCE, Ld Grosvenor's, 1778, by Dux, out of a sister to Naylor's Sally.

TETRARCH, Mr Luttrell's, 1777, by Herod—Careless—Babraham.

TOSS, Ld Barrymore's, 1784, by Daniel, his dam, Daraxa, by Herod—Snap—Miss Holmes, by Cade—Sedbury—Matchem's dam.

TOWZER, Mr G. Hartley's (afterwards called COUNSELLOR) 1768, by Alcides—Jessamy—Torismond—Countess, by Hartley's Blind Horse.

TRUE BLUE, Mr H. Vernon's, 1769. by Henricus—Regulus—Roundhead—Snake—Hautboy—Royal mare.

TURF, Ld Bolingbroke's, 1760, by Matchem—Ancaster Starling—Orford Turk—Merlin—Pert—Commoner—Coppin mare.

VALENTINE, Mr Wentworth's, 1765, by Young Cade—Norris's Bolton—Mogul—Young Belgrade—Mulso Bay Turk—Coneyskins—Hautboy.

WENTWORTH, Ld Clermont's, 1770, by the Saanah Arabian—Cullen Arabian—Syphon's dam.

FOURTH PART.

ARABIANS, BARBS, AND TURKS.

KING JAMES THE FIRST bought an Arabian of Mr Markham, a merchant, for 500gs, said (but with little probability) to have been the first of that breed ever seen in England. The Duke of Newcastle says, in his Treatise on Horsemanship, that he had seen the above Arabian, and describes him as a small Bay Horse, and not of very excellent shape.

The HELMSLEY TURK was the property of the Duke of Buckingham, and got Bustler, etc.

PLACE'S WHITE TURK was the property of Mr Place, studmaster to Oliver Cromwell, when Protector, and was sire of Wormwood, Commoner, and the great grandams of Wyndham, Grey Ramsden, and Cartouch.

ROYAL MARES. King Charles the Second sent abroad the Master of the Horse, to procure a number of foreign horses and mares for breeding, and the mares brought over by him (as also many of their produce) have since been called Royal Mares.

DODSWORTH, though foaled in England, was a natural Barb. His dam a Barb mare, was imported in the time of Charles the Second, and was called a Royal Mare. She was sold by the studmaster, after the King's death, for 40gs, at twenty years old, when in foal (by the Helmsley Turk) with Vixen, dam of the Old Child mare.

The STRADLING or LISTER TURK was brought into England by the Duke of Berwick, from the siege of Buda, in the reign of James the Second. He got Snake, the Duke of Kingston's Brisk, and Piping Peg, Coneyskins, the dam of Hip, and the grandam of the Bolton Sweepstakes.

The BYERLY TURK was Captain Byerly's charger in Ireland, in King William's wars (1689, etc.) He did not cover many bred mares, but was the sire of the Duke of Kingston's Sprite, who was thought nearly as good as Leedes; the Duke of Rutland's Black Hearty and Archer, the Duke of Devonshire's Basto, Lord Bristol's Grasshopper, and Lord Godolphin's Byerly Gelding, all in good forms; Halloway's Jigg, a middling horse; and Knightley's mare, in a very good form.

GREYHOUND. The cover for this foal was in Barbary, after which both his sire and dam were purchased, and brought into England by Mr Marshall. He was got by King William's White Barb, *Chillaby*, out of Slugey, a natural Barb mare. Greyhound got the Duke of Wharton's Othello, said to have beat Chanter easily in a trial, giving him a stone, but who falling lame ran only one match in public, against a bad horse; he also got Panton's Whitefoot, a very good horse; Osmyn, a very fleet horse, and in good form for his size; the Duke of Wharton's Rake, a middling horse; Lord Halifax's Sampson, Goliah, and Favourite, pretty good 12 stone Plate horses; Desdemona, and other good mares; and several ordinary Plate horses, who ran in the North, where he was a common stallion, and covered many of the best mares.

The D'ARCY WHITE TURK was the sire of Old Hautboy, Grey Royal, Cannon, etc.

The D'ARCY YELLOW TURK was the sire of Spanker, Brimmer, and the great great grandam of Cartouch.

The MARSHALL, or SELABY TURK, was the property of Mr Marshall's brother, stud-master to King William, Queen Anne, and King George the First. He got the Curwen Old Spot, the dam of Windham, the dam of the Derby Ticklepitcher, and great grandam of the Bolton Sloven and Fearnought.

CURWEN'S BAY BARB was a present to Lewis the Fourteenth, from Muly Ishmael, King of Morocco, and was brought into England by Mr Curwen, who, being in France when Count Byram, and Count Thoulouse (two natural sons of Lewis the Fourteenth)

were, the former, Master of the Horse, and the latter, an Admiral, he procured of them two Barb Horses, both of which proved excellent stallions, and are well known by the names of the *Curwen Bay Barb*, and the *Thoulouse Barb*. Curwen's Bay Barb got Mixbury and Tantivy, both very high-formed galloways, the first of them was only thirteen hands two inches high, and yet there were not more than two horses of his time that could beat him, at light weights; Brocklesby, Little George, Yellow Jack, Bay Jack, Monkey, Dangerfield, Hip, Peacock, and Flatface, the first two in good forms, the rest middling; two Mixburys, full brothers to the first Mixbury, middling galloways; Long Meg, Brocklesby Betty, and Creeping Molly, extraordinary high-formed mares; Whiteneck, Mistake, Sparkler, and Lightfoot, very good mares, and several middling galloways, who ran for plates in the North. He got two full sisters to Mixbury, one of which bred Partner, Little Scar, Sorcheels, and the dam of Crab; the other was the dam of Quiet, Silver Eye, and Hazard. He did not cover many mares except Mr Curwen's and Mr Pelham's.

The THOULOUSE BARB became afterwards the property of Sir J. Parsons, and was the sire of Bagpiper, Blacklegs, Mr Panton's Molly, and the dam of Cinnamon.

DARLEY'S ARABIAN was brought over by a brother of Mr Darley, of Yorkshire, who being an agent in merchandize abroad, became member of a hunting club, by which means he acquired interest to procure this horse. He was sire of Childers, and also got Almanzor, a very good horse; a white-legged horse of the Duke of Somerset's full brother to Almanzor, and thought to be as good, but, meeting with an accident, he never ran in public; Cupid and Brisk, good horses; Dædalus, a very fleet horse; Dart, Skipjack, Manica, and Aleppo, good Plate horses, though out of bad mares; Lord Lonsdale's mare in very good form, and Lord Tracy's mare in a good one for Plates. He covered very few mares except Mr Darley's, who had very few well bred besides Almanzor's dam.

SIR J. WILLIAMS'S TURK (more frequently called the HONYWOOD ARABIAN) got Mr Honywood's two True Blues: the elder of them was the best Plate horse in England, for four or five years; the younger was in a very high form, and got the Rumford Gelding, and Lord Onslow's Grey Horse, middling horses, out of road mares. It is not known that this Turk covered any bred mares except the dam of the two True Blues.

The BELGRADE TURK was taken at the siege of Belgrade, by

General Merci, and sent by him to the Prince de Craon, from whom he was a present to the Prince of Lorraine; he was afterwards purchased by Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, and died in his possession about 1740.

Of BLOODY BUTTOCKS, nothing further can be traced from the papers of the late Mr Crofts, than that he was a Grey Arabian, with a red mark on his hip, from whence he derived his name.

CROFTS' BAY BARB was got by Chillaby, out of the Moonah Barb mare.

The GODOLPHIN ARABIAN was a brown bay, about fifteen hands high, with some white on the off heel behind; there is a picture of him and his favourite Cat in the library at Gog Magog, in Cambridgeshire, at which place he died, in the possession of Lord Godolphin, in 1753, being then supposed to be in his twenty-ninth year.

Whether he was an Arabian or a Barb is a point disputed (his portrait would rather lead to the latter supposition) but his excellence as a stallion is generally admitted. In 1731, then the property of Mr Coke, he was Teazer to Hobgoblin, who refusing to cover Roxana, she was put to the Arabian, and from that cover produced *Lath*, the first of his get. It is remarkable that there is not a *superior* horse now on the Turf, without a cross of the Godolphin Arabian, neither has there been for many years past.

There is an original Portrait of this horse in Lord Cholmondeley's collection at Houghton; on comparing which with Mr Stubbs's print of him, it will be seen that the disproportionately small limbs, as represented in the latter, do not accord with the painting.

The CULLEN ARABIAN was brought over by Mr Mosco, and was sire of Mr Warren's Camillus, Lord Orford's Matron, Mr Gorges's Sour Face, the dam of Regulator, etc. etc.

The COOMB ARABIAN (sometimes called the *Pigot Arabian*, and sometimes the *Bolingbroke Grey Arabian*) was sire of Methodist, the dam of Crop, etc. etc.

The COMPTON BARB, more commonly called the *Sedley Arabian*, was sire of Coquette, Greyling, etc.

The VERNON ARABIAN was a small Chestnut horse. He

covered at Highflyer Hall, and was the sire of Alert, etc.—Alert had good speed for a short distance.

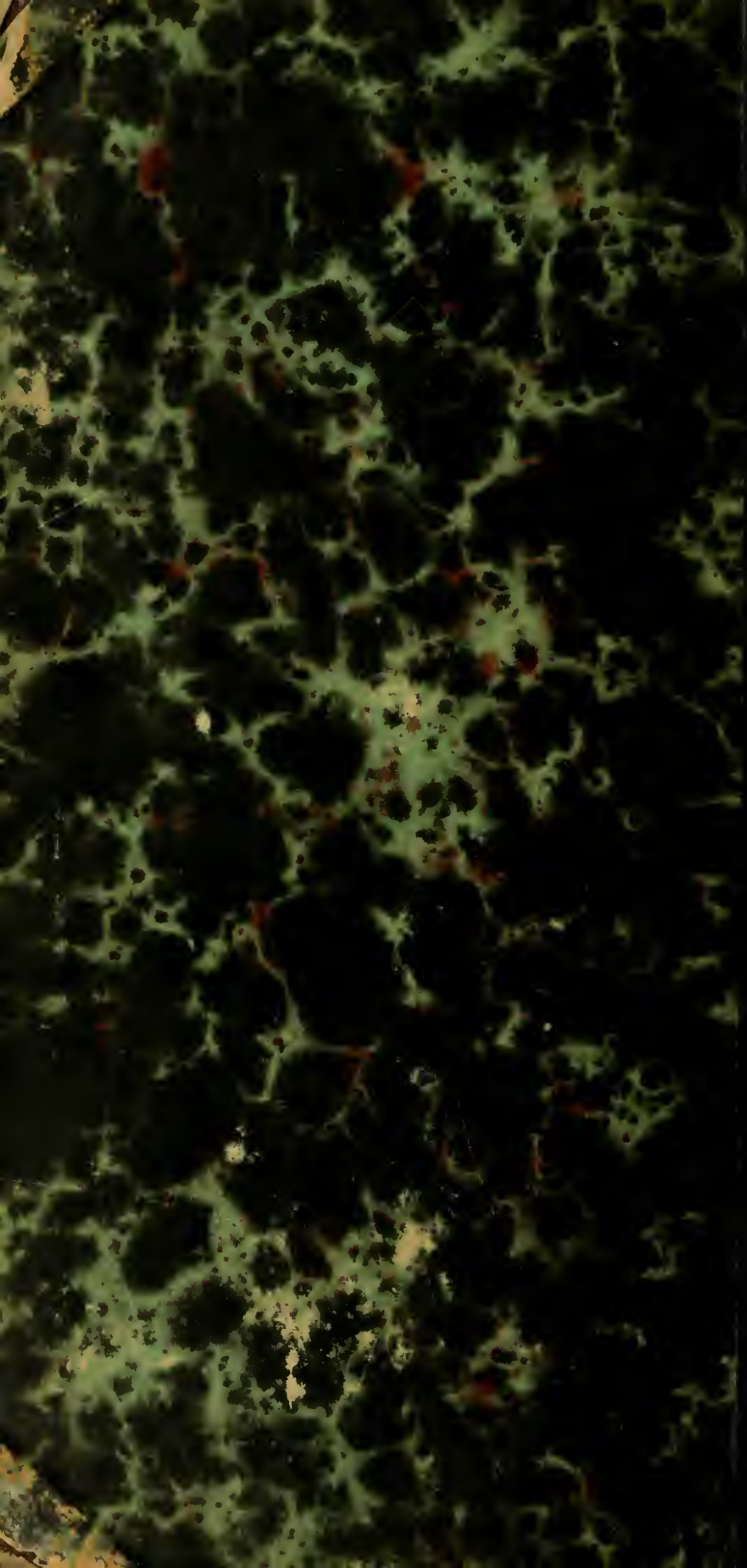
The WELLESLEY GREY and CHESNUT ARABIANS (so called) were brought from the East, but evidently not Arabians—the former was a horse of good shape, with the size and substance of an English hunter.

OBITUARY OF STALLIONS.

	Ages when they died.
BASTO died in the year 1723	uncertain
BAY BOLTON in 1736, aged	31
FOX, in 1738	24
The BELGRADE TURK in 1740	uncertain
CHILDERS (FLYING) in 1741	26
HARTLEY'S BLIND HORSE, in 1742	
PARTNER, the latter end of the year 1747	29
CRAB, on Christmas-day 1750	28
The GODOLPHIN ARABIAN, in December 1753, age uncertain, but supposed	28
BLAZE, in 1756	23
CADE, in September 1756	22
The BOLTON STARLING, March 24th, 1756	28
SNIP, May 8th, 1757	21
DORMOUSE, in 1757	19
BUFFCOAT, in 1757	19
RIB, in 1758	22
SEDBURY, in 1759	25
TARTAR, the latter end of 1759 (sire of *King Herod*) then a yearling)	16
YOUNG CARTOUCH, at Hampton Court, 1759	
BABRAHAM, in 1760	20
The CULLEN ARABIAN, in 1761	uncertain
The ANCASTER STARLING, in 1764	26
YOUNG CADE, November 27th, 1764	17
WHYNOT, in 1764	17
REGULUS, in 1765	26
LITTLE DRIVER, in 1767	24
BLANK, in 1768	28
SPECTATOR, in 1772 (broke his leg)	25
TORTOISE, in 1776	14
SNAP, in July 1777	27
SAMPSON, in 1777	32
LE SANG, in 1778	19
MARSKE, in July 1779	29
HEROD (KING) May 12th, 1780	22
SQUIRREL, in 1780	26
MATCHEM, February 21st, 1781	33
ENGINEER, in 1782	26

	Ages when they died.
IMPERATOR, in August 1786	10
MORWICK BALL, January 4, 1787	25
JALAP, in 1787	29
CHRYSOLITE, in the summer of 1788	25
PACOLET, in 1788	25
ECLIPSE, February 26, 1789	24
GOLDFINDER, in 1789	25
FORTITUDE, in 1789	12
CONDUCTOR, in August 1790	25
PHLEGON, in 1790	25
FLORIZEL, the latter end of the year 1791	25
FAGGERGILL, in August 1791	25
PAYMASTER, in 1791	25
TANDEM, February 1795	19
MERCURY, in April 1795	14
HIGHFLYER, October 18th, 1795	19
PONTIFEX, in 1794	25
RANTHOS, in 1794	51
SLOPE, in 1794	12
BOUDROW, in 1797	20
PHOENOMENON, soon after landing in America, in 1798	18
WOODPECKER, late in the year 1798	25
ROCKINGHAM, in the Autumn 1799	18
YOUNG MARSKE, in October 1800	29
POTOOOOOOOO, in November 1800	27
WEASEL, in March 1801	24
KING FERGUS, in 1801	26
OVERTON, May 30, 1801	13
CROP, late in the year 1801	25
JUPITER, in 1802	28
FORTUNIO, April 21, 1802	22
SOLDIER, in 1802	25
SPADILLE, in 1803	19
WINDLESTONE, in the autumn of 1802	19
PRECIPITATE before landing in America, 1803	16
PIPATOR, February 20, 1804	17
DON QUIXOTE, in the summer 1806	22
SKYSCRAPER, in December 1807	21
RULER, in 1807	30

FINIS.

REC
FARRHAM ROGERS
636.1082
G287
v.1

Library
of
Leonard Pearson,
Veterinarian